MANUAL

FOR THE

GENERAL COURT

1963-64

CALENDAR 1963

JANUARY

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

FEBRUARY

..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	..	..

MARCH

..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..

MAY

..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

AUGUST

..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

SEPTEMBER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

NOVEMBER

..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

A MANUAL

FOR THE USE OF THE

GENERAL COURT

FOR

1963-1964

Prepared under Section 11 of Chapter 5 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 295 of the Acts of 1947

BY

THOMAS A. CHADWICK, CLERK OF THE SENATE

AND

WILLIAM C. MAIERS, CLERK OF THE HOUSE

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1963

ass
lan
63-64
A

M.R.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

12

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Mass.
1963-64

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Declaration of Independence	1
Constitution of the United States of America	9
Constitution for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	37
The State House, Seal of the Commonwealth, etc.	145
Districts, Congressional, Councillor, Senatorial and Representative	161
Valuation, Population and Voters	207
Vote for President, Members of Congress and State Officers	231
Statistics, State, Post Office, County and Judiciary	303
State Departments and Institutions	391
Executive Department	449
Legislative Department	458
Committees	505
Rules:	
Of the Senate	539
Of the House of Representatives	571
Joint, of the Two Branches	611
Notes of Rulings of the Presiding officers:	
On the Constitution	645
On the Senate Rules	663
On the House Rules	691
On the Joint Rules	745
Sundry Rulings	757
Index	771

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

A DECLARATION BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN CONGRESS ASSEMBLED.

[July 4, 1776.]

When in the Course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the Powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these

Colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former Systems of Government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute Tyranny over these States. To prove this, let Facts be submitted to a candid world.

He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his Governors to pass Laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other Laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the Depository of their Public Records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative Powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining in the meantime exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

He has endeavored to prevent the Population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither, and raising the conditions of new Appropriations of Lands.

He has obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing his Assent to Laws for establishing Judiciary Powers.

He has made Judges dependent on his Will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of New Offices, and sent hither

swarms of Officers to harrass our People, and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our legislature.

He has affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil Power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us:

For protecting them, by a mock trial, from Punishment for any Murders which they should commit on the Inhabitants of these States:

For cutting off our Trade with all parts of the world:

For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent:

For depriving us in many cases, of the benefits of Trial by Jury:

For transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended offenses:

For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighboring Province, establishing therein an Arbitrary government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these Colonies:

For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:

For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with Power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our People.

He is at this time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to compleat the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of Cruelty & perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the Head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow-Citizens taken Captive on the high Seas to bear Arms against their Country, to become

the executioners of their friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands.

He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages, whose known rule of warfare, is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A Prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free People.

Nor have We been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them from time to time of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which, would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which denounces our Separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, Enemies in War, in Peace Friends.

We, therefore, the Representatives of the United States of America, in General Congress, Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the World for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be free and independent States; that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain, is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as free and independent States, they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which independent States may of right do. And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the Protection of

Divine Providence. We mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

The foregoing declaration was, by order of Congress, engrossed and signed by the following members:

JOHN HANCOCK,

New Hampshire.

JOSIAH BARTLETT,
WM. WHIPPLE,
MATTHEW THORNTON.

Massachusetts Bay.

SAML. ADAMS,
JOHN ADAMS,
ROBT. TREAT PAINE,
ELBRIDGE GERRY.

Rhode Island, etc.

STEP. HOPKINS,
WILLIAM ELLERY.

Connecticut.

ROGER SHERMAN,
SAM'EL HUNTINGTON,
WM. WILLIAMS,
OLIVER WOLCOTT.

New York.

WM. FLOYD,
PHIL. LIVINGSTON,
FRANS. LEWIS,
LEWIS MORRIS.

New Jersey.

RICHD. STOCKTON,
JNO. WITHERSPOON,
FRAS. HOPKINSON,
JOHN HART,
ABRA. CLARK.

Pennsylvania.

ROBT. MORRIS,
BENJAMIN RUSH,
BENJA. FRANKLIN,
JOHN MORTON,
GEO. CLYMER,
JAS. SMITH,
GEO. TAYLOR,
JAMES WILSON,
GEO. ROSS.

Delaware.

CESAR RODNEY,
GEO. READ,
THO. M'KEAN.

Maryland.

SAMUEL CHASE,
WM. PACA,
THOS. STONE,
CHARLES CARROLL of Carrollton.

Virginia.

GEORGE WYTHE,
RICHARD HENRY LEE,
TH JEFFERSON,
BENJA. HARRISON,
THOS. NELSON, jr.,
FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT LEE,
CARTER BRAXTON.

North Carolina.

WM. HOOPER,
JOSEPH HEWES,
JOHN PENN.

South Carolina.

EDWARD RUTLEDGE,
THOS. HEYWARD, junr.,
THOMAS LYNCH, junr.,
ARTHUR MIDDLETON.

Georgia.

BUTTON GWINNETT,
LYMAN HALL,
GEO. WALTON.

Resolved, That copies of the Declaration be sent to the several assemblies, conventions, and committees or councils of safety, and to the several commanding officers of the Continental Troops: That it be PROCLAIMED in each of the UNITED STATES, and at the HEAD of the ARMY. — [*Jour. Cong., vol.* I, *p.* 396.]

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PREAMBLE.

Objects of the Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. Legislative powers, in whom vested. Page 13.

SECT. 2. House of representatives, how and by whom chosen — Qualifications of a representative — Representatives and direct taxes, how apportioned — Census — Vacancies to be filled — Power of choosing officers, and of impeachment. 14.

SECT. 3. Senators, how and by whom chosen — How classified — Vacancies, how filled — Qualifications of a Senator — President of the Senate, his right to vote — President *pro tem.* and other officers of Senate, how chosen — Power to try impeachments — When President is tried, Chief Justice to preside — Sentence. 14, 15.

SECT. 4. Times, &c., of holding elections, how prescribed — One session in each year. 15.

SECT. 5. Membership — Quorum — Adjournments — Rules — Power to punish or expel — Journal — Time of adjournment limited, unless, &c. 15, 16.

SECT. 6. Compensation — Privileges — Disqualification in certain cases. 16.

SECT. 7. House to originate all revenue bills — Veto — Bill may be passed by two-thirds of each house, notwithstanding, &c. — Bill not returned in ten days — Provision as to all orders, &c. except, &c. 16, 17.

SECT. 8. Powers of Congress. 17, 18.

SECT. 9. Provision as to migration or importation of certain persons — *Habeas corpus* — Bills of attainder, &c. — Taxes, how apportioned — No export duty — No commercial preferences — No money drawn from treasury, unless, &c. — No titular nobility — Officers not to receive presents, unless, &c. 18, 19.

SECT. 10. States prohibited from the exercise of certain powers. 19.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. President and Vice-President, their term of office — Electors of President and Vice-President, number, and how appointed — Electors to vote on same day — Qualifications of President —

On whom his duties devolve in case of his removal, death, &c. — President's compensation — His oath. 19–21.

SECT. 2. President to be commander-in-chief — He may require opinion of, &c., and may pardon — Treaty-making power — Nomination of certain officers — When President may fill vacancies. 21, 22.

SECT. 3. President shall communicate to Congress — He may convene and adjourn Congress, in case, &c.; shall receive ambassadors, execute laws, and commission officers. 22.

SECT. 4. All civil officers forfeited for certain crimes. 22.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. Judicial power — Tenure — Compensation. 22.

SECT. 2. Judicial power, to what cases it extends — Original jurisdiction of supreme court — Appellate — Trial by jury, except, &c. — Trial, where. 22, 23.

SECT. 3. Treason defined — Proof of — Punishment of. 23.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. Credit to be given to public acts, &c., of every State. 23.

SECT. 2. Privileges of citizens of each State — Fugitives from justice to be delivered up — Persons held to service, having escaped, to be delivered up. 23.

SECT. 3. Admission of new States — Power of Congress over territory and other property. 24.

SECT. 4. Republican form of government guaranteed — Each State to be protected. 24.

ARTICLE V.

Constitution, how amended — Proviso. 24.

ARTICLE VI.

Certain debts, &c., adopted — Supremacy of Constitution, treaties, and laws of the United States — Oath to support Constitution, by whom taken — No religious test. 24, 25.

ARTICLE VII.

Ratification necessary to establish Constitution. 25.

AMENDMENTS.

I. — Religious establishment prohibited — Freedom of speech, of the press, and right to petition. 25.

II. — Right to keep and bear arms. 25.
III. — No soldier to be quartered in any house, unless, &c. 25.
IV. — Right of search and seizure regulated. 25.
V. — Provisions concerning prosecutions, trials, and punishments — Private property not to be taken for public use, without, &c. 26.
VI. — Further provisions respecting criminal prosecutions. 26.
VII. — Right of trial by jury secured. 26.
VIII. — Bail, fines, and punishments. 26.
IX. — Rule of construction. 26.
X. — Same subject. 26.
XI. — Same subject. 26.
XII. — Manner of choosing President and Vice-President. 27.
XIII. — Slavery abolished. 28.
XIV. — Citizenship defined — Apportionment of representatives — Persons engaged in rebellion excluded from office — Debts of United States, and of States contracted during the rebellion. 28.
XV. — Right of citizenship not to be abridged. 29.
XVI. — Congress may tax incomes without apportionment or regard to census. 29.
XVII. — Senators, number, term, qualification of electors, filling of vacancies. 29.
XVIII. — Manufacture, sale, transportation and exportation of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes prohibited. 30.
XIX. — Right to vote not to be denied or abridged on account of sex. 30.
XX. — Terms of President, Vice-President, Senators and Representatives — Time for assembling of Congress — Filling of vacancy in case of failure of President-elect to qualify, through death or otherwise. 30.
XXI. — Art. XVIII repealed. Interstate transportation of intoxicating liquors regulated. 31.
XXII. — President, election limited to two terms. 31.

We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this CONSTITUTION for the United States of America.

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a congress of the United States, which shall consist of a senate and house of representatives.

SECT. 2. The house of representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several states, and the electors in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the state legislature.

No person shall be a representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state in which he shall be chosen.

* Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several states which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each state shall have at least one representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the state of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.

When vacancies happen in the representation from any state, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

The house of representatives shall choose their speaker and other officers; and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

SECT. 3. † [The senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each state, chosen by the legislature thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote.]

Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year,

* See Section 2 of Fourteenth Amendment.

† See Seventeenth Amendment.

of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year; *[and if vacancies happen by resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the legislature of any state, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies].

No person shall be a senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state for which he shall be chosen.

The vice-president of the United States shall be president of the senate, but shall have no vote, unless they be equally divided.

The senate shall choose their other officers, and also a president *pro tempore*, in the absence of the vice-president, or when he shall exercise the office of president of the United States.

The senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the president of the United States is tried, the chief justice shall preside: and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States: but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

SECT. 4. The times, places and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives, shall be prescribed in each state by the legislature thereof; but the congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing senators.

†[The congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.]

SECT. 5. Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a ma-

* See Seventeenth Amendment. † See Twentieth Amendment.

jority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner, and under such penalties as each house may provide.

Each house may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member.

Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

Neither house, during the session of congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

SECT. 6. The senators and representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the treasury of the United States. They shall in all cases, except treason, felony and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the session of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house, they shall not be questioned in any other place.

No senator or representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States, shall be a member of either house during his continuance in office.

SECT. 7. All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the house of representatives; but the senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

Every bill which shall have passed the house of representatives and the senate, shall, before it become a law, be presented to the president of the United States; if he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his objec-

tions, to that house in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two-thirds of that house shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of that house, it shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the president within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the congress by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.

Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the senate and house of representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the president of the United States; and before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two-thirds of the senate and house of representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

SECT. 8. The congress shall have power — to lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defence and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States; — to borrow money on the credit of the United States; — to regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several states, and with the Indian tribes; — to establish an uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States; — to coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures; — to provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States; — to establish post offices and post roads; — to promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries; — to constitute tribunals inferior to the supreme court; — to

define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offences against the law of nations; — to declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water; — to raise and support armies, but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years; — to provide and maintain a navy; — to make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces; — to provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections, and repel invasions; — to provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the states respectively, the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by congress; — to exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular states, and the acceptance of congress, become the seat of the government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the state in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dock yards, and other needful buildings; — and to make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

Sect. 9. The migration or importation of such persons, as any of the states now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

No bill of attainder or *ex post facto* law shall be passed.

No capitation, or other direct tax, shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken.

No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any state.

No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one state over those of another; nor shall vessels bound to, or from, one state, be obliged to enter, clear or pay duties in another.

No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States; and no person holding any office of profit or trust under them shall, without the consent of the congress, accept of any present, emolument, office or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign state.

SECT. 10. No state shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, *ex post facto* law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility. No state shall, without the consent of the congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws: and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any state on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the congress. No state shall, without the consent of congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops, or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another state, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the vice-president, chosen for the same term, be elected, as follows: —

Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole

number of senators and representatives to which the state may be entitled in the congress; but no senator or representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

*[The electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president of the senate. The president of the senate shall, in the presence of the senate and house of representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the house of representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them for president; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list the said house shall in like manner choose the president. But in choosing the president, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the president, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the vice-president. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the senate shall choose from them by ballot the vice-president.]

The congress may determine the time of choosing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

No person except a natural born citizen, or a citizen of the United States, at the time of the adoption of this constitution, shall be eligible to the office of president; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

In case of the removal of the president from office, or of

* See Twelfth Amendment.

his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the vice-president, and the congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the president and vice-president, declaring what officer shall then act as president, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed, or a president shall be elected.

The president shall, at stated times, receive for his services, a compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

Before he enter on the execution of his office, he shall take the following oath or affirmation: —

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of president of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the constitution of the United States."

SECT. 2. The president shall be commander-in-chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states, when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offences against the United States, except in cases of impeachment.

He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the supreme court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law: but the congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers, as they think proper, in the president alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

The president shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the senate, by grant-

ing commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

SECT. 3. He shall from time to time give to the congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them, with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

SECT. 4. The president, vice-president, and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one supreme court, and in such inferior courts as the congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall, at stated times, receive for their services, a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

SECT. 2. The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority; — to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers, and consuls; — to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; — to controversies to which the United States shall be a party; — to controversies between two or more states; — between a state and citizens of another state; — between citizens of different states; — between citizens of the same state claiming lands under grants of different states, and between a state, or the citizens thereof, and foreign states, citizens or subjects.

In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state shall be a party, the

supreme court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned, the supreme court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions, and under such regulations as the congress shall make.

The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the state where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any state, the trial shall be at such place or places as the congress may by law have directed.

SECT. 3. Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No persons shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court..

The congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture except during the life of the person attainted.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. Full faith and credit shall be given in each state to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other state. And the congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

SECT. 2. The citizens of each state shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several states.

A person charged in any state with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another state, shall, on demand of the executive authority of the state from which he fled, be delivered up to be removed to the state having jurisdiction of the crime.

No person held to service or labor in one state, under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

SECT. 3. New states may be admitted by the congress into this Union; but no new state shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other state; nor any state be formed by the junction of two or more states, or parts of states, without the consent of the legislatures of the states concerned as well as of the congress.

The congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States or of any particular state.

SECT. 4. The United States shall guarantee to every state in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion, and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.

ARTICLE V.

The congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two-thirds of the several states, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case, shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no state, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the senate.

ARTICLE VI.

All debts contracted and engagements entered into before the adoption of this constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this constitution, as under the confederation.

This constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the

United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, any thing in the constitution or laws of any state to the contrary notwithstanding.

The senators and representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

ARTICLE VII.

The ratification of the conventions of nine states, shall be sufficient for the establishment of this constitution between the states so ratifying the same.

ARTICLES

IN ADDITION TO, AND AMENDMENT OF,

The Constitution of the United States of America, proposed by congress, and ratified by the legislatures of the several states, pursuant to the fifth article of the original constitution.

ARTICLE I. Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

ART. II. A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

ART. III. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

ART. IV. The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants

shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

ART. V. No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

ART. VI. In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the state and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defence.

ART. VII. In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

ART. VIII. Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

ART. IX. The enumeration in the constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ART. X. The powers not delegated to the United States by the constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people.

ART. XI. The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, com-

menced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another state, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state.

ART. XII. The electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for president and vice-president, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as president, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as vice-president, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as president, and of all persons voted for as vice-president, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president of the senate; — the president of the senate shall, in presence of the senate and house of representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted; — the person having the greatest number of votes for president, shall be the president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as president, the house of representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the president. But in choosing the president, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. And if the house of representatives shall not choose a president whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the vice-president shall act as president, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the president.

The person having the greatest number of votes as vice-president, shall be the vice-president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors, appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the senate shall choose the vice-president; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice.

But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of president shall be eligible to that of vice-president of the United States.

ART. XIII. SECT. 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

SECT. 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XIV. SECT. 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty or property, without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

SECT. 2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several states according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each state, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for president and vice-president of the United States, representatives in congress, the executive and judicial officers of a state, or the members of the legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such state, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such state.

SECT. 3. No person shall be a senator, or representative in congress, or elector of president and vice-president, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any state, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any state legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any state, to support the constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or

comfort to the enemies thereof. But congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each house, remove such disability.

SECT. 4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned.

But neither the United States, nor any state, shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

SECT. 5. The congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

ART. XV. SECT. 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States, or by any state, on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

SECT. 2. The congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XVI. The congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration.

ART. XVII.* The senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each state, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote. The electors in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the state legislatures.

When vacancies happen in the representation of any state in the senate, the executive authority of such state shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies: *provided*, that the legislature of any state may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointment until the people fill the vacancies by election as the legislature may direct.

This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect

* "In lieu of the first paragraph of section three of article I of the constitution of the United States, and in lieu of so much of paragraph two of the same section as relates to the filling of vacancies."

the election or term of any senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the constitution.

*[ART. XVIII. SECT. 1. After one year from the ratification of this article the manufacture, sale, or transportation of intoxicating liquors within, the importation thereof into, or the exportation thereof from the United States and all territory subject to the jurisdiction thereof for beverage purposes is hereby prohibited.

SECT. 2. The Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

SECT. 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.]

ART. XIX. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex.

Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XX. SECT. 1. The terms of the President and Vice President shall end at noon on the 20th day of January, and the terms of Senators and Representatives at noon on the 3d day of January, of the years in which such terms would have ended if this article had not been ratified; and the terms of their successors shall then begin.

SECT. 2. † The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall begin at noon on the 3d day of January, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

SECT. 3. If, at the time fixed for the beginning of the term of the President, the President elect shall have died, the Vice President elect shall become President. If a President shall not have been chosen before the time fixed for the beginning of his term, or if the President elect shall have failed to qualify, then the Vice President elect shall act as President until a President shall have qualified; and the

* Repealed. See Twenty-first Amendment.

† "In lieu of the second paragraph of section 4 of article I of the constitution of the United States."

Congress may by law provide for the case wherein neither a President elect nor a Vice President elect shall have qualified, declaring who shall then act as President, or the manner in which one who is to act shall be selected, and such persons shall act accordingly until a President or Vice President shall have qualified.

SECT. 4. The Congress may by law provide for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the House of Representatives may choose a President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them, and for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the Senate may choose a Vice President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them.

SECT. 5. Sections 1 and 2 shall take effect on the 15th day of October following the ratification of this article.

SECT. 6. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission.

ART. XXI. SECT. 1. The eighteenth article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States is hereby repealed.

SECT. 2. The transportation or importation into any State, Territory, or possession of the United States for delivery or use therein of intoxicating liquors, in violation of the laws thereof, is hereby prohibited.

SECT. 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by conventions in the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.

ART. XXII. SECT. 1. No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this Article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this Article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this Article be-

comes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

SECT. 2. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress.

[NOTE. The constitution was adopted September 17, 1787, by the unanimous consent of the states present in the convention appointed in pursuance of the resolution of the congress of the confederation of February 21, 1787, and was ratified by the conventions of the several states, as follows, viz.: By convention of *Delaware*, December 7, 1787; *Pennsylvania*, December 12, 1787; *New Jersey*, December 18, 1787; *Georgia*, January 2, 1788; *Connecticut*, January 9, 1788; *Massachusetts*, February 6, 1788; *Maryland*, April 28, 1788; *South Carolina*, May 23, 1788; *New Hampshire*, June 21, 1788; *Virginia*, June 26, 1788; *New York*, July 26, 1788; *North Carolina*, November 21, 1789; *Rhode Island*, May 29, 1790.

The first ten amendments were proposed to the legislatures of the several states at the first session of the first congress of the United States, September 25, 1789, and were finally ratified by the constitutional number of states on December 15, 1791. Subsequently they were ratified by Massachusetts on March 2, 1939.

The eleventh amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states at the first session of the third congress, March 5, 1794, and was declared in a message from the President of the United States to both houses of congress, dated January 8, 1798, to have been adopted by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states.

The twelfth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states at the first session of the eighth congress, December 12, 1803, and was ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states in 1804, according to a public notice thereof by the secretary of state, dated September 25 of the same year.

The thirteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the thirty-eighth congress on February 1, 1865, and was declared, in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated December 18, 1865, to have been ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states.

The fourteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the thirty-ninth congress, on June 16, 1866.

On July 20, 1868, the secretary of state of the United States issued his certificate, setting out that it appeared by official documents on file in the department of state that said amendment had been ratified

by the legislatures of the states of *Connecticut, New Hampshire, Tennessee, New Jersey, Oregon, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Illinois, West Virginia, Kansas, Maine, Nevada, Missouri, Indiana, Minnesota, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Massachusetts, Nebraska* and *Iowa*, and by newly established bodies avowing themselves to be and acting as the legislatures of the states of *Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina, Louisiana, South Carolina* and *Alabama;* that the legislatures of *Ohio* and *New Jersey* had since passed resolutions withdrawing the consent of those states to said amendment; that the whole number of states in the United States was thirty-seven, that the twenty-three states first above named and the six states next above named together, constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states, and certifying that if the resolutions of *Ohio* and *New Jersey*, ratifying said amendment were still in force, notwithstanding their subsequent resolutions, then said amendment had been ratified and so become valid as part of the constitution.

On July 21, 1868, congress passed a resolution reciting that the amendment had been ratified by *Connecticut, Tennessee, New Jersey, Oregon, Vermont, West Virginia, Kansas, Missouri, Indiana, Ohio, Illinois, Minnesota, New York, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Michigan, Nevada, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Maine, Iowa, Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina, Alabama, South Carolina* and *Louisiana*, being three-fourths of the several states of the Union, and declaring said fourteenth article to be a part of the constitution of the United States, and making it the duty of the secretary of state to duly promulgate it as such.

On July 28, 1868, the secretary of state issued his certificate, reciting the above resolution, and stating that official notice had been received at the department of state that action had been taken by the legislatures of the states in relation to said amendment, as follows: "It was ratified in A.D. 1866, by *Connecticut*, June 30; *New Hampshire*, July 7; *Tennessee*, July 19; *Oregon*, September 19; *Vermont*, November 9. In A.D. 1867, by *New York*, January 10; *Illinois*, January 15; *West Virginia*, January 16; *Kansas*, January 18; *Maine*, January 19; *Nevada*, January 22; *Missouri*, January 26; *Indiana*, January 29; *Minnesota*, February 1; *Rhode Island*, February 7; *Wisconsin*, February 13; *Pennsylvania*, February 13; *Michigan*, February 15; *Massachusetts*, March 20; *Nebraska*, June 15. In A.D. 1868 by *Iowa*, April 3; *Arkansas*, April 6; *Florida*, June 9; *Louisiana*, July 9; and *Alabama*, July 13.

"It was first ratified and the ratification subsequently withdrawn by *New Jersey*, ratified September 11, 1866, withdrawn April, 1868; *Ohio*, ratified January 11, 1867, and withdrawn January, 1868.

It was first rejected and then ratified by *Georgia*, rejected November 13, 1866, ratified July 21, 1868; *North Carolina*, rejected December 4, 1866, ratified July 4, 1868; *South Carolina*, rejected December 20, 1866, ratified July 9, 1868.

"It was rejected by *Texas*, November 1, 1866; *Virginia*, January 9, 1867; *Kentucky*, January 10, 1867; *Delaware*, February 7, 1867; and *Maryland*, March 23, 1867."

And on said July 28, 1868, and in execution of the act proposing the amendment and of the concurrent resolution of congress above mentioned and in pursuance thereof, the secretary of state directed that said amendment to the constitution be published in the newspapers authorized to promulgate the laws of the United States, and certified that it had been adopted in the manner above specified by the states named in said resolution, and that it "has become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

Subsequently, it was ratified by *Virginia*, October 8, 1869, by *Georgia*, again, February 2, 1870, and by *Texas*, February 18, 1870.

The fifteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the fortieth congress on February 27, 1869, and was declared, in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated March 30, 1870, to have been ratified by the legislatures of the constitutional number of states and to have "become valid to all intents and purposes as part of the constitution of the United States."

The sixteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the sixty-first congress, at its first session, in 1909. On February 25, 1913, the secretary of state made proclamation to the effect that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alabama, Kentucky, South Carolina, Illinois, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Maryland, Georgia, Texas, Ohio, Idaho, Oregon, Washington, California, Montana, Indiana, Nevada, North Carolina, Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, North Dakota, Michigan, Iowa, Missouri, Maine, Tennessee, Arkansas, Wisconsin, New York, South Dakota, Arizona, Minnesota, Louisiana, Delaware* and *Wyoming*, in all thirty-six; and, further, that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States; and, further, that it appeared from official documents on file in the department that the legislatures of *New Jersey* and *New Mexico* had passed resolutions ratifying the said proposed amendment. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The seventeenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the sixty-second congress, at its second session, in 1912. On May 31, 1913, the secretary of state made proclamation to the effect that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Massachusetts, Arizona, Minnesota, New York, Kansas, Oregon, North Carolina, California, Michigan, Idaho, West Virginia, Nebraska, Iowa, Montana, Texas, Washington, Wyoming, Colorado, Illinois, North Dakota, Nevada, Vermont, Maine, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, Ohio, South Dakota, Indiana, Missouri, New Mexico, New Jersey, Tennessee, Arkansas, Connecticut, Pennsylvania* and *Wisconsin;* and, further, that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said

proposed amendment constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The eighteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the sixty-fifth congress, at its second session, in 1917. On January 29, 1919, the acting secretary of state made proclamation to the effect that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming;* and, further, that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The nineteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the sixty-sixth congress, at its first session, in 1919. On August 26, 1920, the secretary of state made proclamation that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Dakota, New York, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming;* and, further, that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The twentieth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the seventy-second congress, at its first session, in 1931. On February 6, 1933, the secretary of state made proclamation that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming;* and, further, that the states whose legislatures

had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted more than the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The twenty-first amendment was proposed to conventions of the several states by the seventy-second congress, at its second session, in 1933. On December 5, 1933, the acting secretary of state made proclamation that, from official notices received at the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by conventions in the states of *Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming;* and, further, that the states wherein conventions had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The twenty-second amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the eightieth congress, at its first session, in 1947. On March 1, 1951, the administrator of general services certified that from official documents on file in the general services administration it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas' Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming;* and, further that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."]

CONSTITUTION

OR

FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

CONSTITUTION OR FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

PREAMBLE.

Objects of government — Body politic, how formed — Its nature. Page 48.

PART THE FIRST.

Declaration of Rights.

ARTICLE 1. Equality and natural rights of all men. 49.

ART. 2. Right and duty of public religious worship. 49.

ART. 3. Legislature empowered to compel provision for public worship — Legislature to enjoin attendance — Exclusive right of electing religious teachers secured — Option as to whom parochial taxes may be paid, unless, etc. — All denominations equally protected — Subordination of one sect to another prohibited. 49.

ART. 4. Right of self-government secured. 50.

ART. 5. Accountability of all officers, etc. 50.

ART. 6. Services rendered to the public being the only title to peculiar privileges, hereditary offices are absurd and unnatural. 51.

ART. 7. Objects of government; right of people to institute and change it. 51.

ART. 8. Right of people to secure rotation in office. 51.

ART. 9. All, having the qualifications prescribed, equally eligible to office. 51.

ART. 10. Right of protection and duty of contribution correlative — Taxation founded on consent — Private property not to be taken for public uses without, etc. 51.

ART. 11. Remedies, by recourse to the law, to be free, complete and prompt. 52.

ART. 12. Prosecutions regulated — Right to trial by jury in criminal cases, except, etc. 52.

ART. 13. Crimes to be proved in the vicinity. 52.

ART. 14. Right of search and seizure regulated. 53.

ART. 15. Right to trial by jury sacred, except, etc. 53.

ART. 16. Liberty of the press. 53. [Annulled. See Amendments. Art. 77.]

ART. 17. Right to keep and bear arms — Standing armies dangerous — Military power subordinate to civil. 53.

ART. 18. Moral qualifications for office — Moral obligations of lawgivers and magistrates. 53.

ART. 19. Right of people to assemble peaceably, to instruct representatives and to petition legislature. 54.

ART. 20. Power to suspend the laws or their execution. 54.

ART. 21. Freedom of debate, etc., and reason thereof. 54.

ART. 22. Frequent sessions, and objects thereof. 54.

ART. 23. No tax without consent. 54.

ART. 24. *Ex post facto* laws prohibited. 54.

ART. 25. Legislature not to convict of treason, etc. 55.

ART. 26. Excessive bail or fines, and cruel punishments, prohibited. 55.

ART. 27. No soldier to be quartered in any house, unless, etc. 55.

ART. 28. Citizens exempt from law-martial, unless, etc. 55.

ART. 29. Judges of supreme judicial court — Tenure of their office — Salaries. 55.

ART. 30. Separation of legislative, executive and judicial departments. 55.

PART THE SECOND.

The Frame of Government.

Title of body politic. 56.

CHAPTER I.

THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

The General Court.

ARTICLE 1. Legislative department. 56.

ART. 2. Governor's veto — Bill or resolve may be passed by two-thirds of each house, notwithstanding — Bill or resolve not returned within five days to be law. 56.

ART. 3. General court may constitute judicatories, courts of record, etc. — Courts, etc., may administer oaths. 57.

ART. 4. General court may enact laws, etc., not repugnant to the constitution; may provide for the election or appointment of officers; prescribe their duties; impose taxes, duties and excises, to be disposed of for defence, protection, etc. — Valuation of estates once in ten years, at least, while, etc. 57.

SECTION II.

Senate.

ARTICLE 1. Senate, number and by whom elected — Counties to be districts, until, etc. 60.

ART. 2. Manner and time of choosing senators and councillors — Word "inhabitant" defined — Selectmen to preside at town meetings — Return of votes — Inhabitants of unincorporated plantations, who pay state taxes may vote — Plantation meetings — Assessors to notify, etc. 60.

ART. 3. Governor and council to examine and count votes, and issue summonses. 62.

ART. 4. Senate to be final judge of elections, etc., of its own members — Vacancies, how filled. 62.

ART. 5. Qualifications of a senator. 63.

ART. 6. Not to adjourn more than two days. 63.

ART. 7. Shall choose its officers and establish its rules. 63.

ART. 8. Shall try all impeachments — Oath — Limitation of sentence. 63.

ART. 9. Quorum. 64.

SECTION III.

House of Representatives.

ARTICLE 1. Representation of the people. 64.

ART. 2. Representatives, by whom chosen — Proviso as to towns having less than 150 ratable polls — Towns liable to fine in case, etc. — Expenses of travelling to and from the general court, how paid. 64.

ART. 3. Qualifications of a representative. 65.

ART. 4. Qualifications of a voter. 65.

ART. 5. Representatives, when chosen. 65.

ART. 6. House alone can impeach. 65.

ART. 7. House to originate all money bills. 65.

ART. 8. Not to adjourn more than two days. 66.

ART. 9. Quorum. 66.

ART. 10. To judge of returns, etc., of its own members; to choose its officers and establish its rules, etc. — May punish for certain offences — Privileges of members. 66.

ART. 11. Senate and Governor and council may punish — General limitation — Trial may be by committee, or otherwise. 66.

CHAPTER II.

EXECUTIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

Governor.

ARTICLE 1. Governor — His title. 67.

ART. 2. To be chosen annually — Qualifications. 67.

ART. 3. To be chosen by the people, by a majority of votes — How chosen, when no person has a majority. 67.

Art. 4. Power of governor to assemble council and power of governor and council. 68.

Art. 5. Power of governor and council to adjourn or prorogue general court and convene the same. 68.

Art. 6. Governor and council may adjourn general court in cases, etc., but not exceeding ninety days. 69.

Art. 7. Governor to be commander-in-chief — Limitation. 69. [Annulled. See Amendments, Art. 54.]

Art. 8. Pardoning power. 70. [Annulled. See Amendments, Art. 73.]

Art. 9. Judicial officers, etc., how nominated and appointed. 70.

Art. 10. Militia officers, how elected — How commissioned — Election of officers — Major-generals, how appointed and commissioned — Vacancies, how filled, in case, etc. — Officers duly commissioned, how removed — Adjutants, etc., how appointed — Organization of militia. 70. [Annulled. See Amendments, Art. 53.]

Art. 11. Money, how drawn from the treasury, except, etc. 71.

Art. 12. All public boards, etc., to make quarterly returns. 72.

Art. 13. Salary of governor — Salaries of justices of supreme judicial court — Salaries to be enlarged, if insufficient. 72.

Section II.

Lieutenant-Governor.

Article 1. Lieutenant-governor, his title and qualifications — How chosen. 73.

Art. 2. Governor to be president of council — Lieutenant-governor a member of, except, etc. 73.

Art. 3. Lieutenant-governor to be acting governor, in case, etc. 73.

Section III.

Council, and the Manner of settling Elections by the Legislature.

Article 1. Council. 74.

Art. 2. Number; from whom, and how chosen — If senators become councillors, their seats to be vacated. 74.

Art. 3. Rank of councillors. 74.

Art. 4. No district to have more than two. 74.

Art. 5. Register of council. 74.

Art. 6. Council to exercise power of governor in case, etc. 75. [Annulled. See Amendments, Art. 55.]

Art. 7. Elections may be adjourned until, etc. — Order thereof. 75.

SECTION IV.

Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary, etc.

ARTICLE 1. Secretary, etc., by whom and how chosen — Treasurer ineligible for more than five successive years. 75.

ART. 2. Secretary to keep records, to attend the governor and council, etc. 76.

CHAPTER III.

JUDICIARY POWER.

ARTICLE 1. Tenure of all commissioned officers to be expressed — Judicial officers to hold office during good behavior, except, etc. — But may be removed on address. 76.

ART. 2. Justices of supreme judicial court to give opinions when required. 76.

ART. 3. Justices of the peace; tenure of office. 76.

ART. 4. Provisions for holding probate courts. 77.

ART. 5. Provisions for determining causes of marriage, divorce, etc. 77.

CHAPTER IV.

DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

Election, etc. 77. [Annulled.]

CHAPTER V.

THE UNIVERSITY AT CAMBRIDGE, AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE, ETC.

SECTION I.

The University.

ARTICLE 1. Harvard College — Powers, privileges, etc., of the president and fellows confirmed. 78.

ART. 2. All gifts, grants, etc., confirmed. 78.

ART. 3. Who shall be overseers — Power of alteration reserved to the legislature. 79.

SECTION II.

The Encouragement of Literature, etc.

Duty of legislatures and magistrates in all future periods. 79.

CHAPTER VI.

OATHS AND INCOMPATIBILITY OF OFFICE; ENACTING STYLE; REVISAL OF CONSTITUTION, ETC.

ARTICLE 1. Oaths of allegiance and office, etc. 80.

ART. 2. Plurality of officers prohibited to governor, etc., except, etc. — Incompatible offices — Bribery, etc., disqualify. 82.

ART. 3. Value of money ascertained — Property qualifications may be increased. 83.

ART. 4. Provisions respecting commission. 83.
ART. 5. Provisions respecting writs. 83.
ART. 6. Continuation of former laws, except, etc. 83.
ART. 7. Benefit of *habeas corpus* secured, except, etc. 84.
ART. 8. The enacting style. 84.
ART. 9. Officers of former government continued until, etc. 84.
ART. 10. Provision for revising constitution. 84.
ART. 11. Provision for preserving and publishing this constitution. 85.

AMENDMENTS.

ARTICLE 1. Bill, etc., not approved within five days, not to become a law, if legislature adjourn in the meantime. 86.
ART. 2. General court empowered to charter cities and to establish limited town meeting form of government — Proviso. 86.
ART. 3. Qualifications of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives. 86.
ART. 4. Notaries public, how appointed and removed — Vacancies in the offices of secretary and treasurer, how filled, in case, etc. — Commissary-general may be appointed, in case, etc. — Militia officers, how removed. 87.
ART. 5. Who may vote for captains and subalterns. 87. [Annulled. See Art. 53.]
ART. 6. Oath to be taken by all officers; or affirmation in case, etc. 88.
ART. 7. Tests abolished. 88.
ART. 8. Incompatibility of offices. 88.
ART. 9. Amendments to constitution, how made. 89. [Annulled. See Art. 48.]
ART. 10. Commencement of political year; and termination — Governor, etc., term of office — Meetings for choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, etc., when to be held; may be adjourned. 89.
ART. 11. Religious freedom established. 91.
ART. 12. Census of ratable polls — Representatives, how apportioned. 91.
ART. 13. Census — Senatorial districts — Apportionment of representatives and councillors — Freehold as a qualification for a seat in general court or council not required. 93.
ART. 14. Election by people to be by plurality. 95.
ART. 15. Time of annual election of governor, lieutenant-governor and legislature. 95.
ART. 16. Eight councillors, how chosen — State to be districted — Eligibility defined — Day and manner of election — Vacancies, how filled — Organization of government. 95.

ART. 17. Election of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general — Vacancies, how filled — To qualify within ten days — Qualifications. 96.

ART. 18. School money not to be applied for sectarian schools. 97.

ART. 19. Legislature to prescribe for election of sheriffs, registers of probate, etc. 97.

ART. 20. Reading constitution in English and writing, necessary qualifications of voters — Proviso. 97.

ART. 21. Census of voters and inhabitants — House of representatives to consist of 240 members — Legislature to apportion, etc. — Qualifications of representatives — Quorum. 98. [Annulled. See Art. 71.]

ART. 22. Census of voters and inhabitants — Senate to consist of 40 members — Senatorial districts — Proviso — Qualifications of senators — Quorum. 99. [Annulled. See Art. 71.]

ART. 23. Residence of two years required of naturalized citizens to entitle to suffrage, or make eligible to office. 100. [Annulled. See Art. 26.]

ART. 24. Vacancies in Senate. 100.

ART. 25. Vacancies in council. 101.

ART. 26. Twenty-third article annulled. 101.

ART. 27. Officers of Harvard College may be elected members of the general court. 101.

ART. 28. Persons having served in the U. S. army or navy, etc., not to be disqualified from voting, etc. 101.

ART. 29. General court empowered to provide more than one place of meeting in towns for the election of officers, and to prescribe manner of calling, etc., such meetings. 101.

ART. 30. Voters not disqualified by reason of change of residence until six months from time of removal. 102.

ART. 31. Article twenty-eight amended. 102.

ART. 32. So much of article three annulled as makes the payment of a poll tax a prerequisite for voting. 102.

ART. 33. A majority of each branch of the general court to constitute a quorum, etc. 102.

ART. 34. Property qualification of governor annulled. 103.

ART. 35. Clause in relation to payment of travelling expenses of members of the house annulled. 103.

ART. 36. So much of article nineteen as is contained in the words "Commissioners of Insolvency" annulled. 103.

ART. 37. Governor, with the consent of the council, may remove justices of the peace and notaries public. 103.

ART. 38. Voting machines may be used at elections, under regulations. 103.

ART. 39. Powers of legislature relative to excess takings of land, etc., for laying out, widening or relocating highways, etc. — Proviso. 103.

ART. 40. Article three of amendments amended so as to exclude from voting persons disqualified by law because of corrupt practices in elections. 104.

ART. 41. Taxation of wild or forest lands. 104.

ART. 42. Authority given to general court to refer acts and resolves to the people for rejection or approval. 104. [Annulled. See Art. 48.]

ART. 43. Authority given to general court to authorize the commonwealth to take land, etc., to relieve congestion of population and provide homes for citizens. 104.

ART. 44. Authority given to general court to tax income. 105.

ART. 45. Authority given to general court to provide for absent voting. 105. [Annulled. See Art. 76.]

ART. 46. Religious freedom — Public money not to be appropriated for founding, maintaining or aiding educational, charitable or religious institutions not publicly owned, except, etc. — Care or support of public charges in private hospitals — Religious services for inmates of certain institutions. 105.

ART. 47. General court may provide for maintenance and distribution of food, etc., in time of war, public exigency, emergency or distress, by the commonwealth, cities and towns. 107.

ART. 48. The Initiative and Referendum. 107.

ART. 49. Conservation, etc., of natural resources of commonwealth. 117.

ART. 50. Regulation of advertising in public places. 118.

ART. 51. Preservation and maintenance of property of historical and antiquarian interest. 118.

ART. 52. General court may take a recess. 118.

ART. 53. Selection of officers of the militia. 118.

ART. 54. Powers of the governor as commander-in-chief. 118.

ART. 55. Succession in cases of vacancies in the offices of governor and lieutenant-governor. 119.

ART. 56. Return of bills and resolves by the governor with recommendation for amendment. 119.

ART. 57. Women to be eligible to appointment as notaries public. 119.

ART. 58. Retirement of judicial officers. 120.

ART. 59. Revocation of grants, franchises, privileges or immunities. 120.

ART. 60. Power of general court to establish building zones or districts. 120.

ART. 61. Compulsory voting at elections. 120.

ART. 62. Lending the credit of the commonwealth — Commonwealth may borrow — Vote required — Expenditure limited. 120.

ART. 63. A State budget and veto of items by the governor. 120.

ART. 64. Biennial elections — Treasurer ineligible for more than three successive terms — General court to assemble annually — First election under this article. 122.

ART. 65. Appointment of legislators to office and service upon recess committees. 122.

ART. 66. Organization of not more than twenty departments to perform the executive and administrative work of the commonwealth. 123.

ART. 67. Roll-call on "Emergency Measures" not required unless requested by two senators or five representatives. 123.

ART. 68. Word "male" stricken out from qualifications for voting. 123.

ART. 69. Removal of ineligibility of women to hold office — Re-registration of women as notaries public, upon change of name. 123.

ART. 70. General court authorized to provide limited forms of town meetings in towns containing more than six thousand but less than twelve thousand inhabitants. 124.

ART. 71. Twenty-first and twenty-second articles annulled and superseded — Census of inhabitants and special enumeration of voters — House of Representatives, number, Legislature to apportion, etc. — Senate, number — Senatorial and councillor districts — Qualifications of representatives and senators. 124.

ART. 72. Biennial sessions of the general court — Biennial budget— Provisions requiring general court to meet annually annulled. 126. [Annulled. See Art. 75.]

ART. 73. General court may regulate pardons for a felony. 127.

ART. 74. Article 48, Initiative and Referendum, amended. 127.

ART. 75. Annual sessions of the general court and annual budget restored. 130.

ART 76. Authority given to general court to provide for voting by physically disabled persons. 130.

ART. 77. Liberty of the press — Free speech. 130.

ART. 78. Revenue from use of vehicles to be used for highway purposes only. 130.

ART. 79. Vacancies on account of failure to elect secretary, treasurer, auditor or attorney general, or in case of death before qualification, how filled. 131.

ART. 80. Terms of elected state officers — Succession in cases of death of governor and lieutenant-governor before qualification. 131.

ART. 81. Article 48, Initiative and Referendum, amended. 132.

PREAMBLE.

The end of the institution, maintenance and administration of government, is to secure the existence of the body politic, to protect it, and to furnish the individuals who compose it, with the power of enjoying in safety and tranquility their natural rights, and the blessings of life: and whenever these great objects are not obtained, the people have a right to alter the government, and to take measures necessary for their safety, prosperity, and happiness.

The body politic is formed by a voluntary association of individuals: it is a social compact, by which the whole people covenants with each citizen, and each citizen with the whole people, that all shall be governed by certain laws for the common good. It is the duty of the people, therefore, in framing a constitution of government, to provide for an equitable mode of making laws, as well as for an impartial interpretation, and a faithful execution of them; that every man may, at all times, find his security in them.

We, therefore, the people of Massachusetts, acknowledging, with grateful hearts, the goodness of the great Legislator of the universe, in affording us, in the course of His providence, an opportunity, deliberately and peaceably, without fraud, violence or surprise, of entering into an original, explicit, and solemn compact with each other; and of forming a new constitution of civil government, for ourselves and posterity; and devoutly imploring His direction in so interesting a design, do agree upon, ordain and establish, the following *Declaration of Rights, and Frame of Government*, as the CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PART THE FIRST.

A Declaration of the Rights of the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Article I. All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights; among which may be reckoned the right of enjoying and defending their lives and liberties; that of acquiring, possessing, and protecting property; in fine, that of seeking and obtaining their safety and happiness.

Art. II. It is the right as well as the duty of all men in society, publicly, and at stated seasons to worship the SUPREME BEING, the great Creator and Preserver of the universe. And no subject shall be hurt, molested, or restrained, in his person, liberty, or estate, for worshipping GOD in the manner and season most agreeable to the dictates of his own conscience, or for his religious profession or sentiments; provided he doth not disturb the public peace, or obstruct others in their religious worship. [See Amendments, Arts. XLVI and XLVIII.]

Art. III. [As the happiness of a people, and the good order and preservation of civil government, essentially depend upon piety, religion, and morality; and as these cannot be generally diffused through a community, but by the institution of the public worship of GOD, and of public instructions in piety, religion and morality; Therefore, to promote their happiness and to secure the good order and preservation of their government, the people of this Commonwealth have a right to invest their legislature with power to authorize and require, and the legislature shall, from time to time, authorize and require, the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, to make suitable provision, at their own expense, for the institution of the public worship of GOD, and for the support and maintenance of public Protestant teachers

of piety, religion and morality, in all cases where such provision shall not be made voluntarily.

And the people of this Commonwealth have also a right to, and do, invest their legislature with authority to enjoin upon all the subjects an attendance upon the instructions of the public teachers aforesaid, at stated times and seasons, if there be any on whose instructions they can conscientiously and conveniently attend.

Provided notwithstanding, that the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, shall, at all times, have the exclusive right of electing their public teachers, and of contracting with them for their support and maintenance.

And all moneys, paid by the subject to the support of public worship, and of the public teachers aforesaid, shall, if he require it, be uniformly applied to the support of the public teacher or teachers of his own religious sect or denomination, provided there be any on whose instructions he attends; otherwise it may be paid towards the support of the teacher or teachers of the parish or precinct in which the said moneys are raised.

And every denomination of Christians, demeaning themselves peaceably, and as good subjects of the Commonwealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law: and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law.] [Art. XI of Amendments substituted for this.]

Art. IV. The people of this commonwealth have the sole and exclusive right of governing themselves, as a free, sovereign, and independent state; and do, and forever hereafter shall, exercise and enjoy every power, jurisdiction, and right, which is not, or may not hereafter, be by them expressly delegated to the United States of America in Congress assembled.

Art. V. All power residing originally in the people, and being derived from them, the several magistrates and officers of government, vested with authority, whether legislative, executive, or judicial, are their substitutes and agents, and are at all times accountable to them.

Art. VI. No man, nor corporation, or association of men, have any other title to obtain advantages, or particular and exclusive privileges, distinct from those of the community, than what arises from the consideration of services rendered to the public; and this title being in nature neither hereditary, nor transmissible to children, or descendants, or relations by blood, the idea of a man born a magistrate, lawgiver, or judge, is absurd and unnatural.

Art. VII. Government is instituted for the common good; for the protection, safety, prosperity, and happiness of the people; and not for the profit, honor, or private interest of any one man, family, or class of men: Therefore the people alone have an incontestable, unalienable, and indefeasible right to institute government; and to reform, alter, or totally change the same, when their protection, safety, prosperity and happiness require it.

Art. VIII. In order to prevent those, who are vested with authority, from becoming oppressors, the people have a right, at such periods and in such manner as they shall establish by their frame of government, to cause their public officers to return to private life; and to fill up vacant places by certain and regular elections and appointments.

Art. IX. All elections ought to be free; and all the inhabitants of this Commonwealth, having such qualifications as they shall establish by their frame of government, have an equal right to elect officers, and to be elected, for public employments. [See Amendments, Arts. XLV and XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.] [For compulsory voting, see Amendments, Art. LXI.] [For use of voting machines at elections, see Amendments, Art. XXXVIII.] [For absent voting, see Amendments, Art. LXXVI.]

Art. X. Each individual of the society has a right to be protected by it in the enjoyment of his life, liberty and property, according to standing laws. He is obliged, consequently, to contribute his share to the expense of this protection; to give his personal service, or an equivalent, when necessary: but no part of the property of any individual, can, with justice,

be taken from him, or applied to public uses, without his own consent, or that of the representative body of the people. In fine, the people of this Commonwealth are not controllable by any other laws than those to which their constitutional representative body have given their consent. And whenever the public exigencies require, that the property of any individual should be appropriated to public uses, he shall receive a reasonable compensation therefor. [See Amendments, Arts. XXXIX, XLIII, XLVII, XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, LXIX, L and LI.]

Art. XI. Every subject of the Commonwealth ought to find a certain remedy, by having recourse to the laws, for all injuries or wrongs which he may receive in his person, property, or character. He ought to obtain right and justice freely, and without being obliged to purchase it; completely, and without any denial; promptly, and without delay; conformably to the laws.

Art. XII. No subject shall be held to answer for any crimes or offence, until the same is fully and plainly, substantially and formally, described to him; or be compelled to accuse, or furnish evidence against himself. And every subject shall have a right to produce all proofs, that may be favorable to him; to meet the witnesses against him face to face, and to be fully heard in his defence by himself, or his counsel, at his election. And no subject shall be arrested, imprisoned, despoiled, or deprived of his property, immunities, or privileges, put out of the protection of the law, exiled, or deprived of his life, liberty, or estate, but by the judgment of his peers, or the law of the land.

And the legislature shall not make any law, that shall subject any person to a capital or infamous punishment, excepting for the government of the army and navy, without trial by jury. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XIII. In criminal prosecutions, the verification of facts in the vicinity where they happen, is one of the greatest securities of the life, liberty, and property of the citizen.

Art. XIV. Every subject has a right to be secure from all unreasonable searches, and seizures, of his person, his houses, his papers, and all his possessions. All warrants, therefore, are contrary to this right, if the cause or foundation of them be not previously supported by oath or affirmation; and if the order in the warrant to a civil officer, to make search in suspected places, or to arrest one or more suspected persons, or to seize their property, be not accompanied with a special designation of the persons or objects of search, arrest, or seizure: and no warrant ought to be issued but in cases, and with the formalities prescribed by the laws. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XV. In all controversies concerning property, and in all suits between two or more persons, except in cases in which it has heretofore been otherways used and practised, the parties have a right to a trial by jury; and this method of procedure shall be held sacred, unless, in causes arising on the high seas, and such as relate to mariners' wages, the legislature shall hereafter find it necessary to alter it. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XVI. [The liberty of the press is essential to the security of freedom in a state: it ought not, therefore, to be restrained in this Commonwealth.] [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LXXVII.]

Art. XVII. The people have a right to keep and to bear arms for the common defence. And as, in time of peace, armies are dangerous to liberty, they ought not to be maintained without the consent of the legislature; and the military power shall always be held in an exact subordination to the civil authority, and be governed by it.

Art. XVIII. A frequent recurrence to the fundamental principles of the constitution, and a constant adherence to those of piety, justice, moderation, temperance, industry, and frugality, are absolutely necessary to preserve the advantages of liberty, and to maintain a free government. The people ought, consequently, to have a particular attention to all those

principles, in the choice of their officers and representatives: and they have a right to require of their lawgivers and magistrates an exact and constant observance of them, in the formation and execution of the laws necessary for the good administration of the Commonwealth.

Art. XIX. The people have a right, in an orderly and peaceable manner, to assemble to consult upon the common good: give instructions to their representatives, and to request of the legislative body, by the way of addresses, petitions, or remonstrances, redress of the wrongs done them, and of the grievances they suffer. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XX. The power of suspending the laws, or the execution of the laws, ought never to be exercised but by the legislature, or by authority derived from it, to be exercised in such particular cases only as the legislature shall expressly provide for. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, I. *Definition.*]

Art. XXI. The freedom of deliberation, speech and debate, in either house of the legislature, is so essential to the rights of the people, that it cannot be the foundation of any accusation or prosecution, action or complaint, in any other court or place whatsoever. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XXII. The legislature ought frequently to assemble for the redress of grievances, for correcting, strengthening and confirming the laws, and for making new laws, as the common good may require.

Art. XXIII. No subsidy, charge, tax, impost, or duties, ought to be established, fixed, laid, or levied, under any pretext whatsoever, without the consent of the people or their representatives in the legislature.

Art. XXIV. Laws made to punish for actions done before the existence of such laws, and which have not been declared crimes by preceding laws, are unjust, oppressive, and inconsistent with the fundamental principles of a free government.

Art. XXV. No subject ought, in any case, or in any time, to be declared guilty of treason or felony by the legislature.

Art. XXVI. No magistrate or court of law, shall demand excessive bail or sureties, impose excessive fines, or inflict cruel or unusual punishments. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XXVII. In time of peace, no soldier ought to be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner; and in time of war, such quarters ought not to be made but by the civil magistrate, in a manner ordained by the legislature.

Art. XXVIII. No person can in any case be subjected to law-martial, or to any penalties or pains, by virtue of that law, except those employed in the army or navy, and except the militia in actual service, but by authority of the legislature. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XXIX. It is essential to the preservation of the rights of every individual, his life, liberty, property and character, that there be an impartial interpretation of the laws, and administration of justice. It is the right of every citizen to be tried by judges as free, impartial and independent as the lot of humanity will admit. It is, therefore, not only the best policy, but for the security of the rights of the people, and of every citizen, that the judges of the supreme judicial court should hold their offices as long as they behave themselves well; and that they should have honorable salaries ascertained and established by standing laws. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Art. XXX. In the government of this Commonwealth, the legislative department shall never exercise the executive and judicial powers, or either of them: the executive shall never exercise the legislative and judicial powers, or either of them: the judicial shall never exercise the legislative and executive powers, or either of them: to the end it may be a government of laws and not of men.

PART THE SECOND.

The Frame of Government.

The people, inhabiting the territory formerly called the Province of Massachusetts Bay, do hereby solemnly and mutually agree with each other, to form themselves into a free, sovereign, and independent body politic, or state, by the name of THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CHAPTER I.

THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.

Section I.

The General Court.

Article I. The department of legislation shall be formed by two branches, a Senate and House of Representatives: each of which shall have a negative on the other.

The legislative body shall assemble every year [on the last Wednesday in May, and at such other times as they shall judge necessary; and shall dissolve and be dissolved on the day next preceding the said last Wednesday in May;] and shall be stiled, THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS. [See Amendments, Arts. X, LXXII and LXXV.]

Art. II. No bill or resolve of the senate or house of representatives shall become a law, and have force as such, until it shall have been laid before the governor for his revisal; and if he, upon such revision, approve thereof he shall signify his approbation by signing the same. But if he have any objection to the passing of such bill or resolve, he shall return the same, together with his objections thereto, in writing, to the senate or house of representatives, in whichsoever the same shall have

originated: who shall enter the objections sent down by the governor, at large, on their records, and proceed to reconsider the said bill or resolve. But if after such reconsideration, two thirds of the said senate or house of representatives, shall, notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law: but in all such cases, the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the persons voting for, or against, the said bill or resolve, shall be entered upon the public records of the Commonwealth.

And in order to prevent unnecessary delays, if any bill or resolve shall not be returned by the governor within five days after it shall have been presented, the same shall have the force of a law. [See Amendments, Arts. I, XLVIII, LVI and LXIII, sect. 5.]

Art. III. The general court shall forever have full power and authority to erect and constitute judicatories and courts of record, or other courts, to be held in the name of the Commonwealth, for the hearing, trying, and determining of all manner of crimes, offences, pleas, processes, plaints, actions, matters, causes and things, whatsoever, arising or happening within the Commonwealth, or between or concerning persons inhabiting, or residing, or brought within the same, whether the same be criminal or civil, or whether the said crimes be capital or not capital, and whether the said pleas be real, personal, or mixed; and for the awarding and making out of execution thereupon. To which courts and judicatories are hereby given and granted full power and authority, from time to time, to administer oaths or affirmations, for the better discovery of truth in any matter in controversy or depending before them. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Art. IV. And further, full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the said general court, from time to time, to make, ordain, and establish, all manner of wholesome and

reasonable orders, laws, statutes, and ordinances, directions and instructions, either with penalties or without; so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution, as they shall judge to be for the good and welfare of this Commonwealth, and for the government and ordering thereof, and of the subjects of the same, and for the necessary support and defence of the government thereof; and to name and settle annually, or provide by fixed laws, for the naming and settling all civil officers within the said Commonwealth; the election and constitution of whom are not hereafter in this form of government otherwise provided for; and to set forth the several duties, powers and limits, of the several civil and military officers of this Commonwealth, and the forms of such oaths or affirmations as shall be respectively administered unto them for the execution of their several offices and places, so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution; and to impose and levy proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes, upon all the inhabitants of, and persons resident, and estates lying, within the said Commonwealth; and also to impose and levy, reasonable duties and excises, upon any produce, goods, wares, merchandise, and commodities, whatsoever, brought into, produced, manufactured, or being within the same; to be issued and disposed of by warrant, under the hand of the governor of this Commonwealth for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the public service, in the necessary defence and support of the government of the said Commonwealth, and the protection and preservation of the subjects thereof, according to such acts as are or shall be in force within the same.

And while the public charges of government, or any part thereof, shall be assessed on polls and estates, in the manner that has hitherto been practised, in order that such assessments may be made with equality, there shall be a valuation of estates within the Commonwealth taken anew once in every ten years at least, and as much oftener as the general court shall order. [See Amendments, Arts. XLI and XLIV.]

[For the authority of the general court to charter cities and establish limited town meeting form of government, see Amendments ARTS. II and LXX.

For power of the general court to establish voting precincts in towns, see Amendments, ART. XXIX.

For additional taxing power given to the general court, see Amendments, ARTS. XLI and XLIV.

For the authority of the general court to take land, etc., for relieving congestion of population and providing homes for citizens, see Amendments, ART. XLIII.

For the power given the general court to provide by law for absentee and compulsory voting, see Amendments, ARTS. XLV, LXI and LXXVI.

For the power given the general court to determine the manner of providing and distributing the necessaries of life, etc., during time of war, public distress, etc., by the Commonwealth and the cities and towns therein, see Amendments. ART. LXVII.

For provisions affecting procedure in the general court in connection with Initiative and Referendum measures, see Amendments, ARTS. XLVIII, LXXIV and LXXXI.

For provisions relative to taking the vote on emergency measures see Amendments, ARTS. XLVIII, The Referendum, II, and LXVII.

For new provisions authorizing the general court to provide for the taking of lands for certain public uses, see Amendments, ART. XLIX.

For provision authorizing the general court to take a recess or recesses amounting to not more than thirty days, see Amendments, ART. LII.

For new provision authorizing the governor to return a bill with a recommendation of amendment, see Amendments, ART. LVI.

For the power of the general court to limit the use or construction of buildings, see Amendments, ART. LX.

For new provisions relative to the biennial election of senators and representatives and their terms of office, see Amendments, ART. LXIV.

For new provisions that no person elected to the general court shall be appointed to any office which was created or the emoluments of which were increased during the term for which he was elected, nor received additional salary or compensation for service upon recess committees or commissions, see Amendments, ART. LXV.

For the power given the general court to prescribe the terms and conditions upon which a pardon may be granted in the case of a felony, see Amendments, ART. LXXIII.]

Chapter I.

Section II.

Senate.

Article I. [There shall be annually elected, by the freeholders and other inhabitants of this Commonwealth, qualified as in this constitution is provided, forty persons to be councillors and senators for the year ensuing their election; to be chosen by the inhabitants of the districts into which the Commonwealth may from time to time be divided by the general court for that purpose: and the general court in assigning the numbers to be elected by the respective districts, shall govern themselves by the proportion of the public taxes paid by the said districts; and timely make known to the inhabitants of the Commonwealth the limits of each district, and the number of councillors and senators to be chosen therein; provided that the number of such districts shall never be less than thirteen; and that no district be so large as to entitle the same to choose more than six senators. [See Amendments, Arts. XIII, XVI, XXII, LXIV and LXXI.]

And the several counties in this Commonwealth shall, until the general court shall determine it necessary to alter the said districts, be districts for the choice of councillors and senators, (except that the counties of Dukes County and Nantucket shall form one district for that purpose) and shall elect the following number for councillors and senators, viz.: — Suffolk, six; Essex, six; Middlesex, five; Hampshire, four; Plymouth, three; Barnstable, one; Bristol, three; York, two; Dukes County and Nantucket, one; Worcester, five; Cumberland, one; Lincoln, one; Berkshire, two.]

Art. II. The senate shall be the first branch of the legislature; and the senators shall be chosen in the following manner, viz.: there shall be a meeting on the [first Monday in April,] [annually], forever, of the inhabitants of each town in the several counties of this Commonwealth; to be called by the selectmen, and warned in due course of law, at least seven days

before the [first Monday in April,] for the purpose of electing persons to be senators and councillors; [and at such meetings every male inhabitant of twenty-one years of age and upwards, having a freehold estate within the Commonwealth, of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to give in his vote for the senators for the district of which he is an inhabitant.] And to remove all doubts concerning the meaning of the word "inhabitant" in this constitution, every person shall be considered as an inhabitant, for the purpose of electing and being elected into any office, or place within this state, in that town, district or plantation, where he dwelleth, or hath his home. [See Amendments, Arts. II, III, X, XV, XX, XXII, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XLV, LXIV, LXXI, LXXVI and LXXX.]

The selectmen of the several towns shall preside at such meetings impartially; and shall receive the votes of all the inhabitants of such towns present and qualified to vote for senators, and shall sort and count them in open town meeting, and in presence of the town clerk, who shall make a fair record, in presence of the selectmen, and in open town meeting, of the name of every person voted for, and of the number of votes against his name: and a fair copy of this record shall be attested by the selectmen and the town clerk, and shall be sealed up, directed to the secretary of the Commonwealth for the time being, with a superscription, expressing the purport of the contents thereof, and delivered by the town clerk of such towns, to the sheriff of the county in which such town lies, thirty days at least before [the last Wednesday in May] [annually]; or it shall be delivered into the secretary's office seventeen days at least before the said [last Wednesday in May:] and the sheriff of each county shall deliver all such certificates by him received, into the secretary's office, seventeen days before the said [last Wednesday in May]. [See Amendments, Arts. II and X.]

And the inhabitants of plantations unincorporated, qualified as this constitution provides, who are or shall be empowered and required to assess taxes upon themselves toward the support of government, shall have the same privilege of voting for

councillors and senators in the plantations where they reside, as town inhabitants have in their respective towns; [and the plantation meetings for that purpose shall be held annually on the same first Monday in April], at such place in the plantations respectively, as the assessors thereof shall direct; which assessors shall have like authority for notifying the electors, collecting and returning the votes, as the selectmen and town clerks have in their several towns, by this constitution. And all other persons living in places unincorporated (qualified as aforesaid) who shall be assessed to the support of government by the assessors of an adjacent town, shall have the privilege of giving in their votes for councillors and senators in the town where they shall be assessed, and be notified of the place of meeting by the selectmen of the town where they shall be assessed, for that purpose accordingly. [See Amendments, Arts. XV and LXIV.]

Art. III. And that there may be a due convention of senators on the [last Wednesday in May] [annually,] the governor with five of the council, for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the return copies of such records; and fourteen days before the said day he shall issue his summons to such persons as shall appear to be chosen by [a majority of] voters, to attend on that day, and take their seats accordingly: provided nevertheless, that for the first year the said return copies shall be examined by the president and five of the council of the former constitution of government; and the said president shall, in like manner, issue his summons to the persons so elected, that they may take their seats as aforesaid. [See Amendments, Arts. X, XIV, LXIV, LXXII and LXXV.]

Art. IV. The senate shall be the final judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of their own members, as pointed out in the constitution; and shall, [on the said last Wednesday in May] [annually,] determine and declare who are elected by each district to be senators [by a majority of votes: and in case there shall not appear to be the full number of senators returned elected by a majority of votes for any district, the deficiency shall be supplied in the following manner, viz.: The members of the house of representatives, and such senators

as shall be declared elected, shall take the names of such persons as shall be found to have the highest number of votes in such district, and not elected, amounting to twice the number of senators wanting, if there be so many voted for; and out of these shall elect by ballot a number of senators sufficient to fill up the vacancies in such district; and in this manner all such vacancies shall be filled up in every district of the Commonwealth; and in like manner all vacancies in the senate, arising by death, removal out of the state, or otherwise, shall be supplied as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall happen.] [See Amendments, Arts. X, XIV and XXIV.]

Art. V. Provided nevertheless, that no person shall be capable of being elected as a senator, [who is not seised in his own right of a freehold within this Commonwealth, of the value of three hundred pounds at least, or possessed of personal estate to the value of six hundred pounds at least, or of both to the amount of the same sum, and] who has not been an inhabitant of this Commonwealth for the space of five years immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election, he shall be an inhabitant in the district for which he shall be chosen. [See Amendments, Arts. XIII, XXII and LXXI.]

Art. VI. The senate shall have power to adjourn themselves, provided such adjournments do not exceed two days at a time. [See Amendments, Art. LII.]

Art. VII. The senate shall choose its own president, appoint its own officers, and determine its own rules of proceedings.

Art. VIII. The senate shall be a court with full authority to hear and determine all impeachments made by the house of representatives, against any officer or officers of the Commonwealth, for misconduct and mal-administration in their offices. But previous to the trial of every impeachment the members of the senate shall respectively be sworn, truly and impartially to try and determine the charge in question, according to evidence. Their judgment, however shall not extend further

than to removal from office and disqualification to hold or enjoy any place of honor, trust, or profit, under this Commonwealth: but the party so convicted, shall be, nevertheless, liable to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment, according to the laws of the land.

Art. IX. [Not less than sixteen members of the senate shall constitute a quorum for doing business.] [See Amendments, Arts. XXII and XXXIII.]

Chapter I.

Section III.

House of Representatives.

Article I. There shall be, in the legislature of this commonwealth, a representation of the people, [annually] elected, and founded upon the principle of equality. [See Amendments, Art. LXIV.]

Art. II. [And in order to provide for a representation of the citizens of this Commonwealth, founded upon the principle of equality, every corporate town containing one hundred and fifty ratable polls, may elect one representative; every corporate town, containing three hundred and seventy-five ratable polls, may elect two representatives; every corporate town containing six hundred ratable polls may elect three representatives; and proceeding in that manner, making two hundred and twenty-five ratable polls, the mean increasing number for every additional representative. [See Amendments, Arts. XII, XIII, XXI and LXXI.]

Provided nevertheless, that each town now incorporated, not having one hundred and fifty ratable polls, may elect one representative: but no place shall hereafter be incorporated with the privilege of electing a representative, unless there are within the same one hundred and fifty ratable polls.]

And the house of representatives shall have power from time to time to impose fines upon such towns as shall neglect to

choose and return members to the same, agreeably to this constitution.

[The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave.] [See Amendments, Art. XXXV.]

Art. III. Every member of the house of representatives shall be chosen by written vote; [and for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of, and have been seised in his own right of a freehold of the value of one hundred pounds within the town he shall be chosen to represent, or any ratable estate to the value of two hundred pounds; and he shall cease to represent the said town immediately on his ceasing to be qualified as aforesaid.] [See Amendments, Arts. XIII, XXI and LXXI.]

Art. IV. [Every male person, being twenty-one years of age, and resident in any particular town in this Commonwealth for the space of one year next preceding, having a freehold estate within the same town of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to vote in the choice of a representative, or representatives for the said town.] [See Amendments, Arts. III, XX, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XLV and LXXVI.]

Art. V. [The members of the house of representatives shall be chosen annually in the month of May, ten days at least before the last Wednesday of that month.] [See Amendments, Arts. X, XV and LXIV.]

Art. VI. The house of representatives shall be the grand inquest of this Commonwealth; and all impeachments made by them shall be heard and tried by the senate.

Art. VII. All money bills shall originate in the house of representatives; but the senate may propose or concur with amendments, as on other bills.

Art. VIII. The house of representatives shall have power to adjourn themselves; provided such adjournment shall not exceed two days at a time. [See Amendments, Art. LII.]

Art. IX. [Not less than sixty members of the house of representatives, shall constitute a quorum for doing business. [See Amendments, Arts. XXI and XXXIII.]

Art. X. The house of representatives shall be the judge of the returns, elections, and qualifications of its own members, as pointed out in the constitution; shall choose their own speaker; appoint their own officers, and settle the rules and orders of proceeding in their own house. They shall have authority to punish by imprisonment, every person, not a member, who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house, by any disorderly, or contemptuous behavior in its presence; or who, in the town where the general court is sitting, and during the time of its sitting, shall threaten harm to the body or estate of any of its members, for any thing said or done in the house; or who shall assault any of them therefor; or who shall assault, or arrest, any witness, or other person, ordered to attend the house, in his way in going or returning; or who shall rescue any person arrested by the order of the house.

And no member of the house of representatives shall be arrested, or held to bail on mesne process, during his going unto, returning from, or his attending the general assembly.

Art. XI. The senate shall have the same powers in the like cases; and the governor and council shall have the same authority to punish in like cases. Provided that no imprisonment on the warrant or order of the governor, council, senate, or house of representatives, for either of the above described offences, be for a term exceeding thirty days.

And the senate and house of representatives may try and determine all cases where their rights and privileges are concerned, and which, by the constitution, they have authority to try and determine, by committees of their own members, or in such other way as they may respectively think best.

Chapter II.
EXECUTIVE POWER.

Section I.

Governor.

Article I. There shall be a supreme executive magistrate, who shall be styled — The Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and whose title shall be — His Excellency.

Art. II. The governor shall be chosen [annually]: and no person shall be eligible to this office, unless at the time of his election, he shall have been an inhabitant of this Commonwealth for seven years next preceding; [and unless he shall at the same time, be seised, in his own right, of a freehold within the Commonwealth of the value of one thousand pounds; and unless he shall declare himself to be of the Christian religion.] [See Amendments, Arts. VII, XXXIV, LXIV and LXXX.]

Art. III. Those persons who shall be qualified to vote for senators and representatives within the several towns of this Commonwealth shall, at a meeting to be called for that purpose, on the [first Monday of April annually], give in their votes for a governor, to the selectmen, who shall preside at such meetings; and the town clerk, in the presence and with the assistance of the selectmen, shall, in open town meeting, sort and count the votes, and form a list of the persons voted for, with the number of votes for each person against his name; and shall make a fair record of the same in the town books, and a public declaration thereof in the said meeting; and shall, in the presence of the inhabitants, seal up copies of the said list, attested by him and the selectmen, and transmit the same to the sheriff of the county, thirty days at least before the [last Wednesday in May]; and the sheriff shall transmit the same to the secretary's office, seventeen days at least before the

said [last Wednesday in May]; or the selectmen may cause returns of the same to be made to the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, seventeen days at least before the said day; and the secretary shall lay the same before the senate and the house of representatives, on the [last Wednesday in May], to be by them examined: and in case of an election by a [majority] of all the votes returned, the choice shall be by them declared and published. But if no person shall have a [majority] of votes, the house of representatives shall, by ballot, elect two out of four persons who had the highest number of votes, if so many shall have been voted for; but, if otherwise, out of the number voted for; and make return to the senate of the two persons so elected; on which the senate shall proceed, by ballot, to elect one, who shall be declared governor. [See Amendments, Arts. II, X, XIV, XV, XLV, LXIV, LXXVI and LXXX.]

Art. IV. The governor shall have authority from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together the councillors of this Commonwealth for the time being; and the governor with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall, and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the Commonwealth, agreeably to the constitution and the laws of the land.

Art. V. The governor, with advice of council, shall have full power and authority, during the session of the general court to adjourn or prorogue the same to any time the two houses shall desire; [and to dissolve the same on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May;] and, in the recess of the said court, to prorogue the same from time to time, not exceeding ninety days in any one recess; and to call it together sooner than the time to which it may be adjourned or prorogued, if the welfare of the Commonwealth shall require the same: and in case of any infectious distemper prevailing in the place where the said court is next at any time to convene, or any other cause happening whereby danger may arise to the health or lives of the members from their attendance, he may direct the session to be held at some other the most convenient place within the state.

[And the governor shall dissolve the said general court on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May.] [See Amendments, Arts. X, LXXII and LXXV.]

Art. VI. In cases of disagreement between the two houses, with regard to the necessity, expediency or time of adjournment, or prorogation, the governor, with advice of the council, shall have a right to adjourn or prorogue the general court, not exceeding ninety days, as he shall determine the public good shall require.

Art. VII. [The governor of this Commonwealth for the time being, shall be the commander-in-chief of the army and navy, and of all the military forces of the state, by sea and land; and shall have full power by himself, or by any commander, or other officer or officers, from time to time, to train, instruct, exercise and govern the militia and navy; and for the special defence and safety of the Commonwealth, to assemble in martial array, and put in warlike posture, the inhabitants thereof, and to lead and conduct them, and with them, to encounter, repel, resist, expel and pursue, by force of arms, as well by sea as by land, within or without the limits of this Commonwealth, and also to kill, slay, and destroy, if necessary, and conquer, by all fitting ways, enterprises, and means whatsoever, all and every such person and persons as shall, at any time hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt or enterprise the destruction, invasion, detriment, or annoyance of this Commonwealth; and to use and exercise, over the army and navy, and over the militia in actual service, the law martial, in time of war or invasion, and also in time of rebellion, declared by the legislature to exist, as occasion shall necessarily require; and to take and surprise by all ways and means whatsoever, all and every such person or persons, with their ships, arms, ammunition and other goods, as shall, in a hostile manner, invade, or attempt the invading, conquering, or annoying this Commonwealth; and that the governor be intrusted with all these and other powers, incident to the offices of captain-general and commander-in-chief, and admiral, to be exercised agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution, and the laws of the land, and not otherwise.

Provided, that the said governor shall not, at any time hereafter, by virtue of any power by this constitution granted, or hereafter to be granted to him by the legislature, transport any of the inhabitants of this Commonwealth, or oblige them to march out of the limits of the same, without their free and voluntary consent, or the consent of the general court; except so far as may be necessary to march or transport them by land or water, for the defence of such part of the state to which they cannot otherwise conveniently have access.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LIV.]

Art. VIII. [The power of pardoning offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by an impeachment of the house, shall be in the governor, by and with the advice of council: but no charter of pardon, granted by the governor, with advice of the council before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LXXIII.]

Art. IX. All judicial officers, [the attorney-general,] the solicitor-general, [all sheriffs,] coroners, [and registers of probate,] shall be nominated and appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the council; and every such nomination shall be made by the governor, and made at least seven days prior to such appointment. [See Amendments, Arts. XVII, XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, The Referendum, III, sect. 2, and LXIV.] [For provision as to election of sheriffs, registers of probate, etc., see Amendments, Art. XIX.] [For provision as to appointment of notaries public, see Amendments, Arts. IV, LVII and LXIX, sect. 2.]

Art. X. [The captains and subalterns of the militia shall be elected by the written votes of the train-band and alarm list of their respective companies, of twenty-one years of age and upwards: the field officers of regiments shall be elected by the written votes of the captains and subalterns of their respective regiments: the brigadiers shall be elected in like manner, by the field officers of their respective brigades: and such officers.

so elected, shall be commissioned by the governor, who shall determine their rank. [See Amendments, Art. V.]

The legislature shall, by standing laws, direct the time and manner of convening the electors, and of collecting votes, and of certifying to the governor, the officers elected.

The major-generals shall be appointed by the senate and house of representatives, each having a negative upon the other; and be commissioned by the governor. [See Amendments, Art. IV.]

And if the electors of brigadiers, field officers, captains or subalterns, shall neglect or refuse to make such elections, after being duly notified, according to the laws for the time being, then the governor, with advice of council, shall appoint suitable persons to fill such offices.

And no officer, duly commissioned to command in the militia, shall be removed from his office, but by the address of both houses to the governor, or by fair trial in court-martial pursuant to the laws of the Commonwealth for the time being. [See Amendments, Art. IV.]

The commanding officers of regiments shall appoint their adjutants and quartermasters; the brigadiers their brigade-majors; and the major-generals their aids; and the governor shall appoint the adjutant-general.

The governor, with advice of council, shall appoint all officers of the continental army, whom by the confederation of the United States it is provided that this Commonwealth shall appoint, as also all officers of forts and garrisons.

The divisions of the militia into brigades, regiments and companies, made in pursuance of the militia laws now in force, shall be considered as the proper divisions of the militia of this Commonwealth, until the same shall be altered in pursuance of some future law.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LIII.]

Art. XI. No moneys shall be issued out of the treasury of this Commonwealth, and disposed of (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the governor for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary

defence and support of the Commonwealth; and for the protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Art. XII. All public boards, [the commissary-general,] all superintending officers of public magazines and stores, belonging to this Commonwealth, and all commanding officers of forts and garrisons within the same, shall once in every three months, officially, and without requisition, and at other times, when required by the governor, deliver to him an account of all goods, stores, provisions, ammunition, cannon with their appendages, and small arms with their accoutrements, and all other public property whatever under their care respectively; distinguishing the quantity, number, quality and kind of each, as particularly as may be; together with the condition of such forts and garrisons; and the said commanding officer shall exhibit to the governor, when required by him, true and exact plans of such forts, and of the land and sea or harbor or harbors adjacent.

And the said boards, and all public officers, shall communicate to the governor, as soon as may be after receiving the same, all letters, despatches, and intelligences of a public nature, which shall be directed to them respectively. [See Amendments, Art. LIII.]

Art. XIII. As the public good requires that the governor should not be under the undue influence of any of the members of the general court by a dependence on them for his support, that he should in all cases, act with freedom for the benefit of the public, that he should not have his attention necessarily diverted from that object to his private concerns, and that he should maintain the dignity of the Commonwealth in the character of its chief magistrate, it is necessary that he should have an honorable stated salary, of a fixed and permanent value, amply sufficient for those purposes, and established by standing laws: and it shall be among the first acts of the general court, after the commencement of this constitution, to establish such salary by law accordingly.

Permanent and honorable salaries shall also be established by law for the justices of the supreme judicial court.

And if it shall be found that any of the salaries aforesaid, so established, are insufficient, they shall, from time to time be enlarged as the general court shall judge proper. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, sect. 2, The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Chapter II.

Section II.

Lieutenant-Governor.

Article I. There shall be [annually] elected a lieutenant-governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, whose title shall be — His Honor; and who shall be qualified, in point of [religion, property,] and residence in the Commonwealth, in the same manner with the governor, and the day and manner of his election, and the qualifications of the electors, shall be the same as are required in the election of a governor. The return of the votes for this officer, and the declaration of his election, shall be in the same manner: and if no one person shall be found to have [a majority] of all the votes returned, the vacancy shall be filled by the senate and house of representatives, in the same manner as the governor is to be elected, in case no one person shall have [a majority] of the votes of the people to be governor. [See Amendments, Arts. VII, XIV, XXXIV, LXIV and LXXX.]

Art. II. The governor, and in his absence the lieutenant-governor, shall be president of the council, but shall have no vote in council: and the lieutenant-governor shall always be a member of the council except when the chair of the governor shall be vacant.

Art. III. Whenever the chair of the governor shall be vacant, by reason of his death, or absence from the Commonwealth, or otherwise, the lieutenant-governor, for the time being, shall, during such vacancy, perform all the duties incumbent upon the governor, and shall have and exercise all the

powers and authorities, which by this constitution the governor is vested with, when personally present. [See Amendments, Art. LV.]

Chapter II.

Section III.

Council, and the Manner of settling Elections by the Legislature.

Article I. There shall be a council for advising the governor in the executive part of government, to consist of [nine] persons besides the lieutenant-governor, whom the governor, for the time being, shall have full power and authority, from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together. And the governor, with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the Commonwealth, according to the laws of the land. [See Amendments, Art. XVI.]

Art. II. [Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the persons returned for councillors and senators, on the last Wednesday in May, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives assembled in one room: and in case there shall not be found upon the first choice, the whole number of nine persons who will accept a seat in the council, the deficiency shall be made up by the electors aforesaid from among the people at large; and the number of senators left shall constitute the senate for the year. The seats of the persons thus elected from the senate, and accepting the trust, shall be vacated in the senate.] [See Amendments, Arts. X, XIII, XXV and LXIV.] [Superseded by Amendments, Art. XVI.]

Art. III. The councillors, in the civil arrangements of the Commonwealth, shall have rank next after the lieutenant-governor.

Art. IV. [Not more than two councillors shall be chosen out of any one district of this Commonwealth.] [Superseded by Amendments, Art. XVI.]

Art. V. The resolutions and advice of the council shall be recorded in a register, and signed by the members present; and

this record may be called for at any time by either house of the legislature; and any member of the council may insert his opinion, contrary to the resolution of the majority.

Art. VI. [Whenever the office of the governor and lieutenant-governor shall be vacant, by reason of death, absence, or otherwise, then the council, or the major part of them, shall, during such vacancy have full power and authority to do, and execute, all and every such acts, matters and things, as the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could, by virtue of this constitution, do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LV.]

Art. VII. [And whereas the elections appointed to be made by this constitution, on the last Wednesday in May annually, by the two houses of the legislature, may not be completed on that day, the said elections may be adjourned from day to day until the same shall be completed. And the order of elections shall be as follows: the vacancies in the senate, if any, shall first be filled up; the governor and lieutenant-governor shall then be elected, provided there should be no choice of them by the people: and afterwards the two houses shall proceed to the election of the council.] [See Amendments, Art. LXIV.] [Superseded by Amendments, Arts. XVI and XXV.]

Chapter II.

Section IV.

Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary, etc.

Article I. [The secretary, treasurer and receiver general, and the commissary-general, notaries public, and naval officers, shall be chosen annually, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives in one room. And that the citizens of this Commonwealth may be assured, from time to time, that the moneys remaining in the public treasury, upon the settle-

ment and liquidation of the public accounts, are their property, no man shall be eligible as treasurer and receiver general more than five years successively.] [See Amendments, Arts. XVII, LXIV, LXXIX and LXXX.] [For provision as to appointment of notaries public and the commissary-general, see Amendments, Arts. IV, LIII and LVII; see also Amendments, Art. LXIX.]

Art. II. The records of the Commonwealth shall be kept in the office of the secretary, who may appoint his deputies, for whose conduct he shall be accountable, and he shall attend the governor and council, the senate and house of representatives, in person, or by his deputies, as they shall respectively require.

Chapter III.

JUDICIARY POWER.

Article I. The tenure, that all commissioned officers shall by law have in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commissions. All judicial officers, duly appointed, commissioned and sworn, shall hold their offices during good behavior, excepting such concerning whom there is different provision made in this constitution: provided nevertheless, the governor, with consent of the council, may remove them upon the address of both houses of the legislature. [For tenure, etc. of judges, see Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.] [For retirement of judicial officers, see Amendments, Art. LVIII.] [For removal of justices of the peace and notaries public, see Amendments, Art. XXXVII.]

Art. II. Each branch of the legislature, as well as the governor and council, shall have authority to require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court, upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions.

Art. III. In order that the people may not suffer from the long continuance in place of any justice of the peace, who shall

fail of discharging the important duties of his office with ability or fidelity, all commissions of justices of the peace shall expire and become void, in the term of seven years from their respective dates; and upon the expiration of any commission, the same may, if necessary, be renewed, or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the well-being of the commonwealth. [See Amendments, Art. XXXVII.]

Art. IV. The judges of probate of wills, and for granting letters of administration, shall hold their courts at such place or places, on fixed days, as the convenience of the people shall require. And the legislature shall from time to time, hereafter appoint such times and places; until which appointments, the said courts shall be holden at the times and places which the respective judges shall direct.

Art. V. All causes of marriage, divorce, and alimony, and all appeals from the judges of probate shall be heard and determined by the governor and council, until the legislature shall, by law, make other provision.

Chapter IV.

DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

[The delegates of this Commonwealth to the congress of the United States, shall, some time in the month of June annually, be elected by the joint ballot of the senate and house of representatives, assembled together in one room; to serve in congress for one year, to commence on the first Monday in November then next ensuing. They shall have commissions under the hand of the governor, and the great seal of the Commonwealth; but may be recalled at any time within the year, and others chosen and commissioned, in the same manner, in their stead.] [Annulled by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, July 26, 1788.]

Chapter V.

THE UNIVERSITY AT CAMBRIDGE, AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE, ETC.

Section I.

The University.

Article I. Whereas our wise and pious ancestors, so early as the year one thousand six hundred and thirty-six, laid the foundation of Harvard College, in which university many persons of great eminence have, by the blessing of God, been initiated in those arts and sciences, which qualified them for public employments, both in church and state: and whereas the encouragement of arts and sciences, and all good literature, tends to the honor of God, the advantage of the Christian religion, and the great benefit of this and the other United States of America — it is declared, that the President and Fellows of Harvard College, in their corporate capacity, and their successors in that capacity, their officers and servants, shall have, hold, use, exercise and enjoy, all the powers, authorities, rights, liberties, privileges, immunities and franchises, which they now have, or are entitled to have, hold, use, exercise and enjoy: and the same are hereby ratified and confirmed unto them, the said president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors, and to their officers and servants, respectively, forever.

Art. II. And whereas there have been at sundry times, by divers persons, gifts, grants, devises of houses, lands, tenements, goods, chattels, legacies and conveyances, heretofore made, either to Harvard College in Cambridge, in New England, or to the president and fellows of Harvard College, or to the said college, by some other description, under several charters successively: it is declared: that all the said gifts, grants, devises, legacies and conveyances, are hereby forever confirmed unto the president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors in the capacity aforesaid, according to the true intent and meaning of the donor or donors, grantor or grantors, devisor or devisors.

Art. III. [And whereas, by an act of the general court of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, passed in the year one thousand six hundred and forty-two, the governor and deputy-governor, for the time being, and all the magistrates of that jurisdiction, were, with the president, and a number of the clergy in the said act described, constituted the overseers of Harvard College: and it being necessary, in this new constitution of government to ascertain who shall be deemed successors to the said governor, deputy-governor and magistrates: it is declared, that the governor, lieutenant-governor, council and senate of this Commonwealth, are, and shall be deemed, their successors, who with the president of Harvard College, for the time being, together with the ministers of the congregational churches in the towns of Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester, mentioned in the said act, shall be, and hereby are, vested with all the powers and authority belonging, or in any way appertaining to the overseers of Harvard College; provided, that] nothing herein shall be construed to prevent the legislature of this Commonwealth from making such alterations in the government of the said university, as shall be conducive to its advantage, and the interest of the republic of letters, in as full a manner as might have been done by the legislature of the late Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

Chapter V.

Section II.

The Encouragement of Literature, etc.

Wisdom and knowledge, as well as virtue, diffused generally among the body of the people, being necessary for the preservation of their rights and liberties; and as these depend on spreading the opportunities and advantages of education in the various parts of the country, and among the different orders of the people, it shall be the duty of legislatures and magistrates, in all future periods of this Commonwealth, to cherish the interests of literature and the sciences, and all seminaries of them; especially the university at Cambridge,

public schools and grammar schools in the towns; to encourage private societies and public institutions, rewards and immunities, for the promotion of agriculture, arts, sciences, commerce, trades, manufactures, and a natural history of the country; to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and frugality, honesty and punctuality in their dealings; sincerity, good humor, and all social affections, and generous sentiments among the people. [See Amendments, Arts. XVIII and XLVI.]

Chapter VI.

OATHS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS; INCOMPATIBILITY OF AND EXCLUSION FROM OFFICES; PECUNIARY QUALIFICATIONS; COMMISSIONS; WRITS; CONFIRMATION OF LAWS; HABEAS CORPUS; THE ENACTING STYLE; CONTINUANCE OF OFFICERS; PROVISION FOR A FUTURE REVISAL OF THE CONSTITUTION, ETC.

Article I. [Any person chosen governor, lieutenant-governor, councillor, senator, or representative, and accepting the trust, shall before he proceed to execute the duties of his place or office, make and subscribe the following declaration, viz.:

"I, A. B., do declare, that I believe the Christian religion, and have a firm persuasion of its truth; and that I am seized and possessed, in my own right, of the property required by the constitution, as one qualification for the office or place to which I am elected."

And the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, shall make and subscribe the said declaration, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and the senators and representatives, first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitution, and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being.]

And every person chosen to either of the places or offices aforesaid, as also any person appointed or commissioned to any judicial, executive, military, or other office under the govern-

ment, shall, before he enters on the discharge of the business of his place or office, take and subscribe the following declaration, and oaths or affirmations, viz.:

["I, A. B., do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify, and declare, that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is, and of right ought to be, a free, sovereign and independent state; and I do swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the said Commonwealth, and that I will defend the same against traitorous conspiracies and all hostile attempts whatsoever: and that I do renounce and abjure all allegiance, subjection, and obedience to the king, queen, or government of Great Britain (as the case may be) and every other foreign power whatsoever: and that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state or potentate, hath, or ought to have, any jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, authority, dispensing or other power, in any matter, civil, ecclesiastical or spiritual, within this Commonwealth, except the authority and power which is or may be vested by their constituents in the congress of the United States: and I do further testify and declare, that no man or body of men hath or can have any right to absolve or discharge me from the obligation of this oath, declaration, or affirmation and that I do make this acknowledgment, profession, testimony, declaration, denial, renunciation and abjuration, heartily and truly, according to the common meaning and acceptation of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatsoever. So help me GOD."]

"I, A. B., do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as ; according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably, to the rules and regulations of the constitution and the laws of this Commonwealth. So help me GOD."

Provided always, that when any person chosen or appointed as aforesaid, shall be of the denomination of the people called Quakers, and shall decline taking the said oath[s], he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form and subscribe the same, omitting the words ["*I do swear*," "*and abjure*," "*oath or*," "*and abjuration*," in the first oath; and in the second oath, the words] "*swear and*," and [in each of them] the words "*So help me* GOD;" subjoining instead thereof, "*This I do under the*

pains and penalties of perjury." [See Amendments, Art. VI.]

And the said oaths or affirmations shall be taken and subscribed by the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, before the president of the senate, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and by the senators and representatives first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitution; and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being: and by the residue of the officers aforesaid, before such persons and in such manner as from time to time shall be prescribed by the legislature. [See Amendments, Arts. VI and VII.]

Art. II. No governor, lieutenant-governor, or judge of the supreme judicial court, shall hold any other office or place, under the authority of this Commonwealth, except such as by this constitution they are admitted to hold, saving that the judges of the said court may hold the offices of justices of the peace through the state; nor shall they hold any other place or office, or receive any pension or salary from any other state or government or power whatever. [See Amendments, Art. VIII.]

No person shall be capable of holding or exercising at the same time, within this state more than one of the following offices, viz.: judge of probate — sheriff — register of probate — or register of deeds: and never more than any two offices which are to be held by appointment of the governor, or the governor and council, or the senate, or the house of representatives, or by the election of the people of the state at large, or of the people of any county, military offices and the offices of justices of the peace excepted, shall be held by one person.

No person holding the office of judge of the supreme judicial court — secretary — attorney-general — solicitor-general — treasurer or receiver general — judge of probate — commissary-general — [president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College —] sheriff — clerk of the house of representatives — register of probate — register of deeds — clerk of the supreme judicial court — clerk of the inferior court of common pleas — or officer of the customs, including in this description naval officers — shall at the same time have a seat in the senate or

house of representatives; but their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the senate or house of representatives; and the place so vacated shall be filled up. [See Amendments, Arts. VIII and XXVII.]

And the same rule shall take place in case any judge of the said supreme judicial court, or judge of probate, shall accept a seat on council; or any councillor shall accept of either of those offices or places.

And no person shall ever be admitted to hold a seat in the legislature, or any office of trust or importance under the government of this Commonwealth, who shall, in the due course of law, have been convicted of bribery or corruption in obtaining an election or appointment. [See Amendments, Art. LXV.]

Art. III. [In all cases where sums of money are mentioned in this constitution, the value thereof shall be computed in silver at six shillings and eight pence per ounce: and it shall be in the power of the legislature from time to time to increase such qualifications, as to property, of the persons to be elected to offices, as the circumstances of the Commonwealth shall require.] [See Amendments, Art. XIII and XXXIV.]

Art. IV. All commissions shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, signed by the governor and attested by the secretary or his deputy, and have the great seal of the Commonwealth affixed thereto.

Art. V. All writs, issuing out of the clerk's office in any of the courts of law, shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: they shall be under the seal of the court from whence they issue: they shall bear test of the first justice of the court to which they shall be returnable, who is not a party, and be signed by the clerk of such court.

Art. VI. All the laws which have heretofore been adopted, used and approved in the Province, Colony or State of Massachusetts Bay, and usually practised on in the courts of law,

shall still remain and be in full force, until altered or repealed by the legislature; such parts only excepted as are repugnant to the rights and liberties contained in this constitution.

Art. VII. The privilege and benefit of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall be enjoyed in this Commonwealth in the most free, easy, cheap, expeditious and ample manner; and shall not be suspended by the legislature, except upon the most urgent and pressing occasions, and for a limited time not exceeding twelve months.

Art. VIII. The enacting style, in making and passing all acts, statutes and laws, shall be — "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same."

Art. IX. [To the end there may be no failure of justice, or danger arise to the Commonwealth from a change of the form of government, all officers, civil and military, holding commissions under the government and people of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and all other officers of the said government and people, at the time this constitution shall take effect, shall have, hold, use, exercise and enjoy, all the powers and authority to them granted or committed, until other persons shall be appointed in their stead: and all courts of law shall proceed in the execution of the business of their respective departments; and all the executive and legislative officers, bodies and powers shall continue in full force, in the enjoyment and exercise of all their trusts, employments and authority; until the general court and the supreme and executive officers under this constitution are designated and invested with their respective trusts, powers and authority.]

Art. X. [In order the more effectually to adhere to the principles of the constitution, and to correct those violations which by any means may be made therein, as well as to form such alterations as from experience shall be found necessary, the general court which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, shall issue precepts to the selectmen of the several towns, and to the assessors of

the unincorporated plantations, directing them to convene the qualified voters of their respective towns and plantations, for the purpose of collecting their sentiments on the necessity or expediency of revising the constitution, in order to amendments. [See Amendments, Art. IX.]

And if it shall appear by the returns made, that two-thirds of the qualified voters throughout the state, who shall assemble and vote in consequence of the said precepts, are in favor of such revision or amendment, the general court shall issue precepts, or direct them to be issued from the secretary's office to the several towns to elect delegates to meet in convention for the purpose aforesaid.

The said delegates to be chosen in the same manner and proportion as their representatives in the second branch of the legislature are by this constitution to be chosen.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. XLVIII.]

Art. XI. This form of government shall be enrolled on parchment and deposited in the secretary's office, and be a part of the laws of the land — and printed copies thereof shall be prefixed to the book containing the laws of this Commonwealth, in all future editions of the said laws.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT.

Article I. If any bill or resolve shall be objected to, and not approved by the governor; and if the general court shall adjourn within five days after the same shall have been laid before the governor for his approbation, and thereby prevent his returning it with his objections, as provided by the constitution, such bill or resolve shall not become a law, nor have force as such. [See Const. Ch. I, § 1, Art. II.]

Art. II. The general court shall have full power and authority to erect and constitute municipal or city governments, in any corporate town or towns in this commonwealth, and to grant to the inhabitants thereof such powers, privileges, and immunities, not repugnant to the constitution, as the general court shall deem necessary or expedient for the regulation and government thereof, and to prescribe the manner of calling and holding public meetings of the inhabitants, in wards or otherwise, for the election of officers under the constitution, and the manner of returning the votes given at such meetings. Provided, that no such government shall be erected or constituted in any town not containing twelve thousand inhabitants, nor unless it be with the consent, and on the application of a majority of the inhabitants of such town, present and voting thereon, pursuant to a vote at a meeting duly warned and holden for that purpose. And provided, also, that all by-laws, made by such municipal or city government, shall be subject, at all times, to be annulled by the general court. [See Amendments, Art. LXX.]

Art. III. Every [male] citizen of twenty-one years of age and upwards, excepting paupers and persons under guardianship, who shall have resided within the commonwealth one year, and within the town or district in which he may claim a right to vote, six calendar months next preceding any elec-

tion of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators or representatives, [and who shall have paid, by himself or his parent, master or guardian, any state or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him in any town or district of this commonwealth; and also, every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned,] shall have a right to vote in such election of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives; and no other person shall be entitled to vote in such elections. [See Amendments, Arts. XX. XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XL, LXVIII and LXIX.] [For absent voting, see Amendments, Arts. XLV and LXXVI.]

Art. IV. Notaries public shall be appointed by the governor in the same manner as judicial officers are appointed, and shall hold their offices during seven years, unless sooner removed by the governor, with the consent of the council, upon the address of both houses of the legislature. [See Amendments, Arts. XXXVII, LVII and LXIX, sect. 2.]

[In case the office of secretary or treasurer of the commonwealth shall become vacant from any cause, during the recess of the general court, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall nominate and appoint, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, a competent and suitable person to such vacant office, who shall hold the same until a successor shall be appointed by the general court.] [This paragraph superseded by Amendments, Art. XVII.]

[Whenever the exigencies of the commonwealth shall require the appointment of a commissary-general, he shall be nominated, appointed, and commissioned, in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.

All officers commissioned to command in the militia may be removed from office in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.] [Last two paragraphs annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LIII.]

Art. V. [In the elections of captains and subalterns of the militia, all the members of their respective companies, as well those under as those above the age of twenty-one years, shall

have a right to vote.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. LIII.]

Art. VI. Instead of the oath of allegiance prescribed by the constitution, the following oath shall be taken and subscribed by every person chosen or appointed to any office, civil or military, under the government of this commonwealth, before he shall enter on the duties of his office, to wit: —

"I, A. B., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the constitution thereof. So help me, GOD."

Provided, That when any person shall be of the denomination called Quakers, and shall decline taking said oath, he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form, omitting the word "swear" and inserting instead thereof the word "affirm;" and omitting the words "So help me, GOD," and subjoining, instead thereof, the words, "This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury." [See Const., Ch. VI, Art. I.]

Art. VII. No oath, declaration, or subscription, excepting the oath prescribed in the preceding article, and the oath of office, shall be required of the governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, senators, or representatives, to qualify them to perform the duties of their respective offices.

Art. VIII. No judge of any court of this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions,) and no person holding any office under the authority of the United States, (postmasters excepted,) shall, at the same time, hold the office of governor, lieutenant-governor, or councillor, or have a seat in the senate or house of representatives of this commonwealth; and no judge of any court in this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions,) nor the attorney-general, solicitor-general, county attorney, clerk of any court, sheriff, treasurer and receiver-general, register of probate, nor register of deeds, shall continue to hold his said office after being elected a member of the Congress of the United States, and accepting that trust; but the acceptance of such trust, by any of the officers afore-

said, shall be deemed and taken to be a resignation of his said office; and judges of the courts of common pleas shall hold no other office under the government of this commonwealth, the office of justice of the peace and militia offices excepted. [See Amendments, Art. LXV.]

Art. IX. [If, at any time hereafter, any specific and particular amendment or amendments to the constitution be proposed in the general court, and agreed to by a majority of the senators and two thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be entered on the journals of the two houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the general court then next to be chosen, and shall be published; and if, in the general court next chosen as aforesaid, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be agreed to by a majority of the senators and two thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, then it shall be the duty of the general court to submit such proposed amendment or amendments to the people; and if they shall be approved and ratified by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, at meetings legally warned and holden for that purpose, they shall become part of the constitution of this commonwealth.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. XLVIII, General Provisions, VIII.]

Art. X. The political year shall begin on the first Wednesday of January, instead of the last Wednesday of May; and the general court shall assemble every year on the said first Wednesday of January, and shall proceed, at that session, to make all the elections, and do all the other acts, which are by the constitution required to be made and done at the session which has heretofore commenced on the last Wednesday of May. And the general court shall be dissolved on the day next preceding the first Wednesday of January, without any proclamation or other act of the governor. But nothing herein contained shall prevent the general court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary, or when called

together by the governor. [The governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors, shall also hold their respective offices for one year next following the first Wednesday of January, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead.] [See Amendments, Arts. LXIV, LXXII and LXXV.]

[The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the second Monday of November in every year; but meetings may be adjourned, if necessary, for the choice of representatives, to the next day, and again to the next succeeding day, but no further. But in case a second meeting shall be necessary for the choice of representatives, such meetings shall be held on the fourth Monday of the same month of November.] [See Amendments, Art. LXIV.] [This paragraph superseded by Amendments, Art. XV.]

All the other provisions of the constitution, respecting the elections and proceedings of the members of the general court, or of any other officers or persons whatever, that have reference to the last Wednesday of May, as the commencement of the political year, shall be so far altered, as to have like reference to the first Wednesday of January.

This article shall go into operation on the first day of October, next following the day when the same shall be duly ratified and adopted as an amendment of the constitution [; and the governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, senators, representatives, and all other state officers, who are annually chosen, and who shall be chosen for the current year, when the same shall go into operation, shall hold their respective offices until the first Wednesday of January then next following, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead, and no longer; and the first election of the governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, to be had in virtue of this article, shall be had conformably thereunto, in the month of November following the day on which the same shall be in force, and go into operation, pursuant to the foregoing provision].

All the provisions of the existing constitution, inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled. [See Amendments, Art. LXIV.]

Art. XI. Instead of the third article of the bill of rights, the following modification and amendment thereof is substituted: —

"As the public worship of God and instructions in piety, religion, and morality, promote the happiness and prosperity of a people, and the security of a republican government; therefore, the several religious societies of this commonwealth, whether corporate or unincorporate, at any meeting legally warned and holden for that purpose, shall ever have the right to elect their pastors or religious teachers, to contract with them for their support, to raise money for erecting and repairing houses for public worship, for the maintenance of religious instruction, and for the payment of necessary expenses; and all persons belonging to any religious society shall be taken and held to be members, until they shall file with the clerk of such society a written notice, declaring the dissolution of their membership, and thenceforth shall not be liable for any grant or contract which may be thereafter made, or entered into by such society; and all religious sects and denominations, demeaning themselves peaceably, and as good citizens of the commonwealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law; and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law." [See Amendments, Arts. XLVI and XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Art. XII. [In order to provide for a representation of the citizens of this commonwealth, founded upon the principles of equality, a census of the ratable polls, in each city, town and district of the commonwealth, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the secretary's office, in such manner as the legislature shall provide, within the month of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, and in every tenth year thereafter, in the month of May, in manner aforesaid; and each town or city having three hundred ratable polls at the last preceding decennial census of polls, may elect one representative, and for every four hundred and fifty ratable polls in addition to the first three hundred, one representative more.

Any town having less than three hundred ratable polls shall be represented thus: The whole number of ratable polls, at the last preceding decennial census of polls, shall be multiplied by ten, and the product divided by three hundred; and such town may elect one representative as many years within ten years, as three hundred is contained in the product aforesaid.

Any city or town having ratable polls enough to elect one or more representatives, with any number of polls beyond the necessary number, may be represented, as to that surplus number, by multiplying such surplus number by ten and dividing the product by four hundred and fifty; and such city or town may elect one additional representative as many years, within the ten years, as four hundred and fifty is contained in the product aforesaid.

Any two or more of the several towns and districts may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each of said towns and districts, respectively, called for that purpose, and held previous to the first day of July, in the year in which the decennial census of polls shall be taken, form themselves into a representative district to continue until the next decennial census of polls, for the election of a representative, or representatives; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of ratable polls.

The governor and council shall ascertain and determine, within the months of July and August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, according to the foregoing principles, the number of representatives, which each city, town and representative district is entitled to elect, and the number of years, within the period of ten years then next ensuing, that each city, town and representative district may elect an additional representative, and where any town has not a sufficient number of polls to elect a representative each year then how many years within the ten years, such town may elect a representative, and the same shall be done once in ten years thereafter by the governor and council, and the number of ratable polls in each decennial census of polls, shall determine the number of representatives which each city, town and representative district may elect as aforesaid; and when the

number of representatives to be elected by each city, town or representative district is ascertained and determined as aforesaid, the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith for the information of the people and that number shall remain fixed and unalterable for the period of ten years.

All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled.] [Superseded by Amendments, Arts. XIII, XXI and LXXI.]

Art. XIII. [A census of the inhabitants of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken, and returned into the secretary's office, on or before the last day of June, of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and of every tenth year thereafter; which census shall determine the apportionment of senators and representatives for the term of ten years. [See Amendments, Arts. XXI, XXII and LXXI.]

The several senatorial districts now existing shall be permanent. The senate shall consist of forty members; and in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter the governor and council shall assign the number of senators to be chosen in each district, according to the number of inhabitants in the same. But, in all cases, at least one senator shall be assigned to each district. [See Amendments, Arts. XXII and LXXI.]

The members of the house of representatives shall be apportioned in the following manner: Every town or city containing twelve hundred inhabitants may elect one representative; and two thousand four hundred inhabitants shall be the mean increasing number, which shall entitle it to an additional representative. [See Amendments, Arts. XXI and LXXI.]

Every town containing less than twelve hundred inhabitants shall be entitled to elect a representative as many times within ten years as the number one hundred and sixty is contained in the number of the inhabitants of said town. Such towns may also elect one representative for the year in which the valuation of estates within the commonwealth shall be settled.

Any two or more of the several towns may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each

of said towns, respectively, called for that purpose, and held before the first day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter, form themselves into a representative district, to continue for the term of ten years; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of inhabitants.

The number of inhabitants which shall entitle a town to elect one representative, and the mean increasing number which shall entitle a town or city to elect more than one, and also the number by which the population of towns not entitled to a representative every year is to be divided, shall be increased, respectively, by one-tenth of the numbers above mentioned, whenever the population of the commonwealth shall have increased to seven hundred and seventy thousand, and for every additional increase of seventy thousand inhabitants, the same addition of one-tenth shall be made, respectively, to the said numbers above mentioned.

In the year of each decennial census, the governor and council shall, before the first day of September, apportion the number of representatives which each city, town, and representative district is entitled to elect, and ascertain how many years, within ten years, any town may elect a representative, which is not entitled to elect one every year; and the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith.

Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the people at large, on the first Wednesday of January, or as soon thereafter as may be, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives, assembled in one room, who shall, as soon as may be, in like manner, fill up any vacancies that may happen in the council, by death, resignation, or otherwise. No person shall be elected a councillor, who has not been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election; and not more than one councillor shall be chosen from any one senatorial district in the commonwealth.] [See Amendments, Arts. XVI, LXIV and LXXX.]

No possession of a freehold, or of any other estate, shall be required as a qualification for holding a seat in either branch of the general court, or in the executive council.

Art. XIV. In all elections of civil officers by the people of this commonwealth, whose election is provided for by the constitution, the person having the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected.

Art. XV. The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, annually; but in case of a failure to elect representatives on that day, a second meeting shall be holden, for that purpose, on the fourth Monday of the same month of November. [See Amendments, Art. LXIV and LXXX.]

Art. XVI. Eight councillors shall be annually chosen by the inhabitants of this commonwealth, qualified to vote for governor. The election of councillors shall be determined by the same rule that is required in the election of governor. The legislature, at its first session after this amendment shall have been adopted, and at its first session after the next state census shall have been taken, and at its first session after each decennial state census thereafterwards, shall divide the commonwealth into eight districts of contiguous territory, each containing a number of inhabitants as nearly equal as practicable, without dividing any town or ward of a city, and each entitled to elect one councillor: *provided, however*, that if, at any time, the constitution shall provide for the division of the commonwealth into forty senatorial districts, then the legislature shall so arrange the councillor districts, that each district shall consist of five contiguous senatorial districts, as they shall be, from time to time, established by the legislature. No person shall be eligible to the office of councillor who has not been an inhabitant of the commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election. The day and manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the said elections, shall be the same as are required in the election of governor. [Whenever there shall be a failure to elect the full number of councillors, the vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as is required for filling vacancies in the senate; and vacancies occasioned by death, removal from the state, or

otherwise, shall be filled in like manner, as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall have happened.] And that there may be no delay in the organization of the government on the first Wednesday of January, the governor, with at least five councillors for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of the records for the election of governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors; and ten days before the said first Wednesday in January he shall issue his summons to such persons as appear to be chosen, to attend on that day to be qualified accordingly; and the secretary shall lay the returns before the senate and house of representatives on the said first Wednesday in January, to be by them examined; and in case of the election of either of said officers, the choice shall be by them declared and published; but in case there shall be no election of either of said officers, the legislature shall proceed to fill such vacancies in the manner provided in the constitution for the choice of such officers. [See Amendments, Arts. XXV, LXIV and LXXX.]

Art. XVII. The secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, auditor, and attorney-general, shall be chosen [annually], on the day in November prescribed for the choice of governor; and each person then chosen as such. duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office for the term of [one year] from the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, and until another is chosen and qualified in his stead. The qualification of the voters, the manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the election, shall be such as are required in the election of governor. In case of a failure to elect either of said officers on the day in November aforesaid, or in case of the decease, in the meantime, of the person elected as such, such officer shall be chosen on or before the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, from the [two persons who had the highest number of votes for said offices on the day in November aforesaid], by joint ballot of the senators and representatives, in one room; and in case the office of secretary, or treasurer and receiver-general, or auditor, or attorney-general, shall become vacant, from any cause, during an annual or special session of the general court, such vacancy shall in like

manner be filled by choice from the people at large; but if such vacancy shall occur at any other time, it shall be supplied by the governor by appointment, with the advice and consent of the council. The person so chosen or appointed, duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office until his successor is chosen and duly qualified in his stead. In case any person chosen or appointed to either of the offices aforesaid, shall neglect, for the space of ten days after he could otherwise enter upon his duties, to qualify himself in all respects to enter upon the discharge of such duties, the office to which he has been elected or appointed shall be deemed vacant. No person shall be eligible to either of said offices unless he shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years next preceding his election or appointment. [See Amendments, Arts. LXIV, LXXIX and LXXX.]

Art. XVIII. [All moneys raised by taxation in the towns and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys which may be appropriated by the state for the support of common schools, shall be applied to, and expended in, no other schools than those which are conducted according to law, under the order and superintendence of the authorities of the town or city in which the money is to be expended; and such money shall never be appropriated to any religious sect for the maintenance, exclusively, of its own school.] [Superseded by Amendments, Art. XLVI.]

Art. XIX. The legislature shall prescribe, by general law, for the election of sheriffs, registers of probate, [commissioners of insolvency,] and clerks of the courts, by the people of the several counties, and that district-attorneys shall be chosen by the people of the several districts, for such term of office as the legislature shall prescribe. [See Amendments, Art. XXXVI.]

Art. XX. No person shall have the right to vote, or be eligible to office under the constitution of this commonwealth, who shall not be able to read the constitution in the English language, and write his name: *provided, however,* that the provisions of this amendment shall not apply to any person prevented by a physical disability from complying with its requi-

sitions, nor to any person who now has the right to vote, nor to any persons who shall be sixty years of age or upwards at the time this amendment shall take effect. [See Amendments, Arts. III, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XL, XLV and LXXVI.]

Art. XXI. [A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters; and in each city, said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city. The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of representatives for the periods between the taking of the census.

The house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members, which shall be apportioned by the legislature, at its first session after the return of each enumeration as aforesaid, to the several counties of the commonwealth, equally, as nearly as may be, according to their relative numbers of legal voters, as ascertained by the next preceding special enumeration; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk, shall, for this purpose, as well as in the formation of districts, as hereinafter provided, be considered a part of the county of Plymouth; and it shall be the duty of the secretary of the commonwealth, to certify, as soon as may be after it is determined by the legislature, the number of representatives to which each county shall be entitled, to the board authorized to divide each county into representative districts. The mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, the county commissioners of other counties than Suffolk, — or in lieu of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, or of the county commissioners in each county other than Suffolk, such board of special commissioners in each county, to be elected by the people of the county, or of the towns therein, as may for that purpose be provided by law,

— shall, on the first Tuesday of August next after each assignment of representatives to each county, assemble at a shire town of their respective counties, and proceed, as soon as may be, to divide the same into representative districts of contiguous territory, so as to apportion the representation assigned to each county equally, as nearly as may be, according to the relative number of legal voters in the several districts of each county; and such districts shall be so formed that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor, nor shall any district be made which shall be entitled to elect more than three representatives. Every representative, for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. The districts in each county shall be numbered by the board creating the same, and a description of each, with the numbers thereof and the number of legal voters therein, shall be returned by the board, to the secretary of the commonwealth, the county treasurer of each county, and to the clerk of every town in each district, to be filed and kept in their respective offices. The manner of calling and conducting the meetings for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law.] [Not less than one hundred members of the house of representatives shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Arts. XXXIII and LXXI.]

Art. XXII. [A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters, and in each city said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city.

The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of senators for the periods between the taking of the census. The senate shall consist of forty members. The general court shall, at its first session after each next preceding special enumeration, divide the commonwealth into forty districts of adjacent territory, each district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of legal voters, according to the enumeration aforesaid: *provided, however*, that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. Each district shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to represent such senatorial district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth.] [Not less than sixteen senators shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.] [See Amendments, Art. XXIV.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Arts. XXXIII and LXXI.]

Art. XXIII. [No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: *provided*, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and, *provided, further*, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. XXVI.]

Art. XXIV. Any vacancy in the senate shall be filled by election by the people of the unrepresented district, upon the order of a majority of the senators elected.

Art. XXV. In case of a vacancy in the council, from a failure of election, or other cause, the senate and house of representatives shall, by concurrent vote, choose some eligible person from the people of the district wherein such vacancy occurs, to fill that office. If such vacancy shall happen when the legislature is not in session, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may fill the same by appointment of some eligible person.

Art. XXVI. The twenty-third article of the articles of amendment of the constitution of this commonwealth, which is as follows, to wit: "No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: *provided*, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and *provided, further*, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom," is hereby wholly annulled.

Art. XXVII. So much of article two of chapter six of the constitution of this commonwealth as relates to persons holding the office of president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College, is hereby annulled.

Art. XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of [being a pauper;] or [, if a pauper,] because of the non-payment of a poll tax. [Amended by Amendments, Art. XXXI.]

Art. XXIX. The General Court shall have full power and authority to provide for the inhabitants of the towns in this Commonwealth more than one place of public meeting within the limits of each town for the election of officers under the

constitution, and to prescribe the manner of calling, holding and conducting such meetings. All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled. [For absent voting, see Amendments, Arts. XLV and LXXVI.]

Art. XXX. No person, otherwise qualified to vote in elections for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall, by reason of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, be disqualified from voting for said officers in the city or town from which he has removed his residence, until the expiration of six calendar months from the time of such removal. [For absent and compulsory voting, see Amendments, Arts. XLV, LXI and LXXVI.]

Art. XXXI. Article twenty-eight of the Amendments of the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out in the fourth line thereof the words "being a pauper", and inserting in place thereof the words: — receiving or having received aid from any city or town, — and also by striking out in said fourth line the words "if a pauper", so that the article as amended shall read as follows: ARTICLE XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of receiving or having received aid from any city or town, or because of the non-payment of a poll tax.

Art. XXXII. So much of article three of the Amendments of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "and who shall have paid, by himself, or his parent, master, or guardian, any state or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him, in any town or district of this Commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXIII. A majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transac-

tion of business, but a less number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. All the provisions of the existing Constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

Art. XXXIV. So much of article two of section one of chapter two of part the second of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "and unless he shall at the same time be seised, in his own right, of a freehold, within the Commonwealth, of the value of one thousand pounds"; is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXV. So much of article two of section three of chapter one of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXVI. So much of article nineteen of the articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "commissioners of insolvency", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXVII. The governor, with the consent of the council, may remove justices of the peace and notaries public.

Art. XXXVIII. Voting machines or other mechanical devices for voting may be used at all elections under such regulations as may be prescribed by law: *provided, however*, that the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

Art. XXXIX. Article ten of part one of the Constitution is hereby amended by adding to it the following words: — The legislature may by special acts for the purpose of laying out, widening or relocating highways or streets, authorize the taking in fee by the Commonwealth, or by a county, city or town,

of more land and property than are needed for the actual construction of such highway or street: *provided, however*, that the land and property authorized to be taken are specified in the act and are no more in extent than would be sufficient for suitable building lots on both sides of such highway or street, and after so much of the land or property has been appropriated for such highway or street as is needed therefor, may authorize the sale of the remainder for value with or without suitable restrictions.

Art. XL. Article three of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by inserting after the word "guardianship", in line two, the following: — and persons temporarily or permanently disqualified by law because of corrupt practices in respect to elections.

Art. XLI. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to prescribe for wild or forest lands such methods of taxation as will develop and conserve the forest resources of the commonwealth.

Art. XLII. [Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to refer to the people for their rejection or approval at the polls any act or resolve of the general court or any part or parts thereof. Such reference shall be by a majority yea and nay vote of all members of each house present and voting. Any act, resolve, or part thereof so referred shall be voted on at the regular state election next ensuing after such reference, shall become law if approved by a majority of the voters voting thereon, and shall take effect at the expiration of thirty days after the election at which it was approved or at such time after the expiration of the said thirty days as may be fixed in such act, resolve or part thereof.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. XLVIII, General Provisions, VIII.]

Art. XLIII. The general court shall have power to authorize the commonwealth to take land and to hold, improve, sub-divide, build upon and sell the same, for the purpose of relieving congestion of population and providing homes for

citizens: *provided, however,* that this amendment shall not be deemed to authorize the sale of such land or buildings at less than the cost thereof.

Art. XLIV. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to impose and levy a tax on income in the manner hereinafter provided. Such tax may be at different rates upon income derived from different classes of property, but shall be levied at a uniform rate throughout the commonwealth upon incomes derived from the same class of property. The general court may tax income not derived from property at a lower rate than income derived from property, and may grant reasonable exemptions and abatements. Any class of property the income from which is taxed under the provisions of this article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the constitution. This article shall not be construed to limit the power of the general court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

Art. XLV. [The general court shall have power to provide by law for voting by qualified voters of the commonwealth who, at the time of an election, are absent from the city or town of which they are inhabitants in the choice of any officer to be elected or upon any question submitted at such election.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LXXVI.] [For compulsory voting, see Amendments, Art. LXI.]

Art. XLVI. (In place of article XVIII of the articles of amendment of the constitution ratified and adopted April 9, 1821, the following article of amendment, submitted by the constitutional convention, was ratified and adopted November 6, 1917.) Article XVIII. Section 1. No law shall be passed prohibiting the free exercise of religion.

Section 2. All moneys raised by taxation in the towns and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys which may be appropriated by the commonwealth for the support of common schools shall be applied to, and expended in, no other schools than those which are conducted according to law, under the order and superintendence of the authorities of the

town or city in which the money is expended; and no grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized by the commonwealth or any political division thereof for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any school or institution of learning, whether under public control or otherwise, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, or any other school, or any college, infirmary, hospital, institution, or educational, charitable or religious undertaking which is not publicly owned and under the exclusive control, order and superintendence of public officers or public agents authorized by the commonwealth or federal authority or both, except that appropriations may be made for the maintenance and support of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts and for free public libraries in any city or town, and to carry out legal obligations, if any, already entered into; and no such grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any church, religious denomination or society.

Section 3. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the commonwealth, or any political division thereof, from paying to privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb or blind not more than the ordinary and reasonable compensation for care or support actually rendered or furnished by such hospitals, infirmaries or institutions to such persons as may be in whole or in part unable to support or care for themselves.

Section 4. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any inmate of a publicly controlled reformatory, penal or charitable institution of the opportunity of religious exercises therein of his own faith; but no inmate of such institution shall be compelled to attend religious services or receive religious instruction against his will, or, if a minor, without the consent of his parent or guardian.

Section 5. This amendment shall not take effect until the October first next succeeding its ratification and adoption by the people. [See Amendments, Arts. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and LXII.]

Art. XLVII. The maintenance and distribution at reasonable rates, during time of war, public exigency, emergency or distress, of a sufficient supply of food and other common necessaries of life and the providing of shelter, are public functions, and the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein may take and may provide the same for their inhabitants in such manner as the general court shall determine.

Art. XLVIII.

I. Definition.

Legislative power shall continue to be vested in the general court; but the people reserve to themselves the popular initiative, which is the power of a specified number of voters to submit constitutional amendments and laws to the people for approval or rejection; and the popular referendum, which is the power of a specified number of voters to submit laws, enacted by the general court, to the people for their ratification or rejection.

THE INITIATIVE.

II. Initiative Petitions.

SECTION 1. *Contents.* — An initiative petition shall set forth the full text of the constitutional amendment or law, hereinafter designated as the measure, which is proposed by the petition.

SECTION 2. *Excluded Matters.* — No measure that relates to religion, religious practices or religious institutions; or to the appointment, qualification, tenure, removal, recall or compensation of judges; or to the reversal of a judicial decision; or to the powers, creation or abolition of courts; or the operation of which is restricted to a particular town, city or other political division or to particular districts or localities of the commonwealth; or that makes a specific appropriation of money from the treasury of the commonwealth, shall be proposed by an initiative petition; but if a law approved by the people is not repealed, the general court shall raise by taxation or otherwise and shall appropriate such money as may be necessary to carry such law into effect.

Neither the eighteenth amendment of the constitution, as approved and ratified to take effect on the first day of October in the year nineteen hundred and eighteen, nor this provision for its protection, shall be the subject of an initiative amendment.

No proposition inconsistent with any one of the following rights of the individual, as at present declared in the declaration of rights, shall be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition: The right to receive compensation for private property appropriated to public use; the right of access to and protection in courts of justice; the right of trial by jury; protection from unreasonable search, unreasonable bail and the law martial; freedom of the press; freedom of speech; freedom of elections; and the right of peaceable assembly.

No part of the constitution specifically excluding any matter from the operation of the popular initiative and referendum shall be the subject of an initiative petition; nor shall this section be the subject of such a petition.

The limitations on the legislative power of the general court in the constitution shall extend to the legislative power of the people as exercised hereunder.

[Section 3. *Mode of Originating.* — Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth and shall then be submitted to the attorney-general, and if he shall certify that the measure is in proper form for submission to the people, and that it is not, either affirmatively or negatively, substantially the same as any measure which has been qualified for submission or submitted to the people within three years of the succeeding first Wednesday in December and that it contains only subjects not excluded from the popular initiative and which are related or which are mutually dependent, it may then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed measure as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. All initiative petitions, with the first ten signatures attached, shall be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not earlier than the first

Wednesday of the September before the assembling of the general court into which they are to be introduced, and the remainder of the required signatures shall be filed not later than the first Wednesday of the following December.] [Section 3 superseded by section 1 of Amendments, Art. LXXIV.]

SECTION 4. *Transmission to the General Court.* — If an initiative petition, signed by the required number of qualified voters, has been filed as aforesaid, the secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon the assembling of the general court, transmit it to the clerk of the house of representatives, and the proposed measure shall then be deemed to be introduced and pending.

III. Legislative Action. General Provisions.

SECTION 1. *Reference to Committee.* — If a measure is introduced into the general court by initiative petition, it shall be referred to a committee thereof, and the petitioners and all parties in interest shall be heard, and the measure shall be considered and reported upon to the general court with the committee's recommendations, and the reasons therefor, in writing. Majority and minority reports shall be signed by the members of said committee.

SECTION 2. *Legislative Substitutes.* — The general court may, by resolution passed by yea and nay vote, either by the two houses separately, or in the case of a constitutional amendment by a majority of those voting thereon in joint session in each of two years as hereinafter provided, submit to the people a substitute for any measure introduced by initiative petition, such substitute to be designated on the ballot as the legislative substitute for such an initiative measure and to be grouped with it as an alternative therefor.

IV. Legislative Action on Proposed Constitutional Amendments.

[SECTION 1. *Definition.* — A proposal for amendment to the constitution introduced into the general court by initiative petition shall be designated an initiative amendment, and an amendment introduced by a member of either house shall be designated a legislative substitute or a legislative amendment.

SECTION 2. *Joint Session.* — If a proposal for a specific

amendment of the constitution is introduced into the general court by initiative petition signed by not less than twenty-five thousand qualified voters, or if in case of a proposal for amendment introduced into the general court by a member of either house, consideration thereof in joint session is called for by vote of either house, such proposal shall, not later than the second Wednesday in June, be laid before a joint session of the two houses, at which the president of the senate shall preside; and if the two houses fail to agree upon a time for holding any joint session hereby required, or fail to continue the same from time to time until final action has been taken upon all amendments pending, the governor shall call such joint session or continuance thereof.] [Section 2 superseded by section 1 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

SECTION 3. *Amendment of Proposed Amendments.* — A proposal for an amendment to the constitution introduced by initiative petition shall be voted upon in the form in which it was introduced, unless such amendment is amended by vote of three-fourths of the members voting thereon in joint session, which vote shall be taken by call of the yeas and nays if called for by any member.

SECTION 4. *Legislative Action.* — Final legislative action in the joint session upon any amendment shall be taken only by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be entered upon the journals of the two houses; and an unfavorable vote at any stage preceding final action shall be verified by call of the yeas and nays, to be entered in like manner. At such joint session a legislative amendment receiving the affirmative votes of a majority of all the members elected, or an initiative amendment receiving the affirmative votes of not less than one-fourth of all the members elected, shall be referred to the next general court.

SECTION 5. *Submission to the People.* — If in the next general court a legislative amendment shall again be agreed to in joint session by a majority of all the members elected, or if an initiative amendment or a legislative substitute shall again receive the affirmative votes of at least one-fourth of all the members elected, such fact shall be certified by the clerk of such joint session to the secretary of the commonwealth,

who shall submit the amendment to the people at the next state election. Such amendment shall become part of the constitution if approved, in the case of a legislative amendment, by a majority of the voters voting thereon, or if approved, in the case of an initiative amendment or a legislative substitute, by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such amendment.

V. Legislative Action on Proposed Laws.

[SECTION 1. *Legislative Procedure.* — If an initiative petition for a law is introduced into the general court, signed by not less than twenty thousand qualified voters, a vote shall be taken by yeas and nays in both houses before the first Wednesday of June upon the enactment of such law in the form in which it stands in such petition. If the general court fails to enact such law before the first Wednesday of June, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following July nor later than the first Wednesday of the following August, not less than five thousand signatures of qualified voters, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of June aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such proposed law to the people at the next state election. If it shall be approved by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such law, it shall become law, and shall take effect in thirty days after such state election or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law.] [Section 1 superseded by section 2 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

[SECTION 2. *Amendment by Petitioners.* — If the general court fails to pass a proposed law before the first Wednesday of June, a majority of the first ten signers of the initiative petition therefor shall have the right, subject to certification by the attorney-general filed as hereinafter provided, to amend the measure which is the subject of such petition. An amend-

ment so made shall not invalidate any signature attached to the petition. If the measure so amended, signed by a majority of the first ten signers, is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth before the first Wednesday of the following July, together with a certificate signed by the attorney-general to the effect that the amendment made by such proposers is in his opinion perfecting in its nature and does not materially change the substance of the measure, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following July nor later than the first Wednesday of the following August, not less than five thousand signatures of qualified voters, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of June aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit the measure to the people in its amended form.] [Section 2 superseded by section 3 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

VI. Conflicting and Alternative Measures.

If in any judicial proceeding, provisions of constitutional amendments or of laws approved by the people at the same election are held to be in conflict, then the provisions contained in the measure that received the largest number of affirmative votes at such election shall govern.

A constitutional amendment approved at any election shall govern any law approved at the same election.

The general court, by resolution passed as hereinbefore set forth, may provide for grouping and designating upon the ballot as conflicting measures or as alternative measures, only one of which is to be adopted, any two or more proposed constitutional amendments or laws which have been or may be passed or qualified for submission to the people at any one election: provided, that a proposed constitutional amendment and a proposed law shall not be so grouped, and that the ballot shall afford an opportunity to the voter to vote for each of the measures or for only one of the measures, as may be provided in said resolution, or against each of the measures so grouped as conflicting or as alternative. In case more than one of the measures so grouped shall receive the vote required

for its approval as herein provided, only that one for which the largest affirmative vote was cast shall be deemed to be approved.

THE REFERENDUM.

I. When Statutes shall take Effect.

No law passed by the general court shall take effect earlier than ninety days after it has become a law, excepting laws declared to be emergency laws and laws which may not be made the subject of a referendum petition, as herein provided.

II. Emergency Measures.

A law declared to be an emergency law shall contain a preamble setting forth the facts constituting the emergency, and shall contain the statement that such law is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety or convenience. [A separate vote shall be taken on the preamble by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be recorded, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each house voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law; but] if the governor, at any time before the election at which it is to be submitted to the people on referendum, files with the secretary of the commonwealth a statement declaring that in his opinion the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety or convenience requires that such law should take effect forthwith and that it is an emergency law and setting forth the facts constituting the emergency, then such law, if not previously suspended as hereinafter provided, shall take effect without suspension, or if such law has been so suspended such suspension shall thereupon terminate and such law shall thereupon take effect: but no grant of any franchise or amendment thereof, or renewal or extension thereof for more than one year shall be declared to be an emergency law. [See Amendments, Art. LXVII.]

III. Referendum Petitions.

SECTION 1. *Contents.* — A referendum petition may ask for a referendum to the people upon any law enacted by the general court which is not herein expressly excluded.

SECTION 2. *Excluded Matters.* — No law that relates to religion, religious practices or religious institutions; or to the appointment, qualification, tenure, removal or compensation of judges; or to the powers, creation or abolition of courts; or the operation of which is restricted to a particular town, city or other political division or to particular districts or localities of the commonwealth; or that appropriates money for the current or ordinary expenses of the commonwealth or for any of its departments, boards, commissions or institutions shall be the subject of a referendum petition.

SECTION 3. *Mode of Petitioning for the Suspension of a Law and a Referendum thereon.* — A petition asking for a referendum on a law, and requesting that the operation of such law be suspended, shall first be signed by ten qualified voters and shall then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than thirty days after the law that is the subject of the petition has become law. [The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. If such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than fifteen thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth, then the operation of such law shall be suspended, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election; if thirty days do not so intervene, then such law shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, such law shall, subject to the provisions of the constitution, take effect in thirty days after such election, or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law; if not so approved such law shall be null and void; but no such law shall be held to be disap-

proved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.] [Section 3 amended by section 2 of Amendments, Art. LXXIV and section 4 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

SECTION 4. *Petitions for Referendum on an Emergency Law or a Law the Suspension of which is not asked for.* — A referendum petition may ask for the repeal of an emergency law or of a law which takes effect because the referendum petition does not contain a request for suspension, as aforesaid. Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth, and shall then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than thirty days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law. [The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. If such petition filed as aforesaid is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than ten thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth protesting against such law and asking for a referendum thereon, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election. If thirty days do not so intervene, then it shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall not be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, it shall, at the expiration of thirty days after such election, be thereby repealed; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.] [Section 4 superseded by section 3 of Amendments, Art. LXXIV and section 5 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

I. Identification and Certification of Signatures.

Provision shall be made by law for the proper identification and certification of signatures to the petitions hereinbefore referred to, and for penalties for signing any such petition, or refusing to sign it, for money or other valuable consideration, and for the forgery of signatures thereto. Pending the passage of such legislation all provisions of law relating to the identification and certification of signatures to petitions for the nomination of candidates for state offices or to penalties for the forgery of such signatures shall apply to the signatures to the petitions herein referred to. The general court may provide by law that no co-partnership or corporation shall undertake for hire or reward to circulate petitions, may require individuals who circulate petitions for hire or reward to be licensed, and may make other reasonable regulations to prevent abuses arising from the circulation of petitions for hire or reward.

II. Limitation on Signatures.

Not more than one-fourth of the certified signatures on any petition shall be those of registered voters of any one county.

[*III. Form of Ballot.*

Each proposed amendment to the constitution, and each law submitted to the people, shall be described on the ballots by a description to be determined by the attorney-general subject to such provision as may be made by law, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall give each question a number and cause such question, except as otherwise authorized herein, to be printed on the ballot in the following form: —

In the case of an amendment to the constitution: Shall an amendment to the constitution (here insert description, and state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon) be approved?

YES.	
NO.	

In the case of a law: Shall a law (here insert description, and state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon) be approved?

YES.	
NO.	

IV. Information for Voters.

The secretary of the commonwealth shall cause to be printed and sent to each registered voter in the commonwealth the full text of every measure to be submitted to the people, together with a copy of the legislative committee's majority and minority reports, if there be such, with the names of the majority and minority members thereon, a statement of the votes of the general court on the measure, and a description of the measure as such description will appear on the ballot; and shall, in such manner as may be provided by law, cause to be prepared and sent to the voters other information and arguments for and against the measure.] [Subheadings *III* and *IV* superseded by section 4 of Amendments, Art. LXXIV.]

V. The Veto Power of the Governor.

The veto power of the governor shall not extend to measures approved by the people.

VI. The General Court's Power of Repeal.

Subject to the veto power of the governor and to the right of referendum by petition as herein provided, the general court may amend or repeal a law approved by the people.

VII. Amendment declared to be Self-executing.

This article of amendment to the constitution is self-executing, but legislation not inconsistent with anything herein contained may be enacted to facilitate the operation of its provisions.

VIII. Articles IX and XLII of Amendments of the Constitution annulled.

Article IX and Article XLII of the amendments of the constitution are hereby annulled.

Art. XLIX. The conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water and other natural resources of the commonwealth are public uses, and the general court shall have power to provide for the taking, upon

payment of just compensation therefor, of lands and easements or interests therein, including water and mineral rights, for the purpose of securing and promoting the proper conservation, development, utilization and control thereof and to enact legislation necessary or expedient therefor.

Art. L. Advertising on public ways, in public places and on private property within public view may be regulated and restricted by law.

Art. LI. The preservation and maintenance of ancient landmarks and other property of historical or antiquarian interest is a public use, and the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein may, upon payment of just compensation, take such property or any interest therein under such regulations as the general court may prescribe.

Art. LII. The general court, by concurrent vote of the two houses, may take a recess or recesses amounting to not more than thirty days; but no such recess shall extend beyond the sixtieth day from the date of their first assembling.

Art. LIII. Article X of Section I of Chapter II of the constitution, the last two paragraphs of Article IV of the articles of amendment, relating to the appointment of a commissary general and the removal of militia officers, and Article V of the articles of amendment are hereby annulled, and the following is adopted in place thereof:

Article X. All military and naval officers shall be selected and appointed and may be removed in such manner as the general court may by law prescribe, but no such officer shall be appointed unless he shall have passed an examination prepared by a competent commission or shall have served one year in either the federal or state militia or in military service. All such officers who are entitled by law to receive commissions shall be commissioned by the governor.

Art. LIV. Article VII of Section I of Chapter II of the constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:

Article VII. The general court shall provide by law for the recruitment, equipment, organization, training and dis-

cipline of the military and naval forces. The governor shall be the commander-in-chief thereof, and shall have power to assemble the whole or any part of them for training, instruction or parade, and to employ them for the suppression of rebellion, the repelling of invasion, and the enforcement of the laws. He may, as authorized by the general court, prescribe from time to time the organization of the military and naval forces and make regulations for their government.

Art. LV. Article VI of Section III of Chapter II of the constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:

Whenever the offices of governor and lieutenant-governor shall both be vacant, by reason of death, absence from the commonwealth, or otherwise, then one of the following officers, in the order of succession herein named, namely, the secretary, attorney-general, treasurer and receiver-general, and auditor, shall, during such vacancy, have full power and authority to do and execute all and every such acts, matters and things as the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could lawfully do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.

Art. LVI. The governor, within five days after any bill or resolve shall have been laid before him, shall have the right to return it to the branch of the general court in which it originated with a recommendation that any amendment or amendments specified by him be made therein. Such bill or resolve shall thereupon be before the general court and subject to amendment and re-enactment. If such bill or resolve is re-enacted in any form it shall again be laid before the governor for his action, but he shall have no right to return the same a second time with a recommendation to amend.

Art. LVII. Article IV of the articles of amendment of the constitution of the commonwealth is hereby amended by adding thereto the following words: — Women shall be eligible to appointment as notaries public. [Change of name shall render the commission void, but shall not prevent reappointment under the new name.] [See Amendments, Art. LXIX.]

Art. LVIII. Article I of Chapter III of Part the Second of the constitution is hereby amended by the addition of the following words: — and provided also that the governor, with the consent of the council, may after due notice and hearing retire them because of advanced age or mental or physical disability. Such retirement shall be subject to any provisions made by law as to pensions or allowances payable to such officers upon their voluntary retirement.

Art. LIX. Every charter, franchise or act of incorporation shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment.

Art. LX. The general court shall have power to limit buildings according to their use or construction to specified districts of cities and towns.

Art. LXI. The general court shall have authority to provide for compulsory voting at elections, but the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

Art. LXII. Section 1. The credit of the commonwealth shall not in any manner be given or loaned to or in aid of any individual, or of any private association, or of any corporation which is privately owned and managed.

Section 2. The commonwealth may borrow money to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, defend the commonwealth, or to assist the United States in case of war, and may also borrow money in anticipation of receipts from taxes or other sources, such loan to be paid out of the revenue of the year in which it is created.

Section 3. In addition to the loans which may be contracted as before provided, the commonwealth may borrow money only by a vote, taken by the yeas and nays, of two-thirds of each house of the general court present and voting thereon. The governor shall recommend to the general court the term for which any loan shall be contracted.

Section 4. Borrowed money shall not be expended for any other purpose than that for which it was borrowed or for the reduction or discharge of the principal of the loan

Art. LXIII. Section 1. *Collection of Revenue.* — All money received on account of the commonwealth from any source whatsoever shall be paid into the treasury thereof.

SECTION 2. *The Budget.* — Within three weeks after the convening of the general court the governor shall recommend to the general court a budget which shall contain a statement of all proposed expenditures of the commonwealth for the fiscal year, including those already authorized by law, and of all taxes, revenues, loans and other means by which such expenditures shall be defrayed. This shall be arranged in such form as the general court may by law prescribe, or, in default thereof, as the governor shall determine. For the purpose of preparing his budget, the governor shall have power to require any board, commission, officer or department to furnish him with any information which he may deem necessary. [See Amendments, Arts. LXXII and LXXV.]

SECTION 3. *The General Appropriation Bill.* — All appropriations based upon the budget to be paid from taxes or revenues shall be incorporated in a single bill which shall be called the general appropriation bill. The general court may increase, decrease, add or omit items in the budget. The general court may provide for its salaries, mileage, and expenses and for necessary expenditures in anticipation of appropriations, but before final action on the general appropriation bill it shall not enact any other appropriation bill except on recommendation of the governor. The governor may at any time recommend to the general court supplementary budgets which shall be subject to the same procedure as the original budget.

SECTION 4. *Special Appropriation Bills.* — After final action on the general appropriation bill or on recommendation of the governor, special appropriation bills may be enacted. Such bills shall provide the specific means for defraying the appropriations therein contained.

SECTION 5. *Submission to the Governor.* — The governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money. So much of such bill as he approves shall upon his signing the same become law. As to each item disapproved or reduced, he shall transmit to the house in which the bill originated his reason for such disapproval or reduction, and the procedure shall then be the same as in the case of a bill disapproved as a whole. In case he shall fail so to transmit

his reasons for such disapproval or reduction within five days after the bill shall have been presented to him, such items shall have the force of law unless the general court by adjournment shall prevent such transmission, in which case they shall not be law.

Art. LXIV. [SECTION 1. The governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, auditor, senators and representatives, shall be elected biennially. The governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors shall hold their respective offices from the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election to and including the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of senators and representatives shall begin with the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of the secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general and auditor, shall begin with the third Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the third Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified.] [Section 1 superseded by Amendments, Art. LXXX.]

SECTION 2. No person shall be eligible to election to the office of treasurer and receiver-general for more than three successive terms.

SECTION 3. The general court shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday in January. [See Amendments, Arts. LXXII and LXXV.]

SECTION 4. The first election to which this article shall apply shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in the year nineteen hundred and twenty, and thereafter elections for the choice of all the officers beforementioned shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November.

Art. LXV. No person elected to the general court shall during the term for which he was elected be appointed to any

office created or the emoluments whereof are increased during such term, nor receive additional salary or compensation for service upon any recess committee or commission except a committee appointed to examine a general revision of the statutes of the commonwealth when submitted to the general court for adoption.

Art. LXVI. On or before January first, nineteen hundred twenty-one, the executive and administrative work of the commonwealth shall be organized in not more than twenty departments, in one of which every executive and administrative office, board and commission, except those officers serving directly under the governor or the council, shall be placed. Such departments shall be under such supervision and regulation as the general court may from time to time prescribe by law.

Art. LXVII. Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out, in that part entitled "II, Emergency Measures", under the heading "The Referendum", the words "A separate vote shall be taken on the preamble by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be recorded, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each House voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law; but" and substituting the following: — A separate vote, which shall be recorded, shall be taken on the preamble, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each House voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law. Upon the request of two members of the Senate or of five members of the House of Representatives, the vote on the preamble in such branch shall be taken by call of the yeas and nays. But

Art. LXVIII. Article III of the amendments to the constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the first line, the word "male".

Art. LXIX. Section 1. No person shall be deemed to be ineligible to hold state, county or municipal office by reason of sex.

Section 2. Article IV of the articles of amendment of the constitution of the commonwealth, as amended by Article LVII of said amendments, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "Change of name shall render the commission void, but shall not prevent reappointment under the new name", and inserting in place thereof the following words: — Upon the change of name of any woman, she shall re-register under her new name and shall pay such fee therefor as shall be established by the general court.

Art. LXX. Article II of the articles of amendment to the constitution of the commonwealth is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: —

Nothing in this article shall prevent the General Court from establishing in any corporate town or towns in this commonwealth containing more than six thousand inhabitants a form of town government providing for a town meeting limited to such inhabitants of the town as may be elected to meet, deliberate, act and vote in the exercise of the corporate powers of the town subject to such restrictions and regulations as the General Court may prescribe; provided, that such establishment be with the consent, and on the application of a majority of the inhabitants of such town, present and voting thereon, pursuant to a vote at a meeting duly warned and holden for that purpose.

Art. LXXI. Article XXI of the articles of amendment is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:

Article XXI. In the year nineteen hundred and thirty-five and every tenth year thereafter a census of the inhabitants of each city and town shall be taken and a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters therein. Said special enumeration shall also specify the number of legal voters residing in each precinct of each town containing twelve thousand or more inhabitants according to said census and in each ward of each city. Each special enumeration shall be the basis for determining the representative districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following said special enumeration; provided, that such districts as established in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-

six shall continue in effect until the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine.

The house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members, which shall be apportioned by the general court, at its first regular session after the return of each special enumeration, to the several counties of the commonwealth, equally, as nearly as may be, according to their relative numbers of legal voters, as ascertained by said special enumeration; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk, shall, for this purpose, as well as in the formation of districts as hereinafter provided, be considered a part of the county of Plymouth; and it shall be the duty of the secretary of the commonwealth to certify, as soon as may be after it is determined by the general court, the number of representatives to which each county shall be entitled, to the board authorized to divide such county into representative districts. The county commissioners or other body acting as such or, in lieu thereof, such board of special commissioners in each county as may for that purpose be provided by law, shall, within thirty days after such certification by the secretary of the commonwealth or within such other period as the general court may by law provide, assemble at a shire town of their respective counties, and proceed, as soon as may be, to divide the same into representative districts of contiguous territory and assign representatives thereto, so that each representative in such county will represent an equal number of legal voters, as nearly as may be; and such districts shall be so formed that no town containing less than twelve thousand inhabitants according to said census, no precinct of any other town and no ward of a city shall be divided therefor, nor shall any district be made which shall be entitled to elect more than three representatives. The general court may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question any such apportionment, division or assignment. Every representative, for one year at least immediately preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen, and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. The districts in each county shall be numbered by the board creat-

ing the same, and a description of each, with the numbers thereof and the number of legal voters therein, shall be returned by the board, to the secretary of the commonwealth, the county treasurer of such county, and to the clerk of every city or town in such county, to be filed and kept in their respective offices. The manner of calling and conducting the elections for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law.

Article XXII of the articles of amendment is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:

Article XXII. Each special enumeration of legal voters required in the preceding article of amendment shall likewise be the basis for determining the senatorial districts and also the councillor districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following such enumeration; provided, that such districts as established in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-six shall continue in effect until the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine. The senate shall consist of forty members. The general court shall, at its first regular session after the return of each special enumeration, divide the commonwealth into forty districts of contiguous territory, each district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of legal voters, according to said special enumeration; provided, however, that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. The general court may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question such division. Each district shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to represent such senatorial district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth.

Art. LXXII. [SECTION 1. The general court shall assemble n regular session on the first Wednesday of January in the

year following the approval of this article and biennially on said Wednesday thereafter. Nothing herein contained shall prevent the general court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary or when called together by the governor.

SECTION 2. The budget required by section two of Article LXIII of the amendments to the constitution shall be for the year in which the same is adopted and for the ensuing year.

SECTION 3. All provisions of this constitution and of the amendments thereto requiring the general court to meet annually are hereby annulled.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. LXXV.]

Art. LXXIII. Article VIII of section I of chapter II of Part the Second of the constitution of the commonwealth is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article VIII. The power of pardoning offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by an impeachment of the house, shall be in the governor, by and with the advice of council, provided, that if the offence is a felony the general court shall have power to prescribe the terms and conditions upon which a pardon may be granted; but no charter of pardon, granted by the governor, with advice of the council before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned.

Art. LXXIV. SECTION 1. Article XLVIII of the amendments to the constitution is hereby amended by striking out section three, under the heading "THE INITIATIVE. *II. Initiative Petitions.*", and inserting in place thereof the following: — SECTION 3. *Mode of Originating.* — Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth and shall be submitted to the attorney-general not later than the first Wednesday of the August before the assembling of the general court into which it is to be introduced, and if he shall certify that the measure and the title

thereof are in proper form for submission to the people, and that the measure is not, either affirmatively or negatively, substantially the same as any measure which has been qualified for submission or submitted to the people at either of the two preceding biennial state elections, and that it contains only subjects not excluded from the popular initiative and which are related or which are mutually dependent, it may then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a fair, concise summary, as determined by the attorney-general, of the proposed measure as such summary will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. All initiative petitions, with the first ten signatures attached, shall be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not earlier than the first Wednesday of the September before the assembling of the general court into which they are to be introduced, and the remainder of the required signatures shall be filed not later than the first Wednesday of the following December.

SECTION 2. Section three of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE REFERENDUM. *III. Referendum Petitions.*", is hereby amended by striking out the words "The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers.", and inserting in place thereof the words "The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a fair, concise summary of the proposed law as such summary will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers."

SECTION 3. Section four of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE REFERENDUM. *III. Referendum Petitions.*", is hereby amended by striking out the words "The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such de-

scription will appear on the ballot together with the name and residences of the first ten signers.", and inserting in place thereof the words "The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a fair, concise summary of the proposed law as such summary will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers."

SECTION 4. Said Article XLVIII is hereby further amended by striking out, under the heading "GENERAL PROVISIONS", all of subheading "*III. Form of Ballot.*" and all of subheading "*IV. Information for Voters.*", and inserting in place thereof the following: —

III. Form of Ballot.

A fair, concise summary, as determined by the attorney general, subject to such provision as may be made by law, of each proposed amendment to the constitution, and each law submitted to the people, shall be printed on the ballot, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall give each question a number and cause such question, except as otherwise authorized herein, to be printed on the ballot in the following form: —

In the case of an amendment to the constitution: Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, (here state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon)?

YES.	
NO.	

(Set forth summary here)

In the case of a law: Do you approve of a law summarized below, (here state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon)?

YES.	
NO.	

(Set forth summary here)

IV. Information for Voters.

The secretary of the commonwealth shall cause to be printed and sent to each registered voter in the commonwealth the full text of every measure to be submitted to the people, together with a copy of the legislative committee's

majority and minority reports, if there be such, with the names of the majority and minority members thereon, a statement of the votes of the general court on the measure, and a fair, concise summary of the measure as such summary will appear on the ballot; and shall, in such manner as may be provided by law, cause to be prepared and sent to the voters other information and arguments for and against the measure.

Art. LXXV. Article LXXII of the amendments to the constitution providing for biennial sessions of the general court and a biennial budget is hereby annulled, and all provisions of this constitution and of the amendments thereto which were annulled or affected by said Article shall have the same force and effect as though said Article had not been adopted.

Art. LXXVI. Article XLV of the articles of amendment is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article XLV. The general court shall have power to provide by law for voting, in the choice of any officer to be elected or upon any question submitted at an election, by qualified voters of the commonwealth who, at the time of such an election, are absent from the city or town of which they are inhabitants or are unable by reason of physical disability to cast their votes in person at the polling places.

Art. LXXVII. Article XVI of Part the First is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article XVI. The liberty of the press is essential to the security of freedom in a state: it ought not, therefore, to be restrained in this commonwealth. The right of free speech shall not be abridged.

Art. LXXVIII. No revenue from fees, duties, excises or license taxes relating to registration, operation or use of vehicles on public highways, or to fuels used for propelling such vehicles, shall be expended for other than cost of administration of laws providing for such revenue, making of refunds and adjustments in relation thereto, payment of highway ob-

ligations, or cost of construction, reconstruction, maintenance and repair of public highways and bridges and of the enforcement of state traffic laws; and such revenue shall be expended by the commonwealth or its counties, cities and towns for said highway purposes only and in such manner as the general court may direct; provided, that this amendment shall not apply to revenue from any excise tax imposed in lieu of local property taxes for the privilege of registering such vehicles.

Art. LXXIX. Article XVII of the Amendments of the Constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third sentence, the words "two persons who had the highest number of votes for said offices on the day in November aforesaid" and inserting in place thereof the words: — people at large, — so that said sentence will read as follows: — In case of a failure to elect either of said officers on the day in November aforesaid, or in case of the decease, in the meantime, of the person elected as such, such officer shall be chosen on or before the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, from the people at large, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives, in one room; and in case the office of secretary, or treasurer and receiver-general, or auditor, or attorney-general, shall become vacant, from any cause, during an annual or special session of the general court, such vacancy shall in like manner be filled by choice from the people at large; but if such vacancy shall occur at any other time, it shall be supplied by the governor by appointment, with the advice and consent of the council.

Art. LXXX. Article LXIV of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section: —

Section 1. The governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, auditor, senators and representatives shall be elected biennially. The terms of the governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors shall begin at noon on the Thursday next following the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall end at noon on the Thursday next following the first

Wednesday in January in the third year following their election. If the governor elect shall have died before the qualification of the lieutenant-governor elect, the lieutenant-governor elect upon qualification shall become governor. If both the governor elect and the lieutenant-governor elect shall have died both said offices shall be deemed to be vacant and the provisions of Article LV of the Amendments to the Constitution shall apply. The terms of senators and representatives shall begin with the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of the secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general and auditor, shall begin with the third Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the third Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified.

Art. LXXXI. SECTION 1. Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out section 2, under the heading "THE INITIATIVE. *IV. Legislative Action on Proposed Constitutional Amendments.*", and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Section 2. Joint Session. — If a proposal for a specific amendment of the constitution is introduced into the general court by initiative petition signed in the aggregate by not less than such number of voters as will equal three per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election, or if in case of a proposal for amendment introduced into the general court by a member of either house, consideration thereof in joint session is called for by vote of either house, such proposal shall, not later than the second Wednesday in May, be laid before a joint session of the two houses, at which the president of the senate shall preside; and if the two houses fail to agree upon a time for holding any joint session hereby required, or fail to continue the same from time to time until final action has been taken upon all amendments pending, the governor shall call such joint session or continuance thereof.

SECTION 2. Section 1 of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE INITIATIVE. *V. Legislative Action on Proposed Laws.*", is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Section 1. Legislative Procedure. — If an initiative petition for a law is introduced into the general court, signed in the aggregate by not less than such number of voters as will equal three per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election, a vote shall be taken by yeas and nays in both houses before the first Wednesday of May upon the enactment of such law in the form in which it stands in such petition. If the general court fails to enact such law before the first Wednesday of May, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following June nor later than the first Wednesday of the following July, a number of signatures of qualified voters equal in number to not less than one half of one per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of May aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such proposed law to the people at the next state election. If it shall be approved by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such law, it shall become law, and shall take effect in thirty days after such state election or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law.

SECTION 3. Section 2 of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE INITIATIVE. *V. Legislative Action on Proposed Laws.*", is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Section 2. Amendment by Petitioners.— If the general court fails to pass a proposed law before the first Wednesday of May, a majority of the first ten signers of the initiative petition therefor shall have the right, subject to certification by the attorney-general filed as hereinafter provided, to amend the measure which is the subject of such petition. An

amendment so made shall not invalidate any signature attached to the petition. If the measure so amended, signed by a majority of the first ten signers, is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth before the first Wednesday of the following June, together with a certificate signed by the attorney-general to the effect that the amendment made by such proposers is in his opinion perfecting in its nature and does not materially change the substance of the measure, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following June nor later than the first Wednesday of the following July, a number of signatures of qualified voters equal in number to not less than one half of one per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of May aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit the measure to the people in its amended form.

SECTION 4. Section 3 of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE REFERENDUM. *III. Referendum Petitions.*", is hereby amended by striking out the sentence "If such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than fifteen thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth, then the operation of such law shall be suspended, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election; if thirty days do not so intervene, then such law shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, such law shall, subject to the provisions of the constitution, take effect in thirty days after such election, or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law; if not so approved such law shall

be null and void; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election." and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: — If such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law a number of signatures of qualified voters equal in number to not less than two per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election, then the operation of such law shall be suspended, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if sixty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election; if sixty days do not so intervene, then such law shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, such law shall, subject to the provisions of the constitution, take effect in thirty days after such election, or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law; if not so approved such law shall be null and void; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.

SECTION 5. Section 4 of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE REFERENDUM. *III. Referendum Petitions.*", is hereby amended by striking out the words "If such petition filed as aforesaid is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than ten thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth protesting against such law and asking for a referendum thereon, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election, If thirty days do not so intervene, then it shall be submitted to the

people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall not be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, it shall, at the expiration of thirty days after such election, be thereby repealed; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election." and inserting in place thereof the following: — If such petition filed as aforesaid is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law a number of signatures of qualified voters equal in number to not less than one and one half per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election protesting against such law and asking for a referendum thereon, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if sixty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election. If sixty days do not so intervene, then it shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall not be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, it shall, at the expiration of thirty days after such election, be thereby repealed; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.

[Note.— Soon after the Declaration of Independence, steps were taken in Massachusetts toward framing a Constitution or Form of Government. The Council and House of Representatives, or the General Court of 1777–78, in accordance with a recommendation of the General Court, of the previous year, met together as a Convention, and adopted a form of Constitution "for the State of Massachusetts Bay." which was submitted to the people, and by them rejected. This attempt to form a Constitution having proved unsuccessful, the General Court on the 20th of February, 1779, passed a Resolve calling upon the qualified voters to give in their votes upon the questions — Whether they chose to have a new Constitution or Form of Government made,

and, Whether they will empower their representatives to vote for calling a State Convention for that purpose. A large majority of the inhabitants having voted in the affirmative to both these questions, the General Court, on the 17th of June, 1779, passed a Resolve calling upon the inhabitants to meet and choose delegates to a Constitutional Convention, to be held at Cambridge, on the 1st of September, 1779. The Convention met at time and place appointed, and organized by choosing James Bowdoin, President, and Samuel Barrett, Secretary. On the 11th of November the Convention adjourned, to meet at the Representatives' Chamber, in Boston, January 5th, 1780. On the 2d of March, of the same year, a form of Constitution having been agreed upon, a Resolve was passed by which the same was submitted to the people, and the Convention adjourned to meet at the Brattle Street Church, in Boston, June the 7th. At that time and place the Convention again met, and appointed a Committee to examine the returns of votes from the several towns. On the 14th of June the Committee reported, and on the 15th the Convention resolved, "That the people of the State of Massachusetts Bay have accepted the Constitution as it stands, in the printed form submitted to their revision." A Resolve providing for carrying the new Constitution into effect was passed; and the Convention then, on the 16th of June, 1780, was finally dissolved. In accordance with the Resolves referred to, elections immediately took place in the several towns; and the first General Court of the COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS met at the State House, in Boston, on Wednesday, October 25th, 1780.

The Constitution contained a provision providing for taking, in 1795, the sense of the people as to the expediency or necessity of revising the original instrument. But no such revision was deemed necessary at that time. On the 16th of June, 1820, an Act was passed by the General Court, calling upon the people to meet in their several towns, and give in their votes upon the question, "Is it expedient that delegates should be chosen to meet in Convention for the purpose of revising or altering the Constitution of Government of this Commonwealth?" A large majority of the people of the State having voted in favor of revision, the Governor issued a proclamation announcing the fact, and calling upon the people to vote, in accordance with the provisions of the aforesaid Act, for delegates to the proposed Convention. The delegates met at the State House, in Boston, November 15, 1820, and organized by choosing John Adams, President, and Benjamin Pollard, Secretary. Mr. Adams, however, declined the appointment, and Isaac Parker was chosen in his stead. On the 9th of January, 1821, the Convention agreed to fourteen Articles of Amendment, and after passing a Resolve providing for submitting the same to the people, and appointing a com-

mittee to meet to count the votes upon the subject, was dissolved. The people voted on Monday, April 9th, 1821, and the Committee of the Convention met at the State House to count the votes, on Wednesday, May 24th. They made their return to the General Court; and at the request of the latter the Governor issued his proclamation on the 5th of June, 1821, announcing that nine of the fourteen Articles of Amendment had been adopted. These articles are numbered in the preceding pages from *one* to *nine* inclusive. The *fifth* Article was annulled by the *fifty-third* Article, and the *ninth* Article by the *forty-eighth* Article.

The *tenth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the political years 1829–30, and 1830–31, and was approved and ratified by the people May 11th, 1831.

The *eleventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1832 and 1833, and was approved and ratified by the people November 11th, 1833.

The *twelfth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1835 and 1836, and was approved and ratified by the people November 14th, 1836.

The *thirteenth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1839 and 1840, and was approved and ratified by the people April 6th, 1840.

The General Court of the year 1851 passed an Act calling a third Convention to revise the Constitution. The Act was submitted to the people, and a majority voted against the proposed Convention. In 1852, on the 7th of May, another Act was passed calling upon the people to vote upon the question of calling a Constitutional Convention. A majority of the people having voted in favor of the proposed Convention, election for delegates thereto took place in March, 1853. The Convention met in the State House, in Boston, on the 4th day of May, 1853, and organized by choosing Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr., President, and William S. Robinson and James T. Robinson, Secretaries. On the 1st of August, this Convention agreed to a form of Constitution, and on the same day was dissolved, after having provided for submitting the same to the people, and appointed a committee to meet to count the votes, and to make a return thereof to the General Court. The Committee met at the time and place agreed upon, and found that the proposed Constitution had been rejected.

The *fourteenth*, *fifteenth*, *sixteenth*, *seventeenth*, *eighteenth* and *nineteenth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1854 and 1855, and were approved and

ratified by the people May 23d, 1855. The *eighteenth* Article was superseded by the *forty-sixth* Article.

The *twentieth*, *twenty-first* and *twenty-second* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1856 and 1857, and were approved and ratified by the people May 1st, 1857. The *twenty-first* and *twenty-second* Articles were annulled and superseded by the *seventy-first* Article.

The *twenty-third* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1858 and 1859, and was approved and ratified by the people May 9th, 1859, and was annulled by the *twenty-sixth* Article.

The *twenty-fourth* and *twenty-fifth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1859 and 1860, and were approved and ratified by the people May 7th, 1860.

The *twenty-sixth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1862 and 1863, and was approved and ratified by the people April 6th, 1863.

The *twenty-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1876 and 1877, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 6th day of November, 1877.

The *twenty-eighth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1880 and 1881, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 8th day of November, 1881.

The *twenty-ninth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1884 and 1885, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1885.

The *thirtieth* and *thirty-first* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1889 and 1890, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1890.

The *thirty-second* and *thirty-third* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1890 and 1891, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1891.

The *thirty-fourth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1891 and 1892, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 8th day of November, 1892.

The *thirty-fifth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1892 and 1893, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1893.

The *thirty-sixth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1893 and 1894, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 6th day of November, 1894.

The *thirty-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1906 and 1907, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 5th day of November, 1907.

The *thirty-eighth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1909 and 1910, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1911.

The *thirty-ninth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1910 and 1911, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1911.

The *fortieth* and *forty-first* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1911 and 1912, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 5th day of November, 1912.

The *forty-second* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1912 and 1913, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1913, and was annulled by the *forty-eighth* Article.

The *forty-third* and *forty-fourth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1914 and 1915, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1915.

In his inaugural address to the General Court of 1916, Governor McCall recommended that the question of revising the Constitution, through a constitutional Convention, be submitted to the people; and the General Court passed a law (chapter 98 of the General Acts of 1916) to ascertain and carry out the will of the people relative thereto, the question to be submitted being "Shall there be a convention to revise, alter or amend the constitution of the Commonwealth?" The people voted on this question at the annual election, held on November 7, casting 217,293 votes in the affirmative and 120,979 votes in the negative; and accordingly the Governor on Dec. 19, 1916, made proclamation to that effect, and, by virtue of authority contained in the

act, called upon the people to elect delegates at a special election to be held on the first Tuesday in May, 1917. The election was on May 1. In accordance with the provisions of the act, the delegates met at the State House on June 6, 1917, and organized by choosing John L. Bates, president, and James W. Kimball, secretary. After considering and acting adversely on numerous measures that had been brought before it, and after providing for submitting to the people the forty-fifth, forth-sixth and forty-seventh Articles, at the state election of 1917, and the Article relative to the establishment of the popular initiative and referendum and the legislative initiative of specific amendments of the Constitution (Article forty-eight) at the state election of 1918, the Convention adjourned on November 28 "until called by the President or Secretary to meet not later than within ten days after the prorogation of the General Court of 1918."

The *forty-fifth*, *forty-sixth* and *forty-seventh* Articles of Amendment, ordered by the convention to be submitted to the people, were so submitted and were approved and ratified on the 6th day of November, 1917. The *forty-fifth* Article was annulled and superseded by the *seventy-sixth* Article.

On Wednesday, June 12, 1918, the convention reassembled and resumed its work. Eighteen more articles (Articles forty-nine to sixty-six, inclusive) were approved by the convention and were ordered to be submitted to the people. On Wednesday, August 21, 1918, the convention adjourned, "to meet, subject to call by the President or Secretary, not later than within twenty days after the prorogation of the General Court of 1919, for the purpose of taking action on the report of the special committee on Rearrangement of the Constitution."

The *forty-eighth* to the *sixty-sixth* (inclusive) Articles of Amendment, ordered by the convention to be submitted to the people, were so submitted and were approved and ratified on the 5th day of November, 1918.

On Tuesday, August 12, 1919, pursuant to a call of its President, the Convention again convened. A rearrangement of the Constitution was adopted, and was ordered to be submitted to the people for their ratification. On the following day, a sub-committee of the Special Committee on Rearrangement of the Constitution was "empowered to correct clerical and typographical errors and establish the text of the rearrangement of the Constitution to be submitted to the people, in conformity with that adopted by the Convention." On Wednesday, August 13, 1919, the Convention adjourned, *sine die*. On Tuesday, November 4, 1919, the rearrangement was approved and ratified by

the people; but, as to the effect thereof, see Opinion of the Justices, 233 Mass. 603; and Loring *v.* Young, decided August 8, 1921 [see 239 Mass. 349]. [For text of the *Rearrangement*, see Manuals for the years 1920 to 1932, inclusive.]

The *sixty-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1920 and 1921, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1922.

The *sixty-eighth* and *sixty-ninth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1921 and 1923, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1924.

The *seventieth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1924 and 1925, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1926.

The *seventy-first* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1928 and 1930, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1930.

The *seventy-second* Article of Amendment (introduced by initiative petition) was approved by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1936 and 1937, and by the people on the 8th day of November, 1938, and was annulled by the *seventy-fifth* Article.

The *seventy-third*, *seventy-fourth*, *seventy-fifth* and *seventy-sixth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1941 and 1943, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1944.

The *seventy-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1945 and 1947, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1948.

The *seventy-eighth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1946 and 1947, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1948.

The *seventy-ninth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1946 and 1948, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1948.

The *eightieth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1947 and 1949, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1950.

The *eighty-first* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1948 and 1949, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1950.]

AMENDMENTS REJECTED BY THE PEOPLE.

[A proposed Article of Amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of Intoxicating Liquor as a beverage, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1888 and 1889, was rejected by the people on the twenty-second day of April, 1889.]

[Proposed Articles of Amendment, (1) Establishing biennial elections of state officers, and (2) Establishing biennial elections of members of the General Court, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1895 and 1896, were rejected by the people at the annual election held on the third day of November, 1896].

[A proposed Article of Amendment to make Women eligible to appointment as Notaries Public, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1912 and 1913, was rejected by the people on the fourth day of November, 1913.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment enabling Women to vote, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1914 and 1915, was rejected by the people on the second day of November, 1915.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment to give the General Court the power to pass an income tax at graduated or proportioned rates, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1959 and 1961, was rejected by the people on the sixth day of November, 1962.]

THE STATE HOUSE,
SEAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH,
STATE LIBRARY, ETC.

THE STATE HOUSE.

The "Bulfinch Front" of the State House was erected in 1795–7, upon land purchased of the heirs of John Hancock, by the town of Boston, for the sum of £4,000, and conveyed by said town to the Commonwealth, May 2, 1795. The Commissioners on the part of the town to convey the "Governor's Pasture," as it was styled, to the Commonwealth, were William Tudor, Charles Jarvis, John Coffin Jones, William Eustis, William Little, Thomas Dawes, Joseph Russell, Harrison Gray Otis and Perez Morton. The agents for erecting the State House were named in the deed as follows: Thomas Dawes, Edward Hutchinson Robbins and Charles Bulfinch.

The corner stone was laid July 4, 1795, by Governor Samuel Adams, assisted by Paul Revere, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Masons. The stone was drawn to the spot by fifteen white horses, representing the number of States of the Union at that time. The original building is 172 feet front; the height, from base course to pinnacle, is 155 feet; and the foundation is about 106 feet above the waters of the bay. The dome is 53 feet in diameter and 35 feet high. The original cost ot the building was estimated at $133,333.33.

Extensive improvements, including the "Bryant addition" extending backward upon Mount Vernon Street, were made, chiefly under the direction of a commission, in the years 1853, 1854 and 1855.

Under a resolve of 1866 a commission was appointed to inquire and report concerning the whole subject of remodelling or rebuilding the State House. They reported three propositions, without deciding in favor of any. The first was a plan of remodelling at an expense of $375,430; the second, a plan of remodelling at an expense of $759,872; and the third, a plan for a new building at an expense of $2,042,574. The report of the commission was referred to the committee on the State House of the session of 1867, who recommended a plan of alterations at the estimated expense of $150,000; and by Resolve No. 84 of that year the work was ordered to be executed under the supervision of a commission consisting of the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who were authorized by the same resolve to expend $150,000, and, by a subsequent resolve, $20,000 in addition. The President of the Senate died on the 28th of October, and thereafter the work was continued by the surviving

commissioner. The improvements consisted of an almost entire reconstruction of the interior of the building, except the "Bryant addition," before referred to as having been added from 1853 to 1855. They were executed from the plans of the architects, Washburn & Son, and cost, including furniture, $270,256.96.

The Legislature of 1868 made provision for reseating the Senate Chamber and the Hall of the House, which improvements were made under the supervision of legislative committees, in season for the accommodation of the Legislature of 1869, at a cost of about $6,500.

By Resolve No. 68 of the year 1881, the sum of $45,000 was authorized to be expended for improving the basement of the State House, in accordance with plans submitted by the joint standing committee on the State House. The work was begun soon after the regular session of 1881, and was carried on under the supervision of the commissioners on the State House, consisting of Oreb F. Mitchell, Sergeant-at-Arms, Hon. Daniel A. Gleason, Treasurer and Receiver-General, and Hon. Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, assisted by John W. Leighton and Asa H. Caton, both of Boston, and appointed, under the resolve referred to, by the Governor and Council. Under the plans the floor of the basement was brought down to a common level, and numerous additional office rooms and needed accommodations were obtained.

Under authority of chapter 70 of the Resolves of 1885, passenger elevators were erected in the east and west ends of the building.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 349 of the Acts of the year 1888, the Governor and Council, "for the purpose of providing suitable and adequate accommodations for the legislative and executive departments of the State government and for the several bureaus, boards and officers of the Commonwealth, whose offices are, or may be, located in the city of Boston, and for any other necessary and convenient uses of the Commonwealth," on November 7 of the same year, took possession in the name of the Commonwealth of the parcel of land lying next north of the State House, and bounded by Derne, Temple, Mount Vernon and Hancock streets, and also of a parcel of land lying to the east of Temple Street, between Mount Vernon and Derne streets, both lots with the buildings and improvements thereon, full power being given them to settle, by agreement or arbitration, the amount of compensation to be paid any person by reason of the taking of his property. They were also authorized to discontinue the whole of Temple Street between Mount Vernon and Derne streets, and to negotiate with the city of Boston concerning the construction of new streets or ways.

By chapter 404 of the Acts of 1892, for the purpose of securing an open space around the State House, the commissioners were authorized

to take, by purchase or otherwise, the land bounded north by Derne Street, east by Bowdoin Street, south by Beacon Hill Place and west by the State House, and by chapter 129, Acts of 1893, they were authorized to sell the buildings thereon. Subsequently, the commissioners were authorized to take Beacon Hill Place (chapter 450, Acts of 1893) and also the land bounded east by Bowdoin Street, south by Beacon Street, west by Mount Vernon Street and north by the land then owned by the Commonwealth; and provision was made for the removal of buildings on said land and for the improvement thereof (chapter 532, Acts of 1894; chapter 223, Acts of 1897; chapter 382, Acts of 1900; and chapter 525, Acts of 1901). In 1901 authority was given to the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, to take in fee simple, in behalf of the Commonwealth, a parcel of land, with the buildings thereon, on the southerly side of Mount Vernon Street, immediately west of Hancock Avenue (chapter 525, Acts of 1901).

By chapter 92 of the Resolves of 1888, the Governor and Council were allowed a sum not exceeding $5,000 to enable them to devise and report to the next General Court a general plan for the better accommodation of the State government.

A plan was accordingly submitted to the General Court of 1889, and $2,500 were appropriated for the further perfecting of said plan. A bill to provide for the enlargement of the State House was subsequently reported in the Legislature and became a law (chapter 394 of the Acts of 1889). Under this act the Governor was authorized to appoint three persons, to be known as the State House Construction Commission, and Messrs. John D. Long, Wm. Endicott, Jr., and Benjamin D. Whitcomb were appointed the commissioners. Mr. Whitcomb died in 1894, and Mr. Charles Everett Clark was appointed to fill the vacancy. The latter died in 1899. 1894 Mr. Long resigned, and Mr. George W. Johnson was appointed a member of the commission. The architects selected were Messrs. Brigham & Spofford of Boston. Subsequently to March, 1892, Mr. Charles Brigham was the sole architect of the extension.

On the twenty-first day of December, 1889, the corner stone of the new building was laid by His Excellency Governor Ames with appropriate ceremonies. The removal of the various departments and commissions to the new building was begun in the latter part of 1894. The House of Representatives of 1895 convened in the old Representatives' Chamber on the second day of January, and on the following day met for the first time in the hall set apart for it in the State House extension. It has occupied this hall ever since. Pending changes in the State House building, the Senate sat in a room numbered 239, 240 and 241, in the extension. Its first meeting in this room was on

February 18, 1895. On April 8 it resumed its sittings in the old Senate Chamber.

By chapter 124 of the Resolves of 1896, the State House Construction Commission was directed to provide temporary accommodations for the Senate of 1897 and its officers. A temporary floor was accordingly constructed across the apartment, then unfinished, that has since come to be known as Memorial Hall, on a level with the present gallery; and the room thus made was finished and furnished as a Senate Chamber, with accommodations for spectators. On January 6, 1897, the Senate met in this chamber, which it continued to occupy throughout the session of that year, and it also, for the first time, made use of the reading room and the other rooms and offices intended for its permanent occupancy.

By chapter 531 of the Acts of 1896, His Honor Roger Wolcott, Acting Governor, Hon. George P. Lawrence, President of the Senate, and Hon. George v. L. Meyer, Speaker of the House, were made a committee to decide upon a plan for preserving, restoring and rendering practically fire-proof the so-called Bulfinch State House. The committee was directed to employ an architect, who was to superintend the execution of the work in accordance with such drawings and specifications as should be approved by said committee. It was provided that the State House Construction Commission should have charge of the work. Mr. Arthur G. Everett was the architect selected by the committee, and with him was associated Mr. Robert D. Andrews. Mr. Charles A. Cummings was made consulting architect.

By chapter 470 of the Acts of 1897, His Excellency Roger Wolcott, Hon. George P. Lawrence, President of the Senate, and Hon. John L. Bates, Speaker of the House, were made a committee to decide upon plans for furnishing the so-called Bulfinch State House, with authority to employ an architect to make drawings, specifications and designs therefor, and also to superintend the execution of the work. Mr. Everett was selected for the purpose.

On the convening of the General Court of 1898, the Senate occupied for the first time the chamber in the Bulfinch building that had formerly been the Hall of the House of Representatives. The original Senate Chamber was assigned to the Senate by the Governor and Council as one of its apartments. The Senate has continued to occupy its new chamber ever since.

For the purpose of meeting the expenses incurred between 1889 and 1913 in connection with taking of land, including land damages, the construction and furnishing of the State House Extension, the finishing of the Memorial Hall therein, and the restoring and furnishing of the Bulfinch front, etc., bonds to the amount of $7,120,000 were issued from time to time.

By chapter 150 of the Resolves of 1912, the State House Commission (the Secretary of the Commonwealth, the Treasurer and Receiver-General and the Sergeant-at-Arms) was directed, with the co-operation of the State Art Commission, to cause to be prepared plans for alterations in, and additions to, the State House, and to report to the next General Court. Report was made to the General Court of 1913 (House Document No. 133); and, by chapter 830 of the Acts of that year the State House Building Commission, to be appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council, was created, for the purpose of constructing additions substantially in accordance with the plan recommended in the report. Messrs. Albert P. Langtry, chairman, Joseph B. Russell and Neil McNeil were appointed the members of the building commission. Messrs. Robert D. Andrews, William Chapman and R. Clipston Sturgis were the architects selected by the commission. The work was begun in August, 1914. In 1915 Mr. John A. Keliher succeeded Mr. Langtry as a member of the commission and as its chairman, and Mr. J. Edward Fuller succeeded Mr. Russell.

By chapter 256 of the General Acts of 1915, the Commission was directed to construct a forward projection of the West wing, substantially the same as that already built in connection with the new East wing, and provision was made for the purchasing or taking of certain property and for the removal of the buildings thereon, etc. To meet the expenses connected with the making of these several alterations and additions, bonds to the amount of $2,265,000 were authorized and issued, as follows: chapter 830 of the Acts of 1913, $900,000; chapter 256 of the Acts of 1915, $600,000; chapter 181 of the Acts of 1916, $65,000; and chapter 250 of the Acts of 1916, $700,000. By chapter 17 of the General Acts of 1916, taking effect March 2, the State House Building Commission was abolished and its powers were transferred to the State House Commission. The members of this latter commission were Albert P. Langtry (Secretary of the Commonwealth), Charles L. Burrill (Treasurer and Receiver-General) and Thomas F. Pedrick (Sergeant-at-Arms of the General Court), *Chairman;* and, under their direction, the work was completed.

By item 8157–08, section 2, Chapter 711, Acts of 1956 The State Superintendent of Buildings was directed to cause the preparation of plans for, and the construction of, an archives building on the grounds of the State House. This item appropriated $1,005,000 for the project. With Maurice A. and F. Parker Reidy of Boston, engineers in charge, and the Boston firm of Perry Shaw, Hepburn and Dean as consulting architect, construction was begun July 1, 1958. The Archives Building was completed and accepted by the Commonwealth on September 27, 1960.

SEAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

COUNCIL RECORDS, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13TH, 1780.

. . . . . .

Ordered, That Nathan Cushing, Esqr., be a committee to prepare a Seal for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who reported a Device for a Seal for said Commonwealth as follows, viz.: SAPPHIRE, an Indian, dressed in his Shirt, Moggosins, belted proper, in his right hand a Bow, TOPAZ, in his left an Arrow, its point towards the Base; of the second, on the Dexter side of the Indian's head, a Star, PEARL, for one of the United States of America.

CREST. On a Wreath a Dexter Arm clothed and ruffled proper, grasping a Broad Sword, the Pummel and Hilt, TOPAZ, with this Motto: *Ense petit placidam Sub Libertate Quietem.* And around the Seal: *Sigillum Reipublicæ Massachusettensis.*

Advised that the said Report be Accepted as the Arms of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

[Chapter 2 of the General Laws.]

Arms, Great Seal, Flag, Flower, Tree and Bird of the Commonwealth.

Section 1. The arms of the commonwealth shall consist of a shield having a blue field or surface with an Indian thereon, dressed in a shirt and moccasins, holding in his right hand a bow, and in his left hand an arrow, point downward, all of gold; and, in the upper corner of the field, above his right arm, a silver star with five points. The crest shall be a wreath of blue and gold, whereon, in gold, shall be a right arm, bent at the elbow, clothed and ruffled, with the hand grasping a broadsword. The motto shall be "Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem."

Section 2. The coat-of-arms as drawn and emblazoned under the direction of the state secretary in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight and deposited in his office shall be the official representation of the arms of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, and all designs of said coat-of-arms for official use shall conform strictly to said representation.

Section 3. The great seal of the commonwealth shall be circular in form, bearing upon its face a representation of the arms of the commonwealth encircled with the inscription, "Sigillum Reipublicæ Massachusettensis." The colors of the arms shall not be an essential part of said seal, and an impression from a seal engraved according to said design, on any commission, paper or document shall be valid without such colors or the representation thereof by heraldic lines or marks.

Section 4. The seal of the commonwealth now in use in the office of the state secretary shall be the authorized seal so long as its use may be continued.

Section 5. The flag of the commonwealth shall bear on one side a representation of the arms of the commonwealth, as prescribed by sections one and two, upon a white field, and on the other side a blue shield bearing a representation of a green pine tree, upon a white field.

Section 6. The flag of the United States and the flag of the commonwealth shall be displayed on the main or administration building of each public institution of the commonwealth. The flags shall be of suitable dimensions and shall be flown every day when the weather permits.

Section 7. The mayflower (epigæa repens) shall be the flower or floral emblem of the commonwealth.

Section 8. The American elm (*Ulmus americana*) shall be the tree or tree emblem of the commonwealth.

Section 9. The chickadee (*Penthestes atricapillus*) shall be the bird or bird emblem of the commonwealth.

OATH OR AFFIRMATION OF OFFICE.

Under the Constitutions and Laws of the Commonwealth and of the United States every person chosen or appointed to any office, civil or military, under the government of this Commonwealth, before he enters on the duties of his office, is required to take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: —

The Oath of Office.

I, (name), do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the constitution thereof. *So help me God.*

I, (name), do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as : according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably, to the rules and regulations of the Constitution, and the laws of this Commonwealth. *So help me God.*

I, (name), do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.

Affirmation.

I, (name), do solemnly affirm, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the Constitution thereof. *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*

I, (name), do solemnly affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as : according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably, to the rules and regulations of the Constitution, and the laws of this Commonwealth. *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*

I, (name), do solemnly affirm that I will support the Constitution of the United States.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ROOM 341, STATE HOUSE.

In 1811 the Legislature of Massachusetts made provision for the annual exchange of statutes with the several States of the Union, and in 1826 it provided that the books and maps which had accumulated in the various departments in the State House should be collected and arranged in the Land Office under the care of the Land Agent. This act marks the formal establishment of the State Library of Massachusetts. In 1849 the custody of the Library was transferred from the Land Agent to the Secretary of the State Board of Education. In 1893 the office of State Librarian was created, and Caleb B. Tillinghast, to whose extraordinary knowledge of books the Library owes so much, and who had served as acting librarian since 1879, became the first encumbent.

Chapter 380, Acts of 1960, designated the Library as the George Fingold Library. On December 22, 1960, the plaque of George Fingold, sculptored by George Cooper was unveiled by Mrs. George Fingold, the widow of the former Attorney General of the Commonwealth.

The State Library now contains more than 850,000 books and pamphlets. As it is primarily a reference library for State officers and members of the General Court, it is especially rich in the laws, public documents and judicial decisions of the United States, Great Britain and the British colonies, and in works of current governmental interest. It has a large collection of statute law, and its collection of foreign laws is notable.

It is provided by the General Laws, chapter 6, section 38, that the State Library shall be for the use of the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Council, General Court and such officers of the government and other persons as may be permitted to use it.

Trustees. John E. Powers of Boston (President of the Senate), *Chairman;* Paul Buck, Cambridge; J. Paul Marini, Quincy; Edward Michael Doherty, Beverly; the Speaker of the House of Representatives, *ex officio.*

State Librarian. — Ignatius Albert Matkov.

Assistant State Librarians. — Anna E. Lima and Allan Fox.

Legislative Reference Librarian. — Gaspar Caso, Jr.

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY.

41 Tremont Street, Room 604, Boston.

A valuable Agricultural Library, connected with the office of the Commissioner of Agriculture, is also open, during the usual business hours, for the use of the members of the General Court.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

10½ Beacon Street.

By the act of the General Court incorporating the Proprietors of the Boston Athenæum, it is provided that the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, the members of the Council, of the Senate, and of the House of Representatives, for the time being, shall have free access to the Library of the said corporation, and may visit and consult the same at all times, under the same regulations as may be provided by the by-laws of said corporation for the proprietors thereof.

The Boston Athenæum is near the State House; and members who may wish to avail themselves of their privilege can receive a note of introduction to the Librarian by applying to the Sergeant-at-Arms.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

1154 Boylston Street, Boston.

Section 6 of the Act of Feb. 19, 1794, incorporating the Massachusetts Historical Society, provides that "either branch of the Legislature shall, and may have free access to the library and museum of said Society."

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

(See General Laws, Chapter 4, Section 7, Eighteenth paragraph, as most recently amended by Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1962.)

New Year's Day	January the first
Washington's Birthday	February the twenty-second
Patriots' Day	April the nineteenth
Memorial Day	May the thirtieth
Independence Day	July the fourth
Labor Day	First Monday of September
Columbus Day	October the twelfth
Veterans Day	November the eleventh
Christmas Day	December the twenty-fifth

And the Day designated by the Governor as a Day of Thanksgiving, customarily the fourth Thursday in November.

In Suffolk County only	March the seventeenth (Acts of 1962, Chapter 616) June the seventeenth (Acts of 1962, Chapter 616)

PROCLAMATIONS REQUIRED TO BE ISSUED ANNUALLY BY THE GOVERNOR.

New Orleans Day . . . . January the eighth
(Acts of 1938, Chapter 49)

American History Month . . . Month of February
(Acts of 1957, Chapter 44)

Lincoln Day . . . . . February the twelfth
(General Laws, Chapter 6, Section 13)

Spanish War Memorial Day and Maine Memorial Day . . . . February the fifteenth
(Acts of 1927, Chapter 58)

Washington Day . . . . February the twenty-second
(Acts of 1955, Chapter 265)

Boston Massacre . . . . March the fifth
(Acts of 1932, Chapter 242)

Peter Francisco Day . . . March the fifteenth
(Acts of 1954, Chapter 124)

Evacuation Day . . . . March the seventeenth
(Acts of 1938, Chapter 80)

Student Government Day . . First Friday of April
(Chapter 650, Acts of 1951, as amended by Chapter 368, Acts of 1959 and Chapter 138, Acts of 1961)

Patriots' Day . . . . . April the nineteenth
(Acts of 1938, Chapter 22)

Arbor and Bird Day . . . Last Friday in April
(Acts of 1946, Chapter 201)

Loyalty Day . . . . . May the first
(Acts of 1949, Chapter 263)

Polish Constitution Day . . . May the third
(Acts of 1953, Chapter 172)

Mothers' Day . . . . . Second Sunday in May
(Acts of 1955, Chapter 265)

Lafayette Day . . . . . May the twentieth
(Acts of 1935, Chapter 148)

Massachusetts Art Week . . . Last Week in May
(Acts of 1958, Chapter 125)

Memorial Day . . . . . May the thirtieth
(Acts of 1953, Chapter 84)

Teachers' Day . . . . . First Sunday in June
(Acts of 1960, Chapter 46)

Children's Day . . . . . Second Sunday in June
(Acts of 1958, Chapter 81)

Flag Day . . . . . June the fourteenth
(General Laws, Chapter 6, Section 14)

Bunker Hill Day . . . . . June the seventeenth
(Acts of 1932, Chapter 153)

Fathers' Day . . . . . Third Sunday in June
(Acts of 1955, Chapter 265)

Purple Heart Day . . . . . August the seventh
(Acts of 1955, Chapter 265)

Indian Day . . . . . August the twelfth
(Acts of 1939, Chapter 56)

Susan B. Anthony Day . . . August the twenty-sixth
(Acts of 1958, Chapter 265)

Sight-Saving Month . . . Month of September
(Acts of 1959, Chapter 358)

Commodore John Barry Day . . September the thirteenth
(Acts of 1934, Chapter 191)

Constitution Day . . . . September the seventeenth
(Acts of 1953, Chapter 170)

Senior Citizen's Day . . . Third Sunday in September
(Acts of 1957, Chapter 39)

Employ the Handicapped Week . First Full Week in October
(Acts of 1958, Chapter 662)

Fire Prevention Week . . . Date fixed by Fire Marshal

Pulaski Day . . . . . October the eleventh
(Acts of 1932, Chapter 14)

Columbus Day . . . . October the twelfth
(Acts of 1958, Chapter 110)

United Nations Day . . . October the twenty-fourth
(Acts of 1955, Chapter 265)

Youth Honor Day . . . . October the thirty-first
(Acts of 1960, Chapter 536)

Veterans Day . . . . November the eleventh
(Acts of 1954, Chapter 661)

American Education Week . . Usually the week including November the eleventh
(Acts of 1935, Chapter 96)

Thanksgiving Day . . . . Customarily the fourth Thursday in November
(Proclamation not required by law but customarily issued by the Governor)

Disabled American Veterans' Hospital Day . . . . First Sunday in December
(Acts of 1955, Chapter 265)

Civil Rights Week . . . . December eighth to fifteenth
(Acts of 1952, Chapter 104)

Army and Navy Union Day . . Second Saturday in December
(Acts of 1955, Chapter 265)

Veteran Firemen's Muster Day . No date specified
(Acts of 1941, Chapter 387)

CHAPTER 140 of the Acts of 1934.

AN ACT PROVIDING FACILITIES FOR THE PARKING OF MOTOR VEHICLES NEAR THE STATE HOUSE BY MEMBERS AND OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The traffic commission of the city of Boston is hereby directed to provide in its regulations prohibiting or restricting the parking and standing of motor vehicles on public ways in said city that they shall not, so far as they relate to the easterly side of Hancock street between Mount Vernon and Derne streets, the southerly side of Derne street between Hancock and Bowdoin streets, and the westerly side of Bowdoin street between Mount Vernon and Beacon streets, apply to motor vehicles owned or used by members and officers of the general court.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

CHAPTER 183 of the Acts of 1962.

AN ACT REVISING THE LAW RELATIVE TO PARKING ON THE STATE HOUSE GROUNDS.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to provide forthwith for the establishment of rules and regulations relative to the parking of motor vehicles on the state house grounds in order to relieve traffic congestion in the vicinity of the state house, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The parking area on the state house grounds, including that portion of Mount Vernon street between the westerly curb of Bowdoin street and the easterly curb of Hancock street, is hereby designated for the use of members of the general court, subject to such rules and regulations as the committee on rules of the two branches acting concurrently may adopt and for the use of such other persons as said committee may by such rules and regulations prescribe. Whoever violates any such rule or regulation shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars for each such violation. The capitol police shall enforce said rules and regulations and for said purpose may exercise the powers conferred on them by section twelve of chapter eight of the General Laws.

SECTION 2. Chapter two hundred and eleven of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-one is hereby repealed,

DISTRICTS

CONGRESSIONAL, COUNCILLOR, SENATORIAL AND REPRESENTATIVE

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

[As established by Chapter 315 of the Acts of 1962. See General Laws, Chapter 57.]

The United States census of 1960 was the basis of the apportionment.

DISTRICT No. 1.

Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.
Berkshire County.	
Adams	12,391
Alford	256
Becket	770
Cheshire	2,472
Clarksburg	1,741
Dalton	6,436
Egremont	895
Florida	569
Great Barrington	6,624
Hancock	455
Hinsdale	1,414
Lanesborough	2,933
Lee	5,271
Lenox	4,253
Monterey	480
Mount Washington	34
New Ashford	165
New Marlborough	1,083
North Adams	19,905
Otis	473
Peru	197
Pittsfield	57,879
Richmond	890
Sandisfield	536
Savoy	277
Sheffield	2,138
Stockbridge	2,161
Tyringham	197
Washington	290
West Stockbridge	1,244
Williamstown	7,322
Windsor	384
Franklin County.	
Ashfield	1,131
Bernardston	1,370
Buckland	1,664
Charlemont	897
Colrain	1,426
Conway	875
Deerfield	3,338
Erving	1,272
Gill	1,203
Greenfield	17,690
Hawley	251
Heath	304
Leverett	914
Leyden	343
Monroe	210
Montague	7,836
New Salem	397
Northfield	2,320
Orange	6,154
Rowe	231
Shelburne	1,739
Shutesbury	265
Sunderland	1,279
Warwick	426
Wendell	292
Whately	1,037
Hampden County.	
Blandford	636
Chester	1,155
Granville	874

DISTRICT No. 1 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.	Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.
Hampden Co. — Con.		*Hampshire Co.* — Con.	
Holyoke	52,689	Pelham	805
Montgomery	333	Plainfield	237
Russell	1,366	Southampton	2,192
Southwick	5,139	Westhampton	583
Tolland	101	Williamsburg	2,186
Westfield	26,302	Worthington	597
Hampshire County.			
Amherst	13,718	*Worcester County.*	
Chesterfield	556	Athol	11,637
Cummington	550	Petersham	890
Easthampton	12,326	Phillipston	695
Goshen	385	Royalston	800
Hadley	3,099	Templeton	5,371
Hatfield	2,350		
Huntington	1,392	Total	376,336
Middlefield	315		
Northampton	30,058	[Silvio O. Conte.]	

DISTRICT No. 2.

Hampden County.		*Hampshire County.*	
Agawam	15,718	Belchertown	5,186
Brimfield	1,414	Granby	4,221
Chicopee	61,553	South Hadley	14,956
East Longmeadow	10,294	Ware	7,517
Hampden	2,345		
Holland	561	*Worcester County.*	
Longmeadow	10,565	Brookfield	1,751
Ludlow	13,805	East Brookfield	1,533
Monson	6,712	North Brookfield	3,616
Palmer	10,358	Sturbridge	3,604
Springfield	174,463	Warren	3,383
Wales	659	West Brookfield	2,053
West Springfield	24,924		
Wilbraham	7,387	Total	388,578
		[Edward P. Boland.]	

DISTRICT No. 3.

Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.	Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.
Middlesex County.		*Worcester Co.* — Con.	
Acton	7,238	Douglas	2,559
Ashby	1,883	Dudley	6,510
Ayer	14,927	Fitchburg	43,021
Boxborough	744	Gardner	19,038
Dunstable	824	Hardwick	2,340
Groton	3,904	Harvard	2,563
Holliston	6,222	Hopedale	3,987
Hudson	9,666	Hubbardston	1,217
Littleton	5,109	Lancaster	3,958
Marlborough	18,819	Leicester	8,177
Maynard	7,695	Leominster	27,929
Natick	28,831	Lunenburg	6,334
Pepperell	4,336	Mendon	2,068
Sherborn	1,806	Milford	15,749
Shirley	5,202	Millbury	9,623
Stow	2,573	Millville	1,567
Townsend	3,650	New Braintree	509
Tyngsborough	3,302	Northbridge	10,800
Westford	6,261	Oakham	524
		Oxford	9,282
		Paxton	2,399
Norfolk County.		Princeton	1,360
Bellingham	6,774	Rutland	3,253
Franklin	10,530	Southbridge	16,523
Medway	5,168	Spencer	7,838
Millis	4,374	Sterling	3,193
		Sutton	3,638
		Upton	3,127
Worcester County.		Uxbridge	7,789
Ashburnham	2,758	Webster	13,680
Barre	3,479	Westminster	4,022
Berlin	1,742	Winchendon	6,237
Blackstone	5,130		
Bolton	1,264	Total	441,558
Charlton	3,685		
Clinton	12,848	[Philip J. Philbin.]	

DISTRICT No. 4.

Middlesex County.		*Middlesex Co.* — Con.	
Ashland	7,779	Wayland	10,444
Framingham	44,526	Weston	8,261
Hopkinton	4,932		
Sudbury	7,447	*Worcester County.*	
Waltham	55,413	Auburn	14,047
Watertown	39,092	Boylston	2,367

DISTRICT No. 4 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.	Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.
Worcester Co. — Con.		*Worcester Co.* — Con.	
Grafton	10,627	West Boylston	5,526
Holden	10,117	Worcester	186,587
Northborough	6,687		
Shrewsbury	16,622	Total	444,069
Southborough	3,996		
Westborough	9,599	[Harold D. Donohue.]	

DISTRICT No. 5.

Essex County.		*Middlesex Co.* — Con.	
Andover	15,878	Lowell	92,107
Lawrence	70,933	Melrose	29,619
		North Reading	8,331
Middlesex County.		Reading	19,259
Bedford	10,969	Stoneham	17,821
Billerica	17,867	Tewksbury	15,902
Burlington	12,852	Wilmington	12,475
Carlisle	1,488	Winchester	19,376
Chelmsford	15,130	Woburn	31,214
Concord	12,517		
Dracut	13,674	Total	450,716
Lexington	27,691		
Lincoln	5,613	[F. Bradford Morse.]	

DISTRICT No. 6.

Essex County.		*Essex Co.* — Con.	
Amesbury	10,787	Nahant	3,960
Beverly	36,108	Newbury	2,519
Boxford	2,010	Newburyport	14,004
Danvers	21,926	North Andover	10,908
Essex	2,238	Peabody	32,202
Georgetown	3,755	Rockport	4,616
Gloucester	25,789	Rowley	2,783
Groveland	3,297	Salem	39,211
Hamilton	5,488	Salisbury	3,154
Haverhill	46,346	Swampscott	13,294
Ipswich	8,544	Topsfield	3,351
Lynn	94,478	Wenham	2,798
Manchester	3,932	West Newbury	1,844
Marblehead	18,521		
Merrimac	3,261	Total	452,956
Methuen	28,114		
Middleton	3,718	[William H. Bates.]	

DISTRICT No. 7.

Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.	Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.
Essex County.		*Suffolk County.*	
Lynnfield	8,398	Chelsea	33,749
Saugus	20,666	Revere	40,080
		Winthrop	20,303
Middlesex County.			
Arlington	49,953	Total	392,350
Belmont	28,715		
Everett	43,544		
Malden	57,676		
Medford	64,971		
Wakefield	24,295	[Torbert H. Macdonald.]	

DISTRICT No. 8.

Middlesex County.		*Suffolk County* — Con.	
Cambridge	107,716	Boston — *Con.*	
Somerville	94,697	Ward 3	29,240
		Ward 21	36,977
Norfolk County.		Ward 22	32,170
Brookline	54,044		
		Total	420,596
Suffolk County.			
Boston:			
Ward 1	45,114		
Ward 2	20,638	[Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.]	

DISTRICT No. 9.

Suffolk County.		*Suffolk County* — Con.	
Boston:		Boston — *Con.*	
Ward 4	28,524	Ward 14	47,766
Ward 5	36,920	Ward 15	24,051
Ward 6	28,426	Ward 16	30,689
Ward 7	27,689	Ward 17	30,407
Ward 8	20,140	Ward 19	29,533
Ward 9	19,485	Ward 20	41,590
Ward 10	26,595		
Ward 11	25,532	Total	478,962
Ward 12	30,744		
Ward 13	30,871	[John W. McCormack.]	

DISTRICT No. 10.

Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.	Cities and Towns.	Population, 1960.
Bristol County.		*Middlesex County.*	
Attleboro	27,118	Newton	92,384
Berkley	1,609	*Norfolk County.*	
Dighton	3,769	Dover	2,846
Easton	9,078	Foxborough	10,136
Fall River	99,942	Medfield	6,021
Freetown	3,039	Needham	25,793
Mansfield	7,773	Norfolk	3,471
North Attleborough	14,777	Plainville	3,810
Norton	6,818	Walpole	14,068
Raynham	4,150	Wellesley	26,071
Rehoboth	4,953	Westwood	10,354
Seekonk	8,399	Wrentham	6,685
Somerset	12,196	Total	456,308
Swansea	9,916	[Joseph W. Martin, Jr.]	
Taunton	41,132		

DISTRICT No. 11.

Norfolk County.		*Plymouth County.*	
Avon	4,301	Brockton	72,813
Braintree	31,069		
Canton	12,771	*Suffolk County.*	
Dedham	23,869	Boston, Ward 18	54,096
Holbrook	10,104	Total	441,180
Milton	26,375		
Norwood	24,898		
Quincy	87,409		
Randolph	18,900		
Sharon	10,070		
Stoughton	16,328		
Weymouth	48,177	[James A. Burke.]	

DISTRICT No. 12.

Barnstable County.		*Barnstable Co.* — Con.	
Barnstable	13,465	Mashpee	867
Bourne	14,011	Orleans	2,342
Brewster	1,236	Provincetown	3,389
Chatham	3,273	Sandwich	2,082
Dennis	3,727	Truro	1,002
Eastham	1,200	Wellfleet	1,404
Falmouth	13,037	Yarmouth	5,504
Harwich	3,747		

DISTRICT No. 12 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Population, 1900.	Cities and Towns.	Population, 1900.
Bristol County		*Plymouth Co.* — Con.	
Acushnet	5,755	East Bridgewater	6,139
Dartmouth	14,607	Halifax	1,599
Fairhaven	14,339	Hanover	5,923
New Bedford	102,477	Hanson	4,370
Westport	6,641	Hingham	15,378
		Hull	7,055
Dukes County.		Kingston	4,302
Chilmark	238	Lakeville	3,209
Edgartown	1,474	Marion	2,881
Gay Head	103	Marshfield	6,748
Gosnold	66	Mattapoisett	3,117
Oak Bluffs	1,419	Middleborough	11,065
Tisbury	2,169	Norwell	5,207
West Tisbury	360	Pembroke	4,919
		Plymouth	14,445
Nantucket County.		Plympton	821
Nantucket	3,559	Rochester	1,559
		Rockland	13,119
Norfolk County.		Scituate	11,214
Cohasset	5,840	Wareham	9,461
		West Bridgewater	5,061
Plymouth County.		Whitman	10,485
Abington	10,607		
Bridgewater	10,276	Total	404,969
Carver	1,949		
Duxbury	4,727	[Hastings Keith.]	

COUNCILLOR DISTRICTS.

(With Councillors for 1963–64.)

[As established by Chapter 432, Section 1, of the Acts of 1960, based on the State census of 1955. See General Laws, Chapter 57.]

I. — The Cape and Plymouth, the First, Second and Third Bristol, and the Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial Districts.

Barnstable, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Falmouth, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet and Yarmouth, *in the county of Barnstable;* Acushnet, Attleboro, Berkley, Dartmouth, Dighton, Fairhaven, Fall River, Freetown, New Bedford, North Attleborough, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swansea, Taunton and Westport, *in the county of Bristol;* Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury and West Tisbury, *in the county of Dukes County;* Nantucket, *in the county of Nantucket;* Cohasset, Holbrook and Weymouth, *in the county of Norfolk;* and Carver, Duxbury, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Lakeville, Marion, Marshfield, Mattapoisett, Middleborough, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rochester, Scituate, Wareham and Whitman, *in the county of Plymouth.* Legal voters, 314,050. [Ernest C. Stasiun, Fairhaven.]

II. — The Second Norfolk, the Norfolk and Middlesex, the Norfolk and Suffolk, the Plymouth, and the Sixth Suffolk Senatorial Districts.

Easton and Mansfield, *in the county of Bristol;* Newton and Weston, *in the county of Middlesex;* Avon, Bellingham, Brookline, Canton, Dedham, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Plainville, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, Wellesley, Westwood and Wrentham, *in the county of Norfolk;* Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, East Bridgewater, Rockland and West Bridgewater, *in the county of Plymouth;* and Wards Nos. 12, 14, 18 and 22 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk.* Legal voters, 322,309. [Margaret M. Heckler, Wellesley.]

III. — The Second and Fifth Middlesex, the Middlesex and Worcester, and the Third and Fifth Suffolk Senatorial Districts.

Acton, Ashland, Ayer, Bedford, Belmont, Boxborough, Wards Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of Cambridge, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Concord, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Hudson, Lincoln, Littleton, Marlborough, Maynard, Natick, Sherborn, Shirley, Ward 7 of Somerville, Stow, Sudbury, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland and Westford, *in the county of Middlesex;* Wards Nos. 4, 5, 10, 11, 19, 20 and 21 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk;* and Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Lancaster and Northborough, *in the county of Worcester.* Legal voters, 322,111. [John W. Costello, Boston.]

IV. — The First Norfolk, and the First, Second, Fourth and Seventh Suffolk Senatorial Districts.

Saugus, *in the county of Essex;* Ward 1 of Cambridge, and Wards 1 and 5 of Everett, *in the county of Middlesex;* Braintree, Milton, Quincy and Randolph, *in the county of Norfolk;* and Wards 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 16 and 17 of Boston, Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop, *in the county of Suffolk.* Legal voters, 306,895. [Patrick J. McDonough, Boston.]

V. — The First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Essex Senatorial Districts.

Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester, Groveland, Hamilton, Haverhill, Ipswich, Lawrence, Lynn, Lynnfield, Manchester, Marblehead, Merrimac, Methuen, Middleton, Nahant, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Peabody, Rockport, Rowley, Salem, Salisbury, Swampscott, Topsfield, Wenham and West Newbury, *in the county of Essex;* and North Reading and Reading, *in the county of Middlesex.* Legal voters, 307,006. [John J. Buckley, Lawrence.]

VI. — The First, Third, Fourth, Sixth and Seventh Middlesex Senatorial Districts.

Arlington, Ashby, Billerica, Burlington, Ward 3 of Cambridge, Dracut, Dunstable, Wards Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 6 of Everett, Groton, Lexington, Lowell, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Pepperell, Wards Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of Somerville, Stoneham, Tewksbury, Townsend, Tyngsborough, Wakefield, Wilmington, Winchester and Woburn, *in the county of Middlesex.* Legal voters, 305,043. [Joseph R. Crimmins, Somerville.]

VII. — The First, Second, Third and Fourth Worcester, and the Worcester and Hampden Senatorial Districts.

Brimfield, Hampden, Holland, Monson, Palmer, Wales and Wilbraham, *in the county of Hampden;* Belchertown and Ware, *in the county of Hampshire;* and Ashburnham, Athol, Auburn, Barre, Blackstone, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Douglas, Dudley, East Brookfield, Fitchburg, Gardner, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden, Hopedale, Hubbardston, Leicester, Leominster, Lunenburg, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, Millville, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Northbridge, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Petersham, Phillipston, Princeton, Royalston, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Southbridge, Spencer, Sterling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Templeton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, Webster, West Brookfield, West Boylston, Westborough, Westminster, Winchendon and Worcester, *in the county of Worcester.* Legal voters, 304,677. [Walter F. Kelly, Worcester.]

VIII. — The Berkshire, the Franklin and Hampshire, the First and Second Hampden, and the Hampden and Berkshire Senatorial Districts.

Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barrington, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesborough, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Marlborough, North Adams, Otis, Peru, Pittsfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Savoy, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown and Windsor, *in the county of Berkshire;* Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell and Whately, *in the county of Franklin;* Agawam, Blandford, Chester, Chicopee, East Longmeadow, Granville, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Ludlow, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Springfield, Tolland, West Springfield and Westfield, *in the county of Hampden;* and Amherst, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Granby, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, South Hadley, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg and Worthington, *in the county of Hampshire.* Legal voters, 328,494. [Raymond F. Sullivan, Springfield.]

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.

(With Senators for 1963-64.)

[As established by Chapter 432, Section 2, of the Acts of 1960, based on the State census of 1955. See General Laws, Chapter 57.]

[Average ratio for the State, legal voters, 62,765.]

BERKSHIRE. — Adams, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Florida, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesborough, Lee, Lenox, New Ashford, North Adams, Peru, Pittsfield, Savoy, Washington, Williamstown and Windsor. Legal voters, 63,280. [Edmund R. St. John, Jr., Adams.]

FIRST BRISTOL. — Attleboro, Berkley, Dighton, North Attleborough, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swansea and Taunton. Legal voters, 61,645. [John F. Parker, Taunton.]

SECOND BRISTOL. — Acushnet, Fall River and Freetown. Legal voters, 62,761. [Mary L. Fonseca, Fall River.]

THIRD BRISTOL. — Dartmouth and New Bedford. Legal voters, 64,267. [Antone L. Silva, New Bedford.]

CAPE AND PLYMOUTH. — Barnstable, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Falmouth, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet and Yarmouth, *in the county of Barnstable;* Fairhaven and Westport, *in the county of Bristol;* Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury and West Tisbury, *in the county of Dukes County;* Nantucket, *in the county of Nantucket;* and Marion, Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Rochester and Wareham, *in the county of Plymouth.* Legal voters, 62,288. [Allan F. Jones, Barnstable.]

FIRST ESSEX. — Lynn, Nahant and Swampscott. Legal voters, 63,430. [Charles V. Hogan, Lynn.]

SECOND ESSEX. — Beverly, Marblehead, Peabody and Salem. Legal voters, 62,858. [Kevin B. Harrington, Salem.]

THIRD ESSEX. — Boxford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester, Groveland, Hamilton, Ipswich, Lynnfield, Manchester, Middleton, Newbury, Rockport, Rowley, Topsfield, Wenham and West New-

bury, *in the county of Essex;* and North Reading and Reading, *in the county of Middlesex.* Legal voters, 61,640. [Philip A. Graham, Hamilton.]

FOURTH ESSEX. — Amesbury, Andover, Haverhill, Merrimac, Newburyport, North Andover and Salisbury. Legal voters, 60,368. [James P. Rurak, Haverhill.]

FIFTH ESSEX. — Lawrence and Methuen. Legal voters, 58,710. [William X. Wall, Lawrence.]

FRANKLIN AND HAMPSHIRE. — Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell and Whately, *in the county of Franklin;* and Amherst, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Granby, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, South Hadley, Southampton, Westhampton and Williamsburg, *in the county of Hampshire.* Legal voters, 67,662. [Charles A. Bisbee, Jr., Chesterfield.]

FIRST HAMPDEN. — Ludlow and Wards Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of Springfield. Legal voters, 68,053. [Stanley J. Zarod, Indian Orchard.]

SECOND HAMPDEN. — Chicopee, Holyoke and Ward No. 1 of Springfield. Legal voters, 64,996. [Maurice A. Donahue, Holyoke.]

HAMPDEN AND BERKSHIRE. — Alford, Becket, Egremont, Great Barrington, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Otis, Richmond, Sandisfield, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham and West Stockbridge, *in the county of Berkshire;* Agawam, Blandford, Chester, East Longmeadow, Granville, Longmeadow, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Ward No. 3 of Springfield, Tolland, West Springfield and Westfield, *in the county of Hampden;* and Middlefield and Worthington, *in the county of Hampshire.* Legal voters, 64,503. [George D. Hammond, Westfield.]

FIRST MIDDLESEX. — Ashby, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Lowell, Pepperell, Townsend and Tyngsborough. Legal voters, 64,400. [John E. Harrington, Jr., Lowell.]

SECOND MIDDLESEX. — Belmont, Wards Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of Cambridge and Ward 7 of Somerville. Legal voters, 55,703. [Francis X. McCann, Cambridge.]

THIRD MIDDLESEX. — Ward No. 3 of Cambridge, Ward No. 2 of Malden, Wards Nos. 1 and 7 of Medford and Wards Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of Somerville. Legal voters, 60,316. [Denis L. McKenna, Somerville.]

FOURTH MIDDLESEX. — Wards Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 6 of Everett, Wards Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of Malden and Melrose. Legal voters, 65,735. [Fred Lamson, Malden.]

FIFTH MIDDLESEX. — Ayer, Bedford, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Concord, Lincoln, Littleton, Shirley, Waltham, Watertown and Westford. Legal voters, 62,598. [William E. Hays, Waltham.]

SIXTH MIDDLESEX. — Arlington, Wards Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of Medford and Winchester. Legal voters, 60,859. [Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington.]

SEVENTH MIDDLESEX. — Billerica, Burlington, Lexington, Stoneham, Tewksbury, Wakefield, Wilmington and Woburn. Legal voters, 66,515. [James J. Long, Woburn.]

MIDDLESEX AND WORCESTER. — Acton, Ashland, Boxborough, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Hudson, Marlborough, Maynard, Natick, Sherborn, Stow, Sudbury and Wayland, *in the county of Middlesex;* Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Lancaster and Northborough, *in the county of Worcester.* Legal voters, 65,318. [Charles W. Olson, Ashland.]

FIRST NORFOLK. — Braintree, Quincy and Randolph. Legal voters, 61,681. [James S. McCormack, Quincy.]

SECOND NORFOLK. — Easton and Mansfield, *in the county of Bristol;* and Bellingham, Canton, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, Norwood, Plainville, Sharon, Walpole, Westwood and Wrentham, *in the county of Norfolk.* Legal voters, 64,024. [George A. Sullivan, Jr., Norwood.]

NORFOLK AND MIDDLESEX. — Wards Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 8 of Newton and Weston, *in the county of Middlesex;* and Dedham, Needham and Wellesley, *in the county of Norfolk.* Legal voters, 67,246. [Leslie B. Cutler, Needham.]

NORFOLK AND PLYMOUTH. — Cohasset, Holbrook and Weymouth, *in the county of Norfolk;* and Carver, Duxbury, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Lakeville, Marshfield, Middleborough, Norwell, Pembroke, Plympton, Scituate and Whitman, *in the county of Plymouth.* Legal voters, 63,089. [Newland H. Holmes, Weymouth.]

NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK. — Wards Nos. 1, 6 and 7 of Newton, *in the county of Middlesex;* Brookline, *in the county of Norfolk;* and Ward No. 22 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk.* Legal voters, 65,567. [Michael J. Galvin, Newton.]

PLYMOUTH. — Avon and Stoughton, *in the county of Norfolk;* and Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, East Bridgewater, Rockland and West Bridgewater, *in the county of Plymouth.* Legal voters, 61,645. [James F. Burke, Brockton.]

FIRST SUFFOLK. — Saugus, *in the county of Essex;* Wards Nos. 1 and 5 of Everett, *in the county of Middlesex;* and Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop, *in the county of Suffolk.* Legal voters, 60,143. [Harry Della Russo, Revere.]

SECOND SUFFOLK. — Ward No. 1 of Cambridge, *in the county of Middlesex;* and Wards Nos. 1, 2 and 3 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk.* Legal voters, 58,456. [Mario Umana, East Boston.]

THIRD SUFFOLK. — Ward No. 2 of Cambridge, *in the county of Middlesex;* and Wards Nos. 4, 5 and 21 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk.* Legal voters, 64,165. [Oliver F. Ames, Boston.]

FOURTH SUFFOLK. — Wards Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9 and 13 of Boston. Legal voters, 53,957. [John E. Powers, Boston.]

FIFTH SUFFOLK. — Wards Nos. 10, 11, 19 and 20 of Boston. Legal voters, 67,163. [James W. Hennigan, Jr., Boston.]

SIXTH SUFFOLK. — Wards Nos. 12, 14 and 18 of Boston. Legal voters, 67,713. [A. Frank Foster, Boston.]

SEVENTH SUFFOLK. — Milton, *in the county of Norfolk;* and Wards Nos. 15, 16 and 17 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk.* Legal voters, 63,154. [George V. Kenneally, Jr., Boston.]

FIRST WORCESTER. — Leicester, Millbury and Wards Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of Worcester. Legal voters, 54,908. [William D. Fleming, Worcester.]

SECOND WORCESTER. — Holden, West Boylston and Wards Nos. 1, 2, 3, 9 and 10 of Worcester. Legal voters, 60,436. [John J. Conte, Worcester.]

THIRD WORCESTER. — Ashburnham, Boylston, Clinton, Fitchburg, Gardner, Leominster, Lunenburg, Sterling and Westminster. Legal voters, 61,913. [Joseph D. Ward, Fitchburg.]

FOURTH WORCESTER. — Auburn, Blackstone, Douglas, Dudley, Grafton, Hopedale, Mendon, Milford, Millville, Northbridge, Oxford, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Webster and Westborough. Legal voters, 65,468. [Joseph F. Gibney, Webster.]

WORCESTER AND HAMPDEN. — Brimfield, Hampden, Holland, Monson, Palmer, Wales and Wilbraham, *in the county of Hampden;* Belchertown and Ware, *in the county of Hampshire;* and Athol, Barre, Brookfield, Charlton, East Brookfield, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Oakham, Paxton, Petersham, Phillipston, Princeton, Royalston, Rutland, Southbridge, Spencer, Sturbridge, Templeton, Warren, West Brookfield and Winchendon, *in the county of Worcester.* Legal voters, 61,952. [Paul H. Benoit, Southbridge.]

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.*

[As established under authority of Chapter 182 of the Acts of 1947. See General Laws, Chapter 57.]

This table was furnished by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Average ratio for Representatives: legal voters, 9,667.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Two Representatives.

District

1. — Barnstable, Bourne, Falmouth, Mashpee and Sandwich. Legal voters, 11,112; population, 21,784. One representative.
2. — Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet and Yarmouth. Legal voters, 10,785; population, 16,432. One representative.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Seven Representatives.

District

1. — North Adams. Legal voters, 11,137; population, 22,230. One representative.
2. — Adams, Clarksburg, Florida, New Ashford, Savoy and Williamstown. Legal voters, 10,648; population, 19,542. One representative.
3. — Cheshire, Lanesborough and Pittsfield, 1st Ward and 2d Ward. Legal voters, 9,660; population, 18,865. One representative.
4. — Pittsfield, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 11,454; population, 21,794. One representative.
5. — Hancock, Pittsfield, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 7,734; population, 16,524. One representative.
6. — Becket, Dalton, Hinsdale, Lee, Lenox, Otis, Peru, Tyringham, Washington and Windsor. Legal voters, 8,883; population, 14,843. One representative.

* The State census of 1945 was the basis of the apportionment.

District

7. — Alford, Egremont, Great Barrington, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Richmond, Sandisfield, Sheffield, Stockbridge and West Stockbridge. Legal voters, 8,195; population, 13,822. One representative.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Eighteen Representatives.

District

1. — Attleboro and North Attleborough. Legal voters, 17,458; population, 33,927. Two representatives.
2. — Easton, Mansfield, Norton and Raynham. Legal voters, 9,973; population, 18,011. One representative.
3. — Taunton, 5th Ward, 7th Ward and 8th Ward. Legal voters 8,613; population, 18,520. One representative.
4. — Taunton, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 8,270; population, 16,255. One representative.
5. — Berkley, Dighton, Freetown, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Swansea and Taunton, 6th Ward. Legal voters, 11,343; population, 23,720. One representative.
6. — New Bedford, 1st Ward and 2d Ward. Legal voters, 18,261; population, 37,286. Two representatives.
7. — New Bedford, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 27,296; population, 55,545. Two representatives.
8. — New Bedford, 6th Ward. Legal voters, 8,071; population, 17,477. One representative.
9. — Acushnet, Dartmouth and Fairhaven. Legal voters, 12,050; population, 26,253. One representative.
10. — Fall River, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 3d Ward. Legal voters, 20,844; population, 49,169. Two representatives.
11. — Fall River, 4th Ward, 5th Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 17,886; population, 39,881. Two representatives.
12. — Fall River, 8th Ward, and Westport. Legal voters, 9,186; population, 17,291. One representative.
13. — Fall River, 9th Ward, and Somerset. Legal voters, 9,709; population, 20,284. One representative.

DUKES COUNTY.

One Representative.

District

1. — Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury and West Tisbury. Legal voters, 3,345; population, 5,050. One representative.

ESSEX COUNTY.

TWENTY-NINE REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1. — Newburyport and Salisbury. Legal voters, 9,978; population, 16,701. One representative.
2. — Amesbury, Essex, Georgetown and Gloucester, 6th Ward, 7th Ward and 8th Ward, Ipswich, Newbury, Rowley and West Newbury. Legal voters, 18,631; population, 34,058. Two representatives.
3. — Groveland, Haverhill, 2d Ward, 4th Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward and Merrimac. Legal voters, 18,308; population, 32,272. Two representatives.
4. — Haverhill, 1st Ward, 3d Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 9,132; population, 18,424. One representative.
5. — Andover, Lawrence, 1st Ward, Methuen, 1st Precinct, 2d Precinct, 4th Precinct and 5th Precinct and North Andover. Legal voters, 28,803; population, 50,953. Three representatives.
6. — Lawrence, 2d Ward and 6th Ward and Methuen, 3d Precinct. Legal voters, 20,288; population, 37,898. Two representatives.
7. — Lawrence, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 9,486; population, 21,130. One representative.
8. — Lawrence, 5th Ward. Legal voters, 9,720; population, 18,638. One representative.
9. — Boxford, Danvers, Middleton and Topsfield. Legal voters, 8,892; population, 18,993 One representative.
10. — Peabody, 2d Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 6th Ward and Salem, 2d Ward, 4th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 18,896; population, 36,785. Two representatives.
11. — Lynn, 1st Ward and 7th Ward, Lynnfield, Peabody, 1st Ward and Saugus. Legal voters, 19,331; population, 36,336. Two representatives.
12. — Lynn, 5th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 20,301; population, 42,851. Two representatives.
13. — Lynn, 2d Ward, 3d Ward and 4th Ward and Nahant. Legal voters, 27,430; population, 52,199. Three representatives.
14. — Marblehead, Salem, 1st Ward, 3d Ward and 5th Ward and Swampscott. Legal voters, 28,498; population, 48,448. Three representatives.
15. — Beverly, Hamilton, Manchester and Wenham. Legal voters, 18,550; population, 33,146. Two representatives.

DISTRICT

16. — Gloucester, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward and Rockport. Legal voters, 10,016; population, 20,493. One representative.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

THREE REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1. — Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, Sunderland and Whately. Legal voters, 9,138; population, 17,135. One representative.
2. — Greenfield. Legal voters, 10,421; population, 17,020. One representative.
3. — Erving, Gill, Montague, New Salem, Orange, Shutesbury, Warwick and Wendell. Legal voters, 9,242; population, 16,911. One representative.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

NINETEEN REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1. — Brimfield, East Longmeadow, Hampden, Holland, Longmeadow, Monson, Palmer, Wales and Wilbraham. Legal voters, 16,459; population, 31,783. Two representatives.
2. — Chicopee, 5th Ward and 6th Ward and Ludlow. Legal voters, 9,152; population, 18,249. One representative.
3. — Chicopee, 7th Ward, 8th Ward and 9th Ward. Legal voters, 7,837; population, 15,873. One representative.
4. — Chicopee, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 9,839; population, 18,569. One representative.
5. — Springfield, 2d Ward and 8th Ward. Legal voters, 21,151; population, 43,497. Two representatives.
6. — Springfield, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 23,138; population, 44,831. Two representatives.
7. — Springfield, 5th Ward. Legal voters, 8,263; population, 14,448. One representative.
8. — Springfield, 6th Ward. Legal voters, 10,099; population, 17,492. One representative.

DISTRICT

9. — Springfield, 7th Ward. Legal voters, 10,253; population, 17,834. One representative.
10. — Springfield, 1st Ward. Legal voters, 9,058; population, 21,794. One representative.
11. — Agawam, Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland and West Springfield. Legal voters, 10,266; population, 33,656. Two representatives.
12. — Holyoke, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 10,607; population, 20,602. One representative.
13. — Holyoke, 3d Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 10,555; population, 18,146. One representative.
14. — Holyoke, 5th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 9,905; population, 15,027. One representative.
15. — Westfield. Legal voters, 10,384; population, 19,956. One representative.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

FOUR REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1. — Northampton, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 10,249; population, 18,883. One representative.
2. — Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, 6th Ward and 7th Ward, Plainfield, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg and Worthington. Legal voters, 7,629; population, 14,865. One representative.
3. — Easthampton, Hadley and South Hadley. Legal voters, 10,966; population, 20,536. One representative.
4. — Amherst, Belchertown, Granby, Pelham and Ware. Legal voters, 10,527; population, 20,091. One representative.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

FIFTY-FOUR REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

1. — Cambridge, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 3d Ward, and Somerville, 2d Ward. Legal voters, 22,190; population, 54,217. Two representatives.

DISTRICT

2. — Cambridge, 4th Ward, 5th Ward, 6th Ward, 7th Ward and 8th Ward. Legal voters, 26,543; population, 48,523. Three representatives.
3. — Cambridge, 9th Ward, 10th Ward and 11th Ward and Watertown, 1st Precinct and 2d Precinct. Legal voters, 17,894; population, 36,472. Two representatives.
4. — Newton, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 3d Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 20,538; population, 38,819. Two representatives.
5. — Newton, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 21,504; population, 38,438. Two representatives.
6. — Natick. Legal voters, 8,268; population, 15,789. One representative.
7. — Waltham, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 4th Ward and 6th Ward and Weston. Legal voters, 18,123; population, 35,603. Two representatives.
8. — Ashland, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton and Sherborn. Legal voters, 17,963; population, 35,625. Two representatives.
9. — Marlborough. Legal voters, 8,921; population, 15,680. One representative.
10. — Hudson, Lincoln, Sudbury and Wayland. Legal voters, 8,452; population, 16,076. One representative.
11. — Acton, Chelmsford, Tyngsborough and Westford. Legal voters, 8,947; population, 16,905. One representative.
12. — Ashby, Ayer, Boxborough, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton Pepperell, Shirley and Townsend. Legal voters, 9,185, population, 18,259. One representative.
13. — Carlisle, Concord, Maynard and Stow. Legal voters, 8,944; population, 17,433. One representative.
14. — Lowell, 3d Ward, 6th Ward, 7th Ward and 8th Ward. Legal voters, 19,377; population, 38,480. Two representatives.
15. — Lowell, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward, 9th Ward, 10th Ward and 11th Ward. Legal voters, 30,071; population, 62,749. Three representatives.
16. — Malden, 2d Ward and 3d Ward. Legal voters, 8,309; population, 14,978. One representative.
17. — Waltham, 3d Ward 5th Ward and 7th Ward and Watertown, 8th Precinct and 10th Precinct. Legal voters, 9,247; population, 20,063. One representative.
18. — North Reading, Reading, Wilmington and Woburn, 2d Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 20,018; population, 37,807. Two representatives.

DISTRICT

19. — Bedford, Billerica, Burlington, Dracut, Lexington and Tewksbury. Legal voters, 19,071; population, 43,165. Two representatives.
20. — Everett, 2d Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 20,136; population, 40,245. Two representatives.
21. — Malden, 1st Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 22,833; population, 44,589. Two representatives.
22. — Melrose, Stoneham and Wakefield. Legal voters, 32,329; population, 58,680. Three representatives.
23. — Belmont and Watertown, 3d Precinct and 9th Precinct. Legal voters, 19,590; population, 35,159. Two representatives.
24. — Everett, 1st Ward, Somerville, 1st Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 30,321; population, 64,513. Three representatives.
25. — Arlington, 1st Precinct, 3d Precinct and 5th Precinct and Somerville, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 18,250; population, 34,840. Two representatives.
26. — Medford, 2d Ward, 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 27,692; population, 53,974. Three representatives.
27. — Everett, 5th Ward and Medford, 1st Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 9,008; population, 18,045. One representative.
28. — Arlington, 2d Precinct, 4th Precinct, 6th Precinct, 7th Precinct, 8th Precinct, 9th Precinct, 10th Precinct, 11th Precinct, 12th Precinct, 13th Precinct and 14th Precinct. Legal voters, 18,853; population, 35,346. Two representatives.
29. — Winchester and Woburn 1st Ward. Legal voters, 10,217; population, 18,359. One representative.
30. — Watertown, 4th Precinct, 5th Precinct, 6th Precinct and 7th Precinct. Legal voters, 7,427; population, 13,500. One representative.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

ONE REPRESENTATIVE.

DISTRICT

1. — Nantucket. Legal voters, 1,881; population, 2,870. One representative.

NORFOLK COUNTY.*

Nineteen Representatives.

District

1. — Quincy, 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters, 27,969; population, 53,581. Three representatives.
2. — Quincy, 1st Ward. Legal voters, 8,744; population, 17,430. One representative.
3. — Braintree, Quincy, 2d Ward and Weymouth. Legal voters, 29,477; population, 59,309. Three representatives.
4. — Holbrook, Milton and Randolph. Legal voters, 19,366; population, 33,897. Two representatives.
5. — Avon, Sharon and Stoughton. Legal voters, 8,276; population, 15,669. One representative.
6. — Canton, Dedham and Needham. Legal voters, 21,114; population, 37,870. Two representatives.
7. — Dover, Norwood, Wellesley and Westwood. Legal voters, 21,709; population, 40,452. Two representatives.
8. — Bellingham, Medfield, Medway, Millis and Walpole. Legal voters, 10,467; population, 21,794. One representative.
9. — Foxborough, Franklin, Norfolk, Plainville and Wrentham. Legal voters, 10,656; population, 22,928. One representative.
10. — Brookline. Legal voters, 31,440; population, 56,940. Three representatives.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.†

Ten Representatives.

District

1. — Carver, Halifax, Kingston, Plymouth and Plympton. Legal voters, 9,929; population, 19,383. One representative.
2. — Duxbury, Hanover, Marshfield, Pembroke and Scituate. Legal voters, 9,185; population, 14,549. One representative.
3. — Cohasset,† Hingham, Hull and Norwell. Legal voters, 11,038; population, 18,751. One representative.
4. — Abington, Hanson and Rockland. Legal voters, 9,543; population, 17,618. One representative.

---

*Excluding the town of Cohasset, which is included in districts of Plymouth County.

†Including the town of Cohasset in Norfolk County.

District

5. — Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater and Whitman. Legal voters, 11,976; population, 24,544. One representative.
6. — Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett, Middleborough, Rochester and Wareham. Legal voters, 12,917; population, 23,811. One representative.
7. — Brockton, 3d Ward and 4th Ward. Legal voters, 9,681; population, 16,942. One representative.
8. — Brockton, 1st Ward, 2d Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 15,204; population, 27,526. Two representatives.
9. — Brockton, 6th Ward and 7th Ward. Legal voters, 10,840; population, 20,734. One representative.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Forty-six Representatives.

District

1. — Boston, 1st Ward. Legal voters, 22,712; population, 55,112. Two representatives.
2. — Boston, 2d Ward. Legal voters, 12,783; population, 25,655 One representative.
3. — Boston, 3d Ward. Legal voters, 19,547; population, 45,446. Two representatives.
4. — Boston, 4th Ward. Legal voters, 16,880; population, 30,901. Two representatives.
5. — Boston, 5th Ward. Legal voters, 19,010; population, 32,962. Two representatives.
6. — Boston, 6th Ward. Legal voters, 12,285; population, 24,986. One representative.
7. — Boston, 7th Ward. Legal voters, 17,101; population, 34,405. Two representatives.
8. — Boston, 8th Ward. Legal voters, 11,480; population, 28,675. One representative.
9. — Boston, 9th Ward. Legal voters, 13,299; population, 28,204. One representative.
10. — Boston, 10th Ward and 11th Ward. Legal voters, 37,074; population, 60,200. Three representatives.
11. — Boston, 12th Ward. Legal voters, 19,679; population, 36,955. Two representatives.
12. — Boston, 13th Ward. Legal voters, 14,412; population, 28,329. One representative.
13. — Boston, 14th Ward. Legal voters, 27,960; population, 54,145. Three representatives.

District

14. — Boston, 15th Ward. Legal voters, 14,352; population, 27,586. One representative.
15. — Boston, 16th Ward. Legal voters, 18,808; population, 33,875. Two representatives.
16. — Boston, 17th Ward. Legal voters, 19,344; population, 33,774. Two representatives.
17. — Boston, 18th Ward. Legal voters, 23,745; population, 45,104. Three representatives.
18. — Boston, 19th Ward. Legal voters, 17,876; population, 30,479. Two representatives.
19. — Boston, 20th Ward. Legal voters, 23,116; population, 37,860. Three representatives.
20. — Boston, 21st Ward. Legal voters, 24,105; population, 38,476. Three representatives.
21. — Boston, 22d Ward. Legal voters, 17,884; population, 33,257. Two representatives.
22. — Chelsea, 1st Ward and 3d Ward. Legal voters, 8,362; population, 16,242. One representative.
23. — Chelsea, 2d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 12,505; population, 23,698. One representative.
24. — Revere. Legal voters, 17,673; population, 35,687. Two representatives.
25. — Winthrop. Legal voters, 10,076; population, 18,696. One representative.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Twenty-seven Representatives.

District

1. — Athol, Royalston and Winchendon. Legal voters, 9,081; population, 19,015. One representative.
2. — Ashburnham, Fitchburg, 3d Ward, Hubbardston, Petersham, Phillipston, Princeton, Templeton and Westminster. Legal voters, 8,434; population, 17,947. One representative.
3. — Barre, Hardwick, Holden, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Oakham, Paxton and Rutland. Legal voters, 8,801; population, 16,811. One representative.
4. — Brookfield, East Brookfield, Spencer, Sturbridge, Warren and West Brookfield. Legal voters, 8,910; population, 16,509. One representative.
5. — Southbridge. Legal voters, 9,746; population, 17,561. One representative.

DISTRICT

6. — Dudley and Webster. Legal voters, 9,720; population, 18,259. One representative.
7. — Auburn, Charlton, Leicester and Oxford. Legal voters, 10,421; population, 21,092. One representative.
8. — Blackstone, Douglas, Hopedale, Mendon, Millbury, Millville, Northbridge, Sutton and Uxbridge. Legal voters, 22,206; population, 40,576. Two representatives.
9. — Grafton, Milford, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Upton and Westborough. Legal voters, 20,768; population, 44,449. Two representatives.
10. — Gardner. Legal voters, 9,597; population, 20,245. One representative.
11. — Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster, Leominster, 3d Ward, Lunenburg, Northborough, Sterling and West Boylston. Legal voters, 18,188; population, 34,647. Two representatives.
12. — Leominster, 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 4th Ward and 5th Ward. Legal voters, 9,545; population, 18,916. One representative.
13. — Fitchburg, 1st Ward and 2d Ward. Legal voters, 9,207; population, 20,057. One representative.
14. — Fitchburg, 4th Ward, 5th Ward and 6th Ward. Legal voters. 8,664; population, 17,782. One representative.
15. — Worcester, 1st Ward. Legal voters, 11,031; population, 18,224. One representative.
16. — Worcester, 2d Ward. Legal voters, 10,532; population, 21,664. One representative.
17. — Worcester, 3d Ward. Legal voters, 10,017; population, 25,754. One representative.
18. — Worcester, 4th Ward. Legal voters, 11,759; population, 26,520. One representative.
19. — Worcester, 5th Ward. Legal voters, 9,033; population, 20,496. One representative.
20. — Worcester, 6th Ward. Legal voters, 9,813; population, 18,072. One representative.
21. — Worcester, 7th Ward. Legal voters, 10,524; population, 18,272. One representative.
22. — Worcester, 8th Ward. Legal voters, 7,544; population, 14,654. One representative.
23. — Worcester, 9th Ward. Legal voters, 10,474; population, 18,607. One representative.
24. — Worcester, 10th Ward. Legal voters, 10,091; population, 16,478. One representative.

CITIES AND TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY

with

Congressional Districts (as established by Chapter 315 of the Acts of 1962), Councillor and Senatorial Districts (as established by Chapter 432 of the Acts of 1960) and Representative Districts (as established under authority of Chapter 182 of the Acts of 1947) and the County in which each is situated.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
Abington	12	2	Plymouth	4th Plymouth.
Acton	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	11th Middlesex.
Acushnet	12	1	2d Bristol	9th Bristol.
Adams	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire.
Agawam	2	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.
Alford	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
Amesbury	6	5	4th Essex	2d Essex.
Amherst	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	4th Hampshire.
Andover	5	5	4th Essex	5th Essex.
Arlington	7	6	6th Middlesex	25th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 3, 5. 28th Middlesex, Precincts 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Ashburnham	3	7	3d Worcester	2d Worcester.
Ashby	3	6	1st Middlesex	12th Middlesex.
Ashfield	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Ashland	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	8th Middlesex.
Athol	1	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Worcester.
Attleboro	10	1	1st Bristol	1st Bristol.
Auburn	4	7	4th Worcester	7th Worcester.

Avon	11	2	Plymouth	5th Norfolk.
Ayer	3	3	5th Middlesex	12th Middlesex.
Barnstable	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Barnstable.
Barre	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	3d Worcester.
Becket	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Bedford	5	3	5th Middlesex	19th Middlesex.
Belchertown	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	4th Hampshire.
Bellingham	3	2	2d Norfolk	8th Norfolk.
Belmont	7	3	2d Middlesex	23d Middlesex.
Berkley	10	1	1st Bristol	5th Bristol.
Berlin	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	11th Worcester.
Bernardston	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Beverly	6	5	2d Essex	15th Essex.
Billerica	5	6	7th Middlesex	19th Middlesex.
Blackstone	3	7	4th Worcester	8th Worcester.
Blandford	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.
Bolton	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	11th Worcester.
Boston	8*	2‖	2d Suffolk, Wards 1, 2, 3	
			3d Suffolk, Wards 4, 5, 21	
			4th Suffolk, Wards 6,7,8,9,13	
	9†	3¶	5th Suffolk, Wards 10, 11, 19, 20.	1st to 9th Suffolk, Wards 1 to 9, inclusive.
	11‡	4**	6th Suffolk, Wards 12, 14, 18	10th Suffolk, Wards 10, 11.
			7th Suffolk, Wards 15, 16, 17	11th to 21st Suffolk, Wards 12 to 22, inclusive.
			Norfolk and Suffolk, Ward 22.	

* 8th Congressional District, Wards 1, 2, 3, 21, 22.
† 9th Congressional District, Wards 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20.
‡ 11th Congressional District, Ward 18.
‖ 2d Councillor District, Wards 12, 14, 18, 22.
¶ 3d Councillor District, Wards 4, 5, 10, 11, 19, 20, 21.
** 4th Councillor District, Wards 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 16, 17.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
Bourne	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Barnstable.
Boxborough	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	12th Middlesex.
Boxford	6	5	3d Essex	9th Essex.
Boylston	4	7	3d Worcester	11th Worcester.
Braintree	11	4	1st Norfolk	3d Norfolk.
Brewster	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.
Bridgewater	12	2	Plymouth	5th Plymouth.
Brimfield	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Hampden.
Brockton	11	2	Plymouth	7th Plymouth, Wards 3, 4. 8th Plymouth, Wards 1, 2, 5. 9th Plymouth, Wards 6, 7.
Brookfield	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	4th Worcester.
Brookline	8	2	Norfolk and Suffolk	10th Norfolk.
Buckland	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Burlington	5	6	7th Middlesex	19th Middlesex.
Cambridge	8	3*	2d Suffolk, Ward 1 3d Suffolk, Ward 2	1st Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 3.
		4†	2d Middlesex, Wards 4, 5, 6,	2d Middlesex, Wards 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.
		6‡	7, 8, 9, 10, 11. 3d Middlesex, Ward 3	3d Middlesex, Wards 9, 10, 11.
Canton	11	2	2d Norfolk	6th Norfolk.
Carlisle	5	3	5th Middlesex	13th Middlesex.
Carver	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	1st Plymouth.
Charlemont	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Charlton	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	7th Worcester.

Chatham	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.
Chelmsford	5	3	5th Middlesex	11th Middlesex.
CHELSEA	7	4	1st Suffolk	22d Suffolk, Wards 1, 3. 23d Suffolk, Wards 2, 4, 5.
Cheshire	1	8	Berkshire	3d Berkshire.
Chester	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.
Chesterfield	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
CHICOPEE	2	8	2d Hampden	2d Hampden, Wards 5, 6. 3d Hampden, Wards 7, 8, 9. 4th Hampden, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4.
Chilmark	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Dukes County.
Clarksburg	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire.
Clinton	3	7	3d Worcester	11th Worcester.
Cohasset	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	3d Plymouth.§
Colrain	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Concord	5	3	5th Middlesex	13th Middlesex.
Conway	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Cummington	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
Dalton	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Danvers	6	5	3d Essex	9th Essex.
Dartmouth	12	1	3d Bristol	9th Bristol.
Dedham	11	2	Norfolk and Middlesex	6th Norfolk.
Deerfield	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Dennis	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.

* 3d Councillor District, Wards 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
† 4th Councillor District, Ward 1.
‡ 6th Councillor District, Ward 3.
§ Cohasset is in the county of Norfolk.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
Dighton	10	1	1st Bristol	5th Bristol.
Douglas	3	7	4th Worcester	8th Worcester.
Dover	10	2	2d Norfolk	7th Norfolk.
Dracut	5	6	1st Middlesex	19th Middlesex.
Dudley	3	7	4th Worcester	6th Worcester.
Dunstable	3	6	1st Middlesex	12th Middlesex.
Duxbury	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	2d Plymouth.
East Bridgewater	12	2	Plymouth	5th Plymouth.
East Brookfield	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	4th Worcester.
Eastham	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.
Easthampton	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Hampshire.
East Longmeadow	2	8	Hampden and Berkshire	1st Hampden.
Easton	10	2	2d Norfolk	2d Bristol.
Edgartown	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Dukes County.
Egremont	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
Erving	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Franklin.
Essex	6	5	3d Essex	2d Essex.
Everett	7	4‡	1st Suffolk, Wards 1, 5	20th Middlesex, Wards 2, 3, 4, 6.
		6§	4th Middlesex, Wards 2, 3, 4, 6.	24th Middlesex, Ward 1. 27th Middlesex, Ward 5.
Fairhaven	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	9th Bristol.
Fall River	10	1	2d Bristol	10th Bristol, Wards 1, 2, 3. 11th Bristol, Wards 4, 5, 6, 7. 12th Bristol, Ward 8. 13th Bristol, Ward 9.

Falmouth	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Barnstable.
FITCHBURG	3	7	3d Worcester	2d Worcester, Ward 3. 13th Worcester, Wards 1, 2. 14th Worcester, Wards 4, 5, 6.
Florida	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire.
Foxborough	10	2	2d Norfolk	9th Norfolk.
Framingham	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	8th Middlesex.
Franklin	3	2	2d Norfolk	9th Norfolk.
Freetown	10	1	2d Bristol	5th Bristol.
GARDNER	3	7	3d Worcester	10th Worcester.
Gay Head	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Dukes County.
Georgetown	6	5	3d Essex	2d Essex.
Gill	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Franklin.
GLOUCESTER	6	5	3d Essex	2d Essex, Wards 6, 7, 8. 16th Essex, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
Goshen	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
Gosnold	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Dukes County.
Grafton	4	7	4th Worcester	9th Worcester.
Granby	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire	4th Hampshire.
Granville	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.
Great Barrington	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
Greenfield	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Franklin.
Groton	3	6	1st Middlesex	12th Middlesex.
Groveland	6	5	3d Essex	3d Essex.
Hadley	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Hampshire.
Halifax	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	1st Plymouth.

‡ 4th Councillor District, Wards 1, 5.

§ 6th Councillor District, Wards 2, 3, 4, 6.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
Hamilton	6	5	3d Essex	15th Essex.
Hampden	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Hampden.
Hancock	1	8	Berkshire	5th Berkshire.
Hanover	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	2d Plymouth.
Hanson	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	4th Plymouth.
Hardwick	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	3d Worcester.
Harvard	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	11th Worcester.
Harwich	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.
Hatfield	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
Haverhill	6	5	4th Essex	3d Essex, Wards 2, 4, 6, 7. 4th Essex, Wards 1, 3, 5.
Hawley	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Heath	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Hingham	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	3d Plymouth.
Hinsdale	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Holbrook	11	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	4th Norfolk.
Holden	4	7	2d Worcester	3d Worcester.
Holland	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Hampden.
Holliston	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	8th Middlesex.
Holyoke	1	8	2d Hampden	12th Hampden, Wards 1, 2, 4. 13th Hampden, Wards 3, 6. 14th Hampden, Wards 5, 7.
Hopedale	3	7	4th Worcester	8th Worcester.
Hopkinton	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	8th Middlesex.
Hubbardston	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	2d Worcester.
Hudson	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	10th Middlesex.

Hull	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	3d Plymouth.
Huntington	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
Ipswich	6	5	3d Essex	2d Essex.
Kingston	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	1st Plymouth.
Lakeville	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	6th Plymouth.
Lancaster	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	11th Worcester.
Lanesborough	1	8	Berkshire	3d Berkshire.
LAWRENCE	5	5	5th Essex	5th Essex, Ward 1. 6th Essex, Wards 2, 6. 7th Essex, Wards 3, 4. 8th Essex, Ward 5.
Lee	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Leicester	3	7	1st Worcester	7th Worcester.
Lenox	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
LEOMINSTER	3	7	3d Worcester	11th Worcester, Ward 3. 12th Worcester, Wards 1, 2, 4, 5.
Leverett	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Lexington	5	6	7th Middlesex	19th Middlesex.
Leyden	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Lincoln	5	3	5th Middlesex	10th Middlesex.
Littleton	3	3	5th Middlesex	12th Middlesex.
Longmeadow	2	8	Hampden and Berkshire	1st Hampden.
LOWELL	5	6	1st Middlesex	14th Middlesex, Wards 3, 6, 7, 8. 15th Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11.
Ludlow	2	8	1st Hampden	2d Hampden.
Lunenburg	3	7	3d Worcester	11th Worcester.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
Lynn	6	5	1st Essex	11th Essex, Wards 1, 7. 12th Essex, Wards 5, 6. 13th Essex, Wards 2, 3, 4.
Lynnfield	7	5	3d Essex	11th Essex.
Malden	7	6	3d Middlesex, Ward 2. 4th Middlesex, Wards 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.	16th Middlesex, Wards 2, 3. 21st Middlesex, Wards 1, 4, 5, 6, 7.
Manchester	6	5	3d Essex	15th Essex.
Mansfield	10	2	2d Norfolk	2d Bristol.
Marblehead	6	5	2d Essex	14th Essex.
Marion	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	6th Plymouth.
Marlborough	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	9th Middlesex.
Marshfield	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	2d Plymouth.
Mashpee	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Barnstable.
Mattapoisett	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	6th Plymouth.
Maynard	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	13th Middlesex.
Medfield	10	2	2d Norfolk	8th Norfolk.
Medford	7	6	3d Middlesex, Wards 1, 7 6th Middlesex, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.	26th Middlesex, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. 27th Middlesex, Wards 1, 7.
Medway	3	2	2d Norfolk	8th Norfolk.
Melrose	5	6	4th Middlesex	22d Middlesex.
Mendon	3	7	4th Worcester	8th Worcester.
Merrimac	6	5	4th Essex	3d Essex.
Methuen	6	5	5th Essex	5th Essex, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5. 6th Essex, Precinct 3.
Middleborough	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	6th Plymouth.
Middlefield	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	2d Hampshire.

Middleton	6	5	3d Essex	9th Essex.
Milford	3	7	4th Worcester	9th Worcester.
Millbury	3	7	1st Worcester	8th Worcester.
Millis	3	2	2d Norfolk	8th Norfolk.
Millville	3	7	4th Worcester	8th Worcester.
Milton	11	4	7th Suffolk	4th Norfolk.
Monroe	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Monson	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Hampden.
Montague	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Franklin.
Monterey	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
Montgomery	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.
Mount Washington	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
Nahant	6	5	1st Essex	13th Essex.
Nantucket	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Nantucket.
Natick	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	6th Middlesex.
Needham	10	2	Norfolk and Middlesex	6th Norfolk.
New Ashford	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire.
NEW BEDFORD	12	1	3d Bristol	6th Bristol, Wards 1, 2. 7th Bristol, Wards 3, 4, 5. 8th Bristol, Ward 6.
New Braintree	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	3d Worcester.
Newbury	6	5	3d Essex	2d Essex.
NEWBURYPORT	6	5	4th Essex	1st Essex.
New Marlborough	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
New Salem	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Franklin.
NEWTON	10	2	Norfolk and Middlesex, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 8. Norfolk and Suffolk, Wards 1, 6, 7.	4th Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 3, 7. 5th Middlesex, Wards 4, 5, 6.
Norfolk	10	2	2d Norfolk	9th Norfolk.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
North Adams	1	8	Berkshire	1st Berkshire.
Northampton	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Hampshire, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. 2d Hampshire, Wards 6, 7.
North Andover	6	5	4th Essex	5th Essex.
North Attleborough	10	1	1st Bristol	1st Bristol.
Northborough	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	11th Worcester.
Northbridge	3	7	4th Worcester	8th Worcester.
North Brookfield	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	3d Worcester.
Northfield	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
North Reading	5	5	3d Essex	18th Middlesex.
Norton	10	1	1st Bristol	2d Bristol.
Norwell	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	3d Plymouth.
Norwood	11	2	2d Norfolk	7th Norfolk.
Oak Bluffs	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Dukes County.
Oakham	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	3d Worcester.
Orange	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Franklin.
Orleans	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.
Otis	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Oxford	3	7	4th Worcester	7th Worcester.
Palmer	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Hampden.
Paxton	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	3d Worcester.
Peabody	6	5	2d Essex	10th Essex, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. 11th Essex, Ward 1.
Pelham		8	Franklin and Hampshire	4th Hampshire.

Pembroke	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	2d Plymouth.
Pepperell	3	6	1st Middlesex	12th Middlesex.
Peru	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Petersham	1	7	Worcester and Hampden	2d Worcester.
Phillipston	1	7	Worcester and Hampden	2d Worcester.
PITTSFIELD	1	8	Berkshire	3d Berkshire, Wards 1, 2. 4th Berkshire, Wards 3, 4, 5. 5th Berkshire, Wards 6, 7.
Plainfield	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
Plainville	10	2	2d Norfolk	9th Norfolk.
Plymouth	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Plymouth.
Plympton	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	1st Plymouth.
Princeton	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	2d Worcester.
Provincetown	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.
QUINCY	11	4	1st Norfolk	1st Norfolk, Wards 3, 4, 5, 6. 2d Norfolk, Ward 1. 3d Norfolk, Ward 2.
Randolph	11	4	1st Norfolk	4th Norfolk.
Raynham	10	1	1st Bristol	2d Bristol.
Reading	5	5	3d Essex	18th Middlesex.
Rehoboth	10	1	1st Bristol	5th Bristol.
REVERE	7	4	1st Suffolk	24th Suffolk.
Richmond	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
Rochester	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	6th Plymouth.
Rockland	12	2	Plymouth	4th Plymouth.
Rockport	6	5	3d Essex	16th Essex.
Rowe	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Rowley	6	5	3d Essex	2d Essex.
Royalston	1	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Worcester.
Russell	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.
Rutland	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	3d Worcester.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
Salem	6	5	2d Essex	10th Essex, Wards 2, 4, 6. 14th Essex, Wards 1, 3, 5.
Salisbury	6	5	4th Essex	1st Essex.
Sandisfield	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire.	7th Berkshire.
Sandwich	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Barnstable.
Saugus	7	4	1st Suffolk	11th Essex.
Savoy	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire.
Scituate	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	2d Plymouth.
Seekonk	10	1	1st Bristol	5th Bristol.
Sharon	11	2	2d Norfolk	5th Norfolk.
Sheffield	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
Shelburne	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Sherborn	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	8th Middlesex.
Shirley	3	3	5th Middlesex	12th Middlesex.
Shrewsbury	4	7	4th Worcester	9th Worcester.
Shutesbury	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Franklin.
Somerset	10	1	1st Bristol	13th Bristol.
Somerville	8	3†	2d Middlesex, Ward 7	1st Middlesex, Ward 2.
		6§	3d Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.	24th Middlesex, Wards 1, 3, 4, 5. 25th Middlesex, Wards 6, 7.
Southampton	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
Southborough	4	7	4th Worcester	9th Worcester.
Southbridge	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	5th Worcester.
South Hadley	2	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Hampshire.

Southwick	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.
Spencer	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	4th Worcester.
SPRINGFIELD	2	8	1st Hampden, Wards 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.	5th Hampden, Wards 2, 8. 6th Hampden, Wards 3, 4. 7th Hampden, Ward 5.
			2d Hampden, Ward 1	8th Hampden, Ward 6.
			Hampden and Berkshire, Ward 3.	9th Hampden, Ward 7. 10th Hampden, Ward 1.
Sterling	3	7	3d Worcester	11th Worcester.
Stockbridge	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
Stoneham	5	6	7th Middlesex	22d Middlesex.
Stoughton	11	2	Plymouth	5th Norfolk.
Stow	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	13th Middlesex.
Sturbridge	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	4th Worcester.
Sudbury	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	10th Middlesex.
Sunderland	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Sutton	3	7	4th Worcester	8th Worcester.
Swampscott	6	5	1st Essex	14th Essex.
Swansea	10	1	1st Bristol	5th Bristol.
TAUNTON	10	1	1st Bristol	3d Bristol, Wards 5, 7, 8. 4th Bristol, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4. 5th Bristol, Ward 6.
Templeton	1	7	Worcester and Hampden	2d Worcester.
Tewksbury	5	6	7th Middlesex	19th Middlesex.
Tisbury	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Dukes County.
Tolland	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.

‡ 3d Councillor District, Ward 7.

§ 6th Councillor District, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4. 5, 6.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
Topsfield	6	5	3d Essex	9th Essex.
Townsend	3	6	1st Middlesex	12th Middlesex.
Truro	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.
Tyngsborough	3	6	1st Middlesex	11th Middlesex.
Tyringham	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Upton	3	7	4th Worcester	9th Worcester.
Uxbridge	3	7	4th Worcester	8th Worcester.
Wakefield	7	6	7th Middlesex	22d Middlesex.
Wales	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Hampden.
Walpole	10	2	2d Norfolk	8th Norfolk.
Waltham	4	3	5th Middlesex	7th Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 4, 6. 17th Middlesex, Wards 3, 5, 7.
Ware	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	4th Hampshire.
Wareham	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	6th Plymouth.
Warren	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	4th Worcester.
Warwick	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Franklin.
Washington	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Watertown	4	3	5th Middlesex	3d Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2. 17th Middlesex, Precincts 8, 10. 23d Middlesex, Precincts 3, 9. 30th Middlesex, Precincts, 4, 5, 6, 7.
Wayland	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	10th Middlesex.
Webster	3	7	4th Worcester	6th Worcester.
Wellesley	10	2	Norfolk and Middlesex	7th Norfolk.

Wellfleet	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	2d Barnstable.
Wendell	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	3d Franklin.
Wenham	6	5	3d Essex	15th Essex.
Westborough	4	7	4th Worcester	9th Worcester.
West Boylston	4	7	2d Worcester	11th Worcester.
West Bridgewater	12	2	Plymouth	5th Plymouth.
West Brookfield	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	4th Worcester.
WESTFIELD	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	15th Hampden.
Westford	3	3	5th Middlesex	11th Middlesex.
Westhampton	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
Westminster	3	7	3d Worcester	2d Worcester.
West Newbury	6	5	3d Essex	2d Essex.
Weston	4	2	Norfolk and Middlesex	7th Middlesex.
Westport	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	12th Bristol.
West Springfield	2	8	Hampden and Berkshire	11th Hampden.
West Stockbridge	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	7th Berkshire.
West Tisbury	12	1	Cape and Plymouth	1st Dukes County.
Westwood	10	2	2d Norfolk	7th Norfolk.
Weymouth	11	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	3d Norfolk.
Whately	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	1st Franklin.
Whitman	12	1	Norfolk and Plymouth	5th Plymouth.
Wilbraham	2	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Hampden.
Williamsburg	1	8	Franklin and Hampshire	2d Hampshire.
Williamstown	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire.
Wilmington	5	6	7th Middlesex	18th Middlesex.
Winchendon	3	7	Worcester and Hampden	1st Worcester.
Winchester	5	6	6th Middlesex	29th Middlesex.
Windsor	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire.
Winthrop	7	4	1st Suffolk	25th Suffolk.

Cities and Towns.	Congressional.	Councillor.	Senatorial.	Representative. (The District shows the County.)
Woburn . .	5	6	7th Middlesex . .	18th Middlesex, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. 29th Middlesex, Ward 1. 15th Worcester, Ward 1.
Worcester . .	4	7	1st Worcester, Wards 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. 2d Worcester, Wards 1, 2, 3, 9, 10.	16th Worcester, Ward 2. 17th Worcester, Ward 3. 18th Worcester, Ward 4. 19th Worcester, Ward 5. 20th Worcester, Ward 6. 21st Worcester, Ward 7. 22d Worcester, Ward 8. 23d Worcester, Ward 9. 24th Worcester, Ward 10.
Worthington . .	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire .	2d Hampshire.
Wrentham . .	10	2	2d Norfolk . . .	9th Norfolk.
Yarmouth . .	12	1	Cape and Plymouth . .	2d Barnstable.

VALUATION, POPULATION and VOTERS

VALUATION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Established by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1945.*]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Barnstable	$28,978,980	$4 18
Bourne	10,944,806	1 58
Brewster	2,357,135	34
Chatham	7,944,594	1 15
Dennis	4,922,252	71
Eastham	1,594,532	23
Falmouth	24,765.020	3 57
Harwich	8,612,531	1 24
Mashpee	1,044,419	15
Orleans	4,997,518	72
Provincetown	7,343,047	1 06
Sandwich	3,189,064	46
Truro	1,802,515	26
Wellfleet	2,357,135	34
Yarmouth	7,163,768	1 03
Totals	$118,017,316	$17 02

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams	$13,013,716	$1 88
Alford	367,936	05
Becket	987,076	14
Cheshire	1,418,354	20
Clarksburg	996,753	14

* Under the provisions of Section 9 of Chapter 58 of the General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), as amended by chapter 112 of the Acts of 1941, the Tax Commissioner is required to report to the General Court, in the year 1943 and in every second year thereafter, a basis of apportionment of State and county taxes. The present apportionment was established by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1945, to constitute a basis of apportionment for the years 1946 to 1950, inclusive, or until another is made and enacted by the General Court.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Dalton	$7,895,650	$1 14
Egremont	1,109,240	16
Florida	1,582,506	23
Great Barrington	9,871,900	1 42
Hancock	538,698	08
Hinsdale	1,047,374	15
Lanesborough	1,607,506	23
Lee	5,734,825	83
Lenox	4,999,940	72
Monterey	970,585	14
Mount Washington	207,982	03
New Ashford	138,655	02
New Marlborough	1,605,345	23
North Adams	24,144,671	3 48
Otis	765,104	11
Peru	317,936	05
Pittsfield	69,889,174	10 08
Richmond	843,047	12
Sandisfield	762,602	11
Savoy	260,762	04
Sheffield	1,871,842	27
Stockbridge	5,088,589	73
Tyringham	531,662	08
Washington	235,762	03
West Stockbridge	1,579,183	23
Williamstown	7,955,430	1 15
Windsor	528,698	08
Totals	$168,868,503	$24 35

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet	$3,751,180	$0 54
Attleboro	33,208,469	4 79
Berkley	1,062,998	15
Dartmouth	14,210,270	2 05
Dighton	3,813,012	55
Easton	5,942,996	86
Fairhaven	12,445,006	1 80
Fall River	123,706,694	17 84
Freetown	1,733,187	25
Mansfield	9,253,948	1 33
New Bedford	127,244,377	18 35
North Attleborough	12,071,962	1 74
Norton	2,703,772	39

BRISTOL COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Raynham	$2,149,152	$0 31
Rehoboth	3,203,043	46
Seekonk	6,746,576	97
Somerset	15,818,775	2 28
Swansea	4,991,579	72
Taunton	40,436,468	5 83
Westport	6,564,528	95
Totals	$431,057,992	$62 16

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark	$843,047	$0 12
Edgartown	5,378,180	78
Gay Head	210,762	03
Gosnold	1,371,744	20
Oak Bluffs	5,270,307	76
Tisbury	6,325,956	91
West Tisbury	831,930	12
Totals	$20,231,926	$2 92

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury	$9,990,650	$1 44
Andover	20,955,953	3 02
Beverly	42,971,059	6 20
Boxford	1,317,222	19
Danvers	15,472,011	2 23
Essex	1,802,515	26
Georgetown	2,149,152	31
Gloucester	39,620,271	5 72
Groveland	1,714,765	25
Hamilton	6,215,676	90
Haverhill	56,080,188	8 09
Ipswich	8,149,158	1 18
Lawrence	103,336,936	14 91
Lynn	151,194,710	21 81
Lynnfield	5,809,086	84
Manchester	10,560,807	1 52
Marblehead	25,286,828	3 65
Merrimac	2,173,238	31

ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax o. $1,000.
Methuen	$22,711,929	$3 28
Middleton	2,433,023	35
Nahant	5,722,850	83
Newbury	2,565,117	37
Newburyport	13,489,930	1 95
North Andover	9,386,690	1 35
Peabody	28,494,861	4 11
Rockport	6,476,555	93
Rowley	1,802,515	26
Salem	63,120,514	9 10
Salisbury	3,395,562	49
Saugus	17,446,731	2 52
Swampscott	26,905,763	3 88
Topsfield	3,189,064	46
Wenham	4,475,995	65
West Newbury	1,582,506	23
Totals	$717,999,830	$103 59

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield	$1,525,205	$0 22
Bernardston	1,103,808	16
Buckland	3,196,995	46
Charlemont	1,006,563	15
Colrain	1,754,249	25
Conway	1,060,526	15
Deerfield	4,644,942	67
Erving	2,512,889	36
Gill	1,086,099	16
Greenfield	33,341,806	4 81
Hawley	274,349	04
Heath	471,523	07
Leverett	541,100	08
Leyden	342,936	05
Monroe	1,109,240	16
Montague	11,368,189	1 64
New Salem	367,936	05
Northfield	2,119,591	31
Orange	4,991,579	72
Rowe	762,602	11
Shelburne	3,716,047	54
Shutesbury	421,523	06
Sunderland	1,571,744	23
Warwick	421,523	06

FRANKLIN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Wendell	$353,673	$0 05
Whately	1,455,877	21
Totals	$81,522,514	$11 77

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam	$10,672,450	$1 54
Blandford	950,221	14
Brimfield	1,178,567	17
Chester	1,471,145	21
Chicopee	46,975,058	6 78
East Longmeadow	6,776,216	98
Granville	2,224,766	32
Hampden	1,057,396	15
Holland	277,310	04
Holyoke	90,616,710	13 07
Longmeadow	19,996,004	2 88
Ludlow	9,056,188	1 31
Monson	3,882,339	56
Montgomery	317,936	05
Palmer	9,439,266	1 36
Russell	4,474,928	65
Southwick	2,565,117	37
Springfield	286,363,486	41 31
Tolland	475,110	07
Wales	419,594	06
West Springfield	31,054,868	4 48
Westfield	23,678,418	3 42
Wilbraham	3,674,357	53
Totals	$557,597,450	$80 45

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst	$11,633,775	$1 68
Belchertown	1,955,792	28
Chesterfield	683,203	10
Cummington	623,947	09
Easthampton	12,609,011	1 82
Goshen	446,523	06

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Granby	$1,109,240	$0 16
Hadley	3,266,435	47
Hatfield	3,268,335	47
Huntington	1,180,256	17
Middlefield	367,936	05
Northampton	30,592,298	4 41
Pelham	740,046	11
Plainfield	367,936	05
South Hadley	10,540,021	1 52
Southampton	1,274,519	18
Ware	7,463,536	1 08
Westhampton	415,965	06
Williamsburg	1,605,991	23
Worthington	843,047	12
Totals	$90,987,812	$13 11

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton	$4,470,756	$0 65
Arlington	63,327,779	9 13
Ashby	1,386,550	20
Ashland	3,258,392	47
Ayer	4,243,255	61
Bedford	3,171,805	46
Belmont	57,954,895	8 36
Billerica	9,859,433	1 42
Boxborough	415,965	06
Burlington	2,639,902	38
Cambridge	188,515,872	27 19
Carlisle	1,268,157	18
Chelmsford	8,916,746	1 29
Concord	13,803,606	1 99
Dracut	4,991,579	72
Dunstable	485,292	07
Everett	88,165,414	12 72
Framingham	40,078,973	5 78
Groton	4,991,579	72
Holliston	4,226,969	61
Hopkinton	3,727,396	54
Hudson	8,143,059	1 17
Lexington	26,354,606	3 80
Lincoln	4,847,518	70
Littleton	3,267,821	47
Lowell	108,160,927	15 60

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Malden	$77,119,332	$11 12
Marlborough	17,268,288	2 49
Maynard	7,905,617	1 14
Medford	86,696,291	12 51
Melrose	43,827,859	6 32
Natick	22,482,880	3 24
Newton	181,961,300	26 25
North Reading	3,050,409	44
Pepperell	3,327,719	48
Reading	19,856,099	2 86
Sherborn	3,466,374	50
Shirley	2,556,218	37
Somerville	122,784,622	17 71
Stoneham	16,420,347	2 37
Stow	1,525,205	22
Sudbury	4,203,275	61
Tewksbury	4,991,579	72
Townsend	2,703,772	39
Tyngsborough	1,582,506	23
Wakefield	24,960,810	3 60
Waltham	62,078,958	8 95
Watertown	59,318,707	8 56
Wayland	6,332,763	91
Westford	4,809,930	69
Weston	12,634,820	1 82
Wilmington	4,651,106	67
Winchester	37,874,919	5 46
Woburn	23,747,647	3 43
Totals	$1,520,813,598	$219 35

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket	$14,507,782	$2 09
Totals	$14,507,782	$2 09

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Avon	$2,118,339	$0 31
Bellingham	3,050,409	44
Braintree	31,968,400	4 61

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Brookline	$164,949,098	$23 79
Canton	10,101,349	1 46
Cohasset	11,063,194	1 60
Dedham	29,105,423	4 20
Dover	6,325,116	91
Foxborough	7,539,747	1 09
Franklin	9,688,968	1 40
Holbrook	3,792,488	55
Medfield	3,304,925	48
Medway	3,674,357	53
Millis	3,466,374	50
Milton	44,725,770	6 45
Needham	30,261,434	4 37
Norfolk	1,687,042	24
Norwood	30,838,574	4 45
Plainville	1,941,170	28
Quincy	145,077,833	20 93
Randolph	8,432,118	1 22
Sharon	6,648,006	96
Stoughton	10,505,378	1 52
Walpole	19,489,960	2 81
Wellesley	49,542,385	7 15
Westwood	8,630,467	1 24
Weymouth	57,187,043	8 25
Wrentham	4,622,368	67
Totals	$709,737,735	$102 41

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington	$6,429,134	$0 93
Bridgewater	7,349,734	1 06
Brockton	78,054,984	11 26
Carver	3,119,737	45
Duxbury	8,430,467	1 22
East Bridgewater	5,568,815	80
Halifax	1,663,860	24
Hanover	5,358,206	77
Hanson	3,050,409	44
Hingham	18,999,428	2 74
Hull	17,900,393	2 58
Kingston	5,121,176	74
Lakeville	1,793,268	26
Marion	5,797,739	84
Marshfield	8,955,577	1 29

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Mattapoisett	$4,115,233	$0 59
Middleborough	10,206,055	1 47
Norwell	2,639,902	38
Pembroke	3,466,374	50
Plymouth	25,422,539	3 67
Plympton	893,047	13
Rochester	1,686,093	24
Rockland	10,285,241	1 48
Scituate	14,731,793	2 13
Wareham	16,371,443	2 36
West Bridgewater	4,004,472	58
Whitman	9,125,439	1 32
Totals	$280,540,558	$40 47

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston	$1,437,779,078	$207 39
Chelsea	46,411,609	6 70
Revere	42,040,213	6 06
Winthrop	26,644,419	3 84
Totals	$1,552,905,319	$223 99

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham	$1,983,466	$0 29
Athol	14,785,913	2 13
Auburn	8,186,929	1 18
Barre	3,478,189	50
Berlin	1,369,021	20
Blackstone	2,773,100	40
Bolton	1,247,895	18
Boylston	1,078,808	16
Brookfield	1,538,216	22
Charlton	2,297,156	33
Clinton	12,420,644	1 79
Douglas	2,560,496	37
Dudley	4,093,701	59
East Brookfield	1,178,567	17
Fitchburg	55,481,773	8 00

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Gardner	$24,570,073	$3 54
Grafton	4,991,579	72
Hardwick	1,897,123	27
Harvard	2,639,902	38
Holden	4,382,143	63
Hopedale	7,531,331	1 09
Hubbardston	896,634	13
Lancaster	2,739,902	40
Leicester	3,972,932	57
Leominster	27,876,040	4 02
Lunenburg	2,703,772	39
Mendon	1,632,181	24
Milford	17,208,868	2 48
Millbury	6,958,795	1 00
Millville	1,056,221	15
New Braintree	693,275	10
North Brookfield	2,936,362	42
Northborough	2,429,536	35
Northbridge	11,544,631	1 67
Oakham	525,110	08
Oxford	3,777,676	55
Paxton	1,285,983	19
Petersham	1,594,532	23
Phillipston	415,965	06
Princeton	1,386,550	20
Royalston	843,047	12
Rutland	1,663,860	24
Shrewsbury	11,137,803	1 61
Southborough	3,813,012	55
Southbridge	16,988,677	2 45
Spencer	4,991,579	72
Sterling	2,439,789	35
Sturbridge	2,593,217	37
Sutton	2,315,889	33
Templeton	3,546,386	51
Upton	1,666,378	24
Uxbridge	8,693,293	1 25
Warren	3,327,719	48
Webster	12,576,893	1 81
West Boylston	3,050,409	44
West Brookfield	1,602,158	23
Westborough	4,991,579	72
Westminster	2,111,204	30
Winchendon	6,123,623	88
Worcester	321,362,930	46 35
Totals	$667,960,444	$96 32

RECAPITULATION.

Counties	Property	Tax of $1,000.
Barnstable	$118,017,316	$17 02
Berkshire	168,868,503	24 35
Bristol	431,057,992	62 16
Dukes	20,231,926	2 92
Essex	717,999,830	103 59
Franklin	81,522,514	11 77
Hampden	557,597,450	80 45
Hampshire	90,987,812	13 11
Middlesex	1,520,813,598	219 35
Nantucket	14,507,782	2 09
Norfolk	709,737,735	102 41
Plymouth	280,540,558	40 47
Suffolk	1,552,905,319	223 99
Worcester	667,960,444	96 32
Totals	$6,932,748,779	$1,000 00

POPULATION OF CITIES IN THE COMMONWEALTH,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR INCORPORATION.

NAME	INCORPORATED AS CITY	POPULATION, 1950 (U. S. Census)	POPULATION, 1955 (State Census)	POPULATION, 1960 (U. S. Census)
Boston	Feb. 23, 1822	801,444	724,702	697,197
Worcester	Feb. 29, 1848	203,486	202,612	186,587
Springfield	Apr. 12, 1852	162,399	166,052	174,463
Cambridge	Mar. 17, 1846	120,740	98,958	107,716
New Bedford	Mar. 9, 1847	109,189	105,488	102,477
Fall River	Apr. 12, 1854	111,963	105,195	99,942
Somerville	Apr. 14, 1872	102,351	97,032	94,697
Lynn	Apr. 10, 1850	99,738	99,020	94,478
Newton	Jun. 2, 1873	81,994	86,535	92,384
Lowell	Apr. 1, 1836	97,249	93,876	92,107
Quincy	May 17, 1888	83,835	84,495	87,409
Brockton	Apr. 9, 1881	62,860	62,628	72,813
Lawrence	Mar. 21, 1853	80,536	76,094	70,933
Medford	May 31, 1892	66,113	65,393	64,971
Chicopee	Apr. 18, 1890	49,211	49,071	61,553
Pittsfield	Jun. 5, 1889	53,348	55,290	57,879
Malden	Mar. 31, 1881	59,804	59,497	57,676
Waltham	Jun. 2, 1884	47,186	50,115	55,413
Holyoke	Apr. 7, 1873	54,661	53,213	52,689
Haverhill	Mar. 10, 1869	47,280	45,436	46,346
Everett	Jun. 11, 1892	45,992	45,077	43,544
Fitchburg	Mar. 8, 1872	42,691	42,925	43,021
Taunton	May 11, 1864	40,109	41,281	41,132
Revere	Jun. 19, 1914	36,763	39,565	40,080
Salem	Mar. 23, 1836	41,880	40,117	39,211
Beverly	Mar. 23, 1894	28,884	31,432	36,108
Chelsea	Mar. 13, 1857	38,912	36,826	33,749
Peabody	May 8, 1916	22,645	26,682	32,202
Woburn	May 18, 1888	20,492	25,856	31,214
Northampton	Jun. 23, 1883	29,063	26,271	30,058
Melrose	Mar. 18, 1899	26,988	29,239	29,619
Leominster	May 13, 1915	24,075	24,787	27,929
Attleboro	Jun. 17, 1914	23,809	24,870	27,118
Westfield	Apr. 9, 1920	20,962	22,046	26,302
Gloucester	Apr. 28, 1873	25,167	25,966	25,789
North Adams	Mar. 22, 1895	21,567	21,493	19,905
Gardner	Feb. 28, 1923	19,581	20,108	19,038
Marlborough	May 23, 1890	15,756	16,892	18,819
Newburyport	May 24, 1851	14,111	14,549	14,004

POPULATION AND VOTERS.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS IN THE COMMONWEALTH, WITH THE CENSUS OF INHABITANTS IN 1955 AND 1960, AND A LIST OF REGISTERED VOTERS IN 1960, THE FIGURES BEING FOR THE STATE ELECTION. REVISED AND CORRECTED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	POPULATION		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
BARNSTABLE.			
Barnstable	12,051	13,465	7,932
Bourne	4,881	14,011	3,025
Brewster	1,172	1,236	928
Chatham	3,116	3,273	2,240
Dennis	3,322	3,727	2,938
Eastham	1,107	1,200	892
Falmouth	9,592	13,037	6,556
Harwich	3,367	3,747	2,696
Mashpee	524	867	457
Orleans	2,201	2,342	1,698
Provincetown	3,415	3,389	2,503
Sandwich	1,642	2,082	1,208
Truro	851	1,002	544
Wellfleet	1,331	1,404	873
Yarmouth	4,156	5,504	3,765
Totals	52,728	70,286	38,255
BERKSHIRE.			
Adams	12,789	12,391	6,917
Alford	252	256	144
Becket	777	770	422
Cheshire	2,188	2,472	1,255
Clarksburg	1,602	1,741	941
Dalton	5,574	6,436	3,325
Egremont	851	895	581
Florida	537	569	305
Great Barrington	6,930	6,624	3,506
Hancock	463	455	241
Hinsdale	1,451	1,414	737

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
BERKSHIRE — *Con.*			
Lanesborough	2,681	2,933	1,431
Lee	5,155	5,271	2,877
Lenox	3,592	4,253	2,195
Monterey	450	480	317
Mount Washington	42	34	40
New Ashford	155	165	85
New Marlborough	1,051	1,083	510
NORTH ADAMS	21,493	19,905	10,255
Otis	491	473	293
Peru	172	197	112
PITTSFIELD	55,290	57,879	29,482
Richmond	837	890	515
Sandisfield	571	536	319
Savoy	312	277	181
Sheffield	2,110	2,138	1,092
Stockbridge	2,292	2,161	1,517
Tyringham	231	197	126
Washington	301	290	153
West Stockbridge	1,192	1,244	700
Williamstown	5,911	7,322	3,365
Windsor	376	384	191
Totals	138,119	142,135	74,130
BRISTOL.			
Acushnet	4,892	5,755	2,984
ATTLEBORO	24,870	27,118	12,939
Berkley	1,372	1,609	879
Dartmouth	13,077	14,607	8,118
Dighton	3,315	3,769	1,902
Easton	7,324	9,078	5,097
Fairhaven	13,376	14,339	7,763
FALL RIVER	105,195	99,942	52,960
Freetown	2,573	3,039	1,659
Mansfield	7,708	7,773	4,219
NEW BEDFORD	105,488	102,477	54,755
North Attleborough	13,069	14,777	7,362
Norton	5,160	6,818	3,022
Raynham	3,307	4,150	2,331
Rehoboth	4,211	4,953	2,433
Seekonk	7,290	8,399	4,347
Somerset	10,646	12,196	7,051
Swansea	9,043	9,916	5,469
TAUNTON	41,281	41,132	20,150
Westport	6,343	6,641	3,882
Totals	389,540	398,488	209,332

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
DUKES COUNTY.			
Chilmark	242	238	187
Edgartown	1,518	1,474	911
Gay Head	125	103	84
Gosnold	100	66	61
Oak Bluffs	1,564	1,419	902
Tisbury	2,163	2,169	1,312
West Tisbury	357	360	239
Totals	6,069	5,829	3,696
ESSEX.			
Amesbury	11,189	10,787	5,904
Andover	14,535	15,878	9,726
BEVERLY	31,432	36,108	18,705
Boxford	1,177	2,010	1,302
Danvers	18,185	21,926	11,905
Essex	2,031	2,238	1,324
Georgetown	2,821	3,755	2,204
GLOUCESTER	25,966	25,789	13,802
Groveland	2,643	3,297	1,854
Hamilton	4,116	5,488	2,932
HAVERHILL	45,436	46,346	23,969
Ipswich	7,841	8,544	4,824
LAWRENCE	76,094	70,933	38,539
LYNN	99,020	94,478	51,853
Lynnfield	5,667	8,398	4,750
Manchester	3,376	3,932	2,352
Marblehead	15,908	18,521	11,312
Merrimac	2,980	3,261	1,896
Methuen	26,437	28,114	16,014
Middleton	3,370	3,718	1,630
Nahant	3,231	3,960	2,029
Newbury	2,281	2,519	1,744
NEWBURYPORT	14,549	14,004	7,860
North Andover	9,362	10,908	6,367
PEABODY	26,682	32,202	19,168
Rockport	4,633	4,616	3,116
Rowley	2,007	2,783	1,411
SALEM	40,117	39,211	22,066
Salisbury	2,807	3,154	2,156
Saugus	18,489	20,666	10,843
Swampscott	13,070	13,294	7,995
Topsfield	2,208	3,351	1,930
Wenham	2,245	2,798	1,474
West Newbury	1,621	1,844	1,026
Totals	543,526	568,831	315,802

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
FRANKLIN.			
Ashfield	1,072	1,131	580
Bernardston	1,277	1,370	700
Buckland	1,669	1,664	924
Charlemont	857	897	482
Colrain	1,511	1,426	768
Conway	888	875	497
Deerfield	3,111	3,338	1,861
Erving	1,385	1,272	691
Gill	1,125	1,203	615
Greenfield	18,059	17,690	9,573
Hawley	281	251	123
Heath	327	304	172
Leverett	845	914	410
Leyden	335	343	174
Monroe	176	210	98
Montague	8,428	7,836	4,770
New Salem	439	397	241
Northfield	2,337	2,320	1,321
Orange	6,161	6,154	3,154
Rowe	207	231	155
Shelburne	1,752	1,739	991
Shutesbury	240	265	146
Sunderland	1,270	1,279	622
Warwick	476	426	250
Wendell	339	292	174
Whately	1,006	1,037	540
Totals	55,573	54,864	30,032
HAMPDEN.			
Agawam	13,177	15,718	8,027
Blandford	705	636	442
Brimfield	1,393	1,414	726
Chester	1,323	1,155	651
CHICOPEE	49,071	61,553	27,051
East Longmeadow	7,857	10,294	5,510
Granville	824	874	493
Hampden	1,756	2,345	1,273
Holland	552	561	362
HOLYOKE	53,213	52,689	27,901
Longmeadow	8,482	10,565	6,286
Ludlow	10,530	13,805	7,059
Monson	6,619	6,712	2,631
Montgomery	246	333	187
Palmer	10,316	10,358	5,674
Russell	1,385	1,366	657
Southwick	4,479	5,139	2,330

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
HAMPDEN — *Con.*			
SPRINGFIELD	166,052	174,463	81,307
Tolland	101	101	78
Wales	639	659	341
WESTFIELD	22,046	26,302	12,933
West Springfield	22,871	24,924	12,691
Wilbraham	5,600	7,387	4,162
Totals	389,237	429,353	208,772
HAMPSHIRE.			
Amherst	8,204	13,718	4,615
Belchertown	4,918	5,186	1,820
Chesterfield	515	556	295
Cummington	588	550	375
Easthampton	11,698	12,326	6,458
Goshen	340	385	218
Granby	2,853	4,221	1,755
Hadley	2,893	3,099	1,618
Hatfield	2,236	2,350	1,351
Huntington	1,376	1,392	747
Middlefield	335	315	171
NORTHAMPTON	26,271	30,058	13,250
Pelham	658	805	438
Plainfield	254	237	176
South Hadley	11,307	14,956	6,711
Southampton	1,794	2,192	1,141
Ware	7,603	7,517	4,763
Westhampton	535	583	298
Williamsburg	2,248	2,186	1,130
Worthington	516	597	356
Totals	87,142	103,229	47,686
MIDDLESEX.			
Acton	4,681	7,238	3,998
Arlington	47,148	49,953	28,650
Ashby	1,654	1,883	967
Ashland	5,828	7,779	3,635
Ayer	3,479	14,927	1,837
Bedford	8,776	10,969	3,915
Belmont	28,790	28,715	16,959
Billerica	14,403	17,867	8,001
Boxborough	594	744	410
Burlington	5,225	12,852	6,926
CAMBRIDGE	98,958	107,716	49,095
Carlisle	1,138	1,488	796
Chelmsford	11,749	15,130	9,136

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
MIDDLESEX — *Con.*			
Concord	10,889	12,517	6,526
Dracut	11,050	13,674	7,186
Dunstable	704	824	417
EVERETT	45,077	43,544	23,839
Framingham	31,589	44,526	22,226
Groton	3,497	3,904	2,003
Holliston	4,471	6,222	3,300
Hopkinton	4,407	4,932	2,560
Hudson	8,904	9,666	5,221
Lexington	22,256	27,691	13,910
Lincoln	2,949	5,613	2,235
Littleton	3,079	5,109	2,531
LOWELL	93,876	92,107	48,811
MALDEN	59,497	57,676	30,920
MARLBOROUGH	16,892	18,819	10,838
Maynard	7,253	7,695	4,060
MEDFORD	65,393	64,971	35,160
MELROSE	29,239	29,619	16,875
Natick	26,213	28,831	14,094
NEWTON	86,535	92,384	49,608
North Reading	6,083	8,331	4,299
Pepperell	3,437	4,336	1,926
Reading	16,440	19,259	10,432
Sherborn	1,439	1,806	1,116
Shirley	2,832	5,202	1,639
SOMERVILLE	97,032	94,697	46,642
Stoneham	15,817	17,821	9,216
Stow	2,195	2,573	1,381
Sudbury	3,646	7,447	4,112
Tewksbury	10,848	15,902	6,377
Townsend	3,365	3,650	1,943
Tyngsborough	2,868	3,302	1,665
Wakefield	22,115	24,295	13,072
WALTHAM	50,115	55,413	25,476
Watertown	38,898	39,092	20,235
Wayland	7,359	10,444	5,392
Westford	4,923	6,261	3,381
Weston	6,257	8,261	4,526
Wilmington	9,408	12,475	5,667
Winchester	18,126	19,376	11,079
WOBURN	25,856	31,214	16,281
Totals	1,115,252	1,238,742	632,502
NANTUCKET.			
Nantucket	3,642	3,559	2,235

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
Norfolk.			
Avon	2,994	4,301	2,218
Bellingham	5,421	6,774	3,618
Braintree	26,698	31,069	16,595
Brookline	56,876	54,044	31,437
Canton	10,128	12,771	6,983
Cohasset	4,729	5,840	3,363
Dedham	21,450	23,869	12,983
Dover	2,245	2,846	1,796
Foxborough	8,537	10,136	4,495
Franklin	8,466	10,530	5,487
Holbrook	6,286	10,104	4,835
Medfield	5,293	6,021	2,818
Medway	4,169	5,168	3,369
Millis	3,030	4,374	2,250
Milton	24,043	26,375	16,126
Needham	21,560	25,793	14,806
Norfolk	2,769	3,471	1,358
Norwood	21,052	24,898	13,158
Plainville	2,557	3,810	1,824
Quincy	84,495	87,409	46,495
Randolph	13,539	18,900	9,915
Sharon	7,814	10,070	5,157
Stoughton	13,754	16,328	8,110
Walpole	11,293	14,068	7,235
Wellesley	21,759	26,071	13,558
Westwood	8,480	10,354	5,812
Weymouth	42,747	48,177	23,390
Wrentham	5,960	6,685	2,270
Totals	448,144	510,256	271,461
Plymouth.			
Abington	9,407	10,607	5,069
Bridgewater	9,059	10,276	4,259
Brockton	62,628	72,813	37,745
Carver	1,669	1,949	906
Duxbury	4,280	4,727	2,910
East Bridgewater	5,359	6,139	3,037
Halifax	1,377	1,599	1,011
Hanover	4,258	5,923	3,114
Hanson	3,763	4,370	2,118
Hingham	13,418	15,378	8,022
Hull	5,824	7,055	3,979
Kingston	4,089	4,302	2,364
Lakeville	2,382	3,209	1,784
Marion	2,776	2,881	1,635

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
PLYMOUTH — *Con.*			
Marshfield	4,959	6,748	4,190
Mattapoisett	2,661	3,117	1,873
Middleborough	11,119	11,065	5,953
Norwell	4,127	5,207	2,731
Pembroke	3,838	4,919	2,797
Plymouth	13,892	14,445	9,103
Plympton	760	821	438
Rochester	1,439	1,559	747
Rockland	10,516	13,119	6,281
Scituate	8,341	11,214	6,370
Wareham	8,612	9,461	4,718
West Bridgewater	4,558	5,061	2,622
Whitman	9,345	10,485	5,536
Totals	214,456	248,449	131,302
SUFFOLK.			
BOSTON	724,702	697,197	319,529
CHELSEA	36,826	33,749	16,690
REVERE	39,565	40,080	21,690
Winthrop	18,704	20,303	10,684
Totals	819,797	791,329	368,593
WORCESTER.			
Ashburnham	2,588	2,758	1,650
Athol	12,186	11,637	6,240
Auburn	12,442	14 047	7,470
Barre	3,591	3,479	1,927
Berlin	1,516	1,742	870
Blackstone	5,023	5,130	2,723
Bolton	1,101	1,264	694
Boylston	1,886	2,367	1,305
Brookfield	1,774	1,751	972
Charlton	3,466	3,685	1,709
Clinton	12,754	12,848	7,200
Douglas	2,666	2,559	1,509
Dudley	5,596	6,510	3,357
East Brookfield	1,391	1,533	822
FITCHBURG	42,925	43,021	21,171
GARDNER	20,108	19,038	9,853
Grafton	9,803	10,627	4,656
Hardwick	2,271	2,340	1,205
Harvard	1,597	2,563	1,087
Holden	8,608	10,117	5,728
Hopedale	3,773	3,987	2,436

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1962
	State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
WORCESTER — *Con.*			
Hubbardston	1,162	1,217	709
Lancaster	3,835	3,958	2,046
Leicester	7,290	8,177	4,217
LEOMINSTER	24,787	27,929	14,348
Lunenburg	5,282	6,334	3,285
Mendon	1,905	2,068	1,159
Milford	15,622	15,749	8,828
Millbury	9,282	9,623	5,257
Millville	1,583	1,567	879
New Braintree	471	509	241
Northborough	4,943	6,687	3,319
Northbridge	10,626	10,800	5,820
North Brookfield	3,455	3,616	1,926
Oakham	522	524	305
Oxford	7,777	9,282	4,257
Paxton	1,565	2,399	1,425
Petersham	929	890	514
Phillipston	748	695	402
Princeton	1,196	1,360	795
Royalston	848	800	420
Rutland	2,430	3,253	1,247
Shrewsbury	13,103	16,622	8,665
Southborough	3,173	3,996	1,919
Southbridge	17,271	16,523	9,171
Spencer	7,611	7,838	4,292
Sterling	2,724	3,193	1,691
Sturbridge	3,413	3,604	1,935
Sutton	3,423	3,638	1,879
Templeton	5,384	5,371	2,498
Upton	2,921	3,127	1,649
Uxbridge	7,596	7,789	4,174
Warren	3,509	3,383	1,900
Webster	13,934	13,680	7,898
Westborough	8,130	9,599	3,987
West Boylston	4,143	5,526	2,974
West Brookfield	1,935	2,053	1,111
Westminster	3,505	4,022	1,950
Winchendon	6,710	6,237	3,188
WORCESTER	202,612	186,587	94,424
Totals	574,420	583,228	301,288

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES	Number of Cities and Towns	POPULATION		Registered Voters State Election 1962
		State Census 1955	U. S. Census 1960	
Barnstable	15	52,728	70,286	38,255
Berkshire	32	138,119	142,135	74,130
Bristol	20	389,540	398,488	209,332
Dukes County	7	6,069	5,829	3,696
Essex	34	543,526	568,831	315,802
Franklin	26	55,573	54,864	30,032
Hampden	23	389,237	429,353	208,772
Hampshire	20	87,142	103,229	47,686
Middlesex	54	1,115,252	1,238,742	632,502
Nantucket	1	3,642	3,559	2,235
Norfolk	28	448,144	510,256	271,461
Plymouth	27	214,456	248,449	131,302
Suffolk	4	819,797	791,329	368,593
Worcester	60	574,420	583,228	301,288
Totals	351	4,837,645	5,148,578	2,635,086

VOTE FOR
PRESIDENT,
MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
AND
STATE OFFICERS

VOTE FOR ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN 1960

(BY COUNTIES)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1960.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Barnstable	5	6	2,783	4,515	–	65	7,374
Bourne	1	1	1,172	1,635	–	23	2,832
Brewster	–	–	174	627	–	6	807
Chatham	3	–	405	1,552	–	17	1,977
Dennis	2	5	651	1,751	–	22	2,431
Eastham	–	–	158	619	–	5	782
Falmouth	4	3	2,841	2,921	–	48	5,817
Harwich	5	1	599	1,725	–	21	2,351
Mashpee	1	2	169	115	–	–	287
Orleans	–	1	326	1,184	–	10	1,521
Provincetown	4	–	1,201	546	–	32	1,783
Sandwich	1	–	410	686	–	10	1,107
Truro	–	–	212	259	–	2	473
Wellfleet	1	1	242	527	–	14	785
Yarmouth	1	1	1,080	2,238	–	24	3,344
Totals	28	21	12,423	20,900	–	299	33,671

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Adams	8	7	4,717	1,786	–	112	6,630
Alford	–	–	25	100	–	–	125
Becket	–	–	170	210	–	4	384
Cheshire	–	1	706	456	–	14	1,177

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Clarksburg	2	–	478	381	–	12	873
Dalton	8	3	1,654	1,536	–	23	3,224
Egremont	–	–	112	385	–	5	502
Florida	–	–	103	171	–	2	276
Great Barrington	2	3	1,792	1,564	–	44	3,405
Hancock	1	1	58	153	–	2	215
Hinsdale	–	1	346	325	–	12	684
Lanesborough	1	–	675	667	–	13	1,356
Lee	2	2	1,365	1,039	–	28	2,436
Lenox	–	3	1,116	967	–	16	2,102
Monterey	–	–	97	174	–	6	277
Mount Washington	–	–	12	23	–	–	35
New Ashford	–	–	35	39	–	2	76
New Marlborough	–	–	142	351	–	3	496
North Adams	7	3	6,883	2,851	1	116	9,861
Otis	–	–	68	187	–	3	258
Peru	–	–	33	64	–	–	97
Pittsfield	12	73	17,356	9,768	–	354	27,563
Richmond	–	–	163	275	–	2	440
Sandisfield	–	–	123	114	–	12	249
Savoy	–	–	57	98	1	3	159
Sheffield	1	1	313	699	–	8	1,022
Stockbridge	2	5	546	610	–	10	1,173
Tyringham	–	–	51	67	–	2	120
Washington	–	–	52	71	–	3	126
West Stockbridge	1	1	332	304	–	11	649
Williamstown	5	3	1,491	1,789	1	24	3,313
Windsor	–	–	61	111	–	5	177
Totals	52	107	41,132	27,335	3	851	69,480

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Acushnet	–	2	1,996	688	–	20	2,706
Attleboro	3	12	6,402	6,186	–	113	12,716
Berkley	2	3	303	439	–	13	760
Dartmouth	4	6	4,292	3,194	–	79	7,575
Dighton	1	–	877	854	–	18	1,750
Easton	3	8	1,766	2,676	–	22	4,475
Fairhaven	9	6	4,599	2,920	1	51	7,586
Fall River	44	56	39,036	10,055	–	536	49,727
Freetown	2	1	651	737	–	14	1,405
Mansfield	2	1	1,957	2,025	–	33	4,018
New Bedford	46	84	37,600	13,372	1	548	51,651
North Attleborough	9	7	3,726	3,366	–	86	7,194
Norton	–	1	1,254	1,491	–	33	2,779
Raynham	1	1	900	1,155	–	28	2,085
Rehoboth	1	–	950	1,317	–	30	2,298
Seekonk	4	3	1,950	1,979	–	51	3,987
Somerset	17	3	4,231	2,164	–	38	6,453
Swansea	3	6	3,055	2,022	–	47	5,133
Taunton	15	7	12,652	6,053	–	226	18,953
Westport	5	3	1,852	1,597	–	38	3,495
Totals	171	210	130,049	64,290	2	2,024	196,746

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark	1	–	36	131	–	1	169
Edgartown	–	–	250	547	–	12	809
Gay Head	–	–	20	28	–	3	51
Gosnold	–	–	10	36	–	–	46
Oak Bluffs	2		388	441	–	9	840
Tisbury	1	1	521	649	–	19	1,191
West Tisbury		–	57	166	1	2	226
Totals	4	1	1,282	1,998	1	46	3,332

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Amesbury	7	4	3,198	2,433	–	54	5,696
Andover	–	6	3,582	5,685	–	63	9,336
Beverly	5	19	8,286	9,728	–	104	18,142
Boxford	1	–	200	879	–	6	1,086
Danvers	5	7	4,729	5,097	–	76	9,914
Essex	–	–	370	828	–	10	1,208
Georgetown	1	1	543	1,324	–	9	1,878
Gloucester	4	10	6,719	6,005	–	143	12,881
Groveland	–	2	605	1,005	–	11	1,623
Hamilton	2	3	832	1,914	–	21	2,772
Haverhill	12	25	13,588	9,281	–	238	23,144
Ipswich	3	1	2,017	2,625	–	34	4,680
Lawrence	40	70	29,476	7,667	–	536	37,789
Lynn	29	120	31,001	16,746	–	442	48,338
Lynnfield	–	3	1,495	3,032	–	21	4,551
Manchester	–	–	702	1,490	–	16	2,208
Marblehead	3	9	3,477	7,257	–	51	10,797
Merrimac	–	–	601	1,064	–	19	1,684
Methuen	13	16	8,872	6,025	–	166	15,092
Middleton	–	–	627	923	–	22	1,572
Nahant	3	3	1,025	896	–	12	1,939
Newbury	1	–	473	1,113	–	9	1,596
Newburyport	7	4	3,939	3,513	–	86	7,549
North Andover	9	7	3,097	2,897	–	54	6,064
Peabody	12	31	11,156	5,431	–	207	16,837
Rockport	5	6	901	1,867	–	24	2,803
Rowley	–	–	389	901	–	6	1,296
Salem	18	26	15,879	5,188	–	216	21,327
Salisbury	1	4	674	1,157	–	20	1,856
Saugus	5	26	4,988	5,283	–	77	10,379
Swampscott	4	8	3,538	4,243	–	55	7,848
Topsfield	1	1	380	1,271	–	1	1,654
Wenham	–	1	246	1,155	–	10	1,412
West Newbury	–	3	270	676	–	9	958
Totals	191	416	167,875	126,599	–	2,828	297,909

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prolibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Ashfield	–	1	115	439	–	9	564
Bernardston	–	–	115	523	–	7	645
Buckland	–	1	265	638	–	6	910
Charlemont	1	–	106	338	–	3	448
Colrain	1	–	260	447	–	8	716
Conway	1	–	134	306	–	3	444
Deerfield	1	3	904	726	–	29	1,663
Erving	1	1	329	317	–	9	657
Gill	–	–	221	362	–	3	586
Greenfield	16	6	4,484	4,692	–	85	9,283
Hawley	–	–	22	77	–	1	100
Heath	–	–	41	115	–	–	156
Leverett	–	1	96	281	–	4	382
Leyden	–	–	57	95	–	2	154
Monroe	–	–	48	35	–	4	87
Montague	4	1	2,867	1,429	–	59	4,360
New Salem	–	–	34	193	–	5	232
Northfield	1	–	258	906	–	9	1,174
Orange	2	2	936	1,969	–	25	2,934
Rowe	–	1	21	109	–	1	132
Shelburne	1	–	208	806	–	12	1,027
Shutesbury	–	–	59	68	–	–	127
Sunderland	–	–	314	302	–	11	627
Warwick	–	–	56	186	–	6	248
Wendell	1	–	57	88	–	2	148
Whately	–	–	275	235	–	12	522
Totals	30	17	12,282	15,682	–	315	28,326

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam	1	11	4,577	3,188	–	104	7,881
Blandford	–	–	98	315	–	5	418
Brimfield	–	1	284	388	–	2	675
Chester	–	–	243	364	–	9	616
Chicopee	21	41	19,631	5,220	–	329	25,242

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
East Longmeadow	3	20	2,122	3,071	–	18	5,234
Granville	–	–	109	368	–	5	482
Hampden	–	2	464	723	–	8	1,197
Holland	1	–	132	180	–	1	314
Holyoke	13	107	18,859	7,010	–	400	26,389
Longmeadow	4	5	1,715	4,218	–	27	5,969
Ludlow	6	5	4,626	1,745	–	90	6,472
Monson	2	2	1,289	1,226	–	24	2,543
Montgomery	–	–	44	128	–	1	173
Palmer	4	3	3,666	1,753	–	44	5,470
Russell	1	2	289	336	–	3	631
Southwick	2	–	1,056	1,187	–	15	2,260
Springfield	38	363	46,541	27,833	–	1,269	76,044
Tolland	–	–	13	60	–	–	73
Wales	1	2	159	140	–	4	306
West Springfield	9	12	6,785	5,303	–	135	12,244
Westfield	13	13	6,870	5,038	1	121	12,056
Wilbraham	2	2	1,489	2,260	–	34	3,787
Totals	121	591	121,061	72,054	1	2,648	196,476

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst	4	14	1,789	2,716	–	49	4,572
Belchertown	–	1	815	885	–	18	1,719
Chesterfield	1	1	46	214	–	3	265
Cummington	1	1	51	287	–	6	346
Easthampton	5	6	4,083	2,202	–	76	6,372
Goshen	–	–	38	169	–	2	209
Granby	1	2	909	707	–	9	1,628
Hadley	–	4	1,013	434	–	23	1,474
Hatfield	2	–	819	348	–	19	1,188
Huntington	–	–	345	368	–	8	721
Middlefield	–	–	39	97	–	–	136
Northampton	2	14	7,702	5,040	–	156	12,914
Pelham	–	–	113	284	–	4	401

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Plainfield	–	–	28	128	–	1	157
South Hadley	4	3	3,671	2,629	3	74	6,384
Southampton	–	–	492	554	–	7	1,053
Ware	3	4	3,151	1,190	–	67	4,415
Westhampton	–	–	79	200	–	1	280
Williamsburg	2	4	433	643	–	11	1,093
Worthington	1	–	51	251	–	7	310
Totals	26	54	25,667	19,346	3	541	45,637

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Acton	1	5	1,073	2,464	–	19	3,562
Arlington	11	35	16,069	11,777	–	182	28,074
Ashby	6	2	294	590	–	7	899
Ashland	1	6	1,815	1,673	–	17	3,512
Ayer	2	1	911	848	–	16	1,778
Bedford	1	9	1,518	2,130	–	21	3,679
Belmont	11	18	8,527	8,275	4	118	16,953
Billerica	4	4	4,325	3,104	–	44	7,481
Boxborough	–	–	94	272	–	4	370
Burlington	3	6	3,240	2,326	–	51	5,626
Cambridge	32	110	34,029	13,691	–	566	48,428
Carlisle	–	2	139	567	–	4	712
Chelmsford	3	2	3,628	4,124	–	53	7,810
Concord	1	4	2,545	3,691	–	43	6,292
Dracut	4	8	4,497	2,061	–	63	6,633
Dunstable	2	3	129	262	–	6	402
Everett	9	100	15,360	6,778	–	318	22,565
Framingham	11	13	11,977	8,985	–	152	21,138
Groton	2	1	769	1,098	–	17	1,887
Holliston	–	–	1,180	1,791	–	12	2,983
Hopkinton	1	–	1,107	1,295	–	13	2,416
Hudson	2	4	3,125	1,764	–	55	4,950

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Lexington	6	53	5,371	7,484	–	237	13,151
Lincoln	2	3	742	1,307	–	8	2,062
Littleton	3	7	901	1,262	–	17	2,190
Lowell	21	35	34,186	12,343	–	545	47,130
Malden	14	45	19,449	10,753	–	367	30,628
Marlborough	6	11	6,618	3,245	–	117	9,997
Maynard	2	8	2,381	1,472	2	33	3,898
Medford	14	24	22,964	11,032	–	301	34,335
Melrose	8	10	6,048	10,257	–	102	16,425
Natick	5	10	7,160	6,521	–	112	13,808
Newton	45	101	24,482	23,421	6	400	48,455
North Reading	3	–	1,701	2,206	–	20	3,930
Pepperell	–	3	786	999	–	24	1,812
Reading	2	7	3,507	6,355	–	64	9,935
Sherborn	–	–	284	729	–	9	1,022
Shirley	1	1	735	544	–	16	1,297
Somerville	27	67	33,498	11,301	–	486	45,379
Stoneham,	4	7	4,599	4,240	–	53	8,903
Stow	–	4	418	879	–	8	1,309
Sudbury	1	1	1,252	2,226	1	16	3,497
Tewksbury	–	4	3,678	2,380	–	31	6,093
Townsend	–	–	671	1,104	–	11	1,786
Tyngsborough	2	1	850	691	–	24	1,568
Wakefield	7	3	6,411	6,211	–	76	12,708
Waltham	12	100	15,520	9,329	–	222	25,183
Watertown	16	34	12,743	7,416	1	235	20,445
Wayland	3	6	1,818	3,204	1	29	5,061
Westford	1	3	1,663	1,417	–	32	3,116
Weston	3	3	1,178	3,089	–	18	4,291
Wilmington	1	3	2,804	2,462	–	36	5,306
Winchester	3	9	4,750	5,977	–	71	10,810
Woburn	15	14	10,611	4,696	1	102	15,439
Totals	334	910	356,130	246,126	16	5,603	609,119

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Nantucket	–	2	698	1,219	–	20	1,939

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Avon	–	1	1,110	928	–	18	2,057
Bellingham	2	4	2,224	967	–	42	3,239
Braintree	5	11	8,284	7,479	–	82	15,861
Brookline	20	157	16,104	15,122	–	259	31,662
Canton	5	8	3,724	2,521	–	60	6,318
Cohasset	3	2	1,257	1,886	–	11	3,159
Dedham	4	13	6,917	5,307	–	99	12,340
Dover	3	2	403	1,268	–	9	1,685
Foxborough	3	7	1,705	2,465	–	20	4,200
Franklin	5	4	3,085	1,691	–	62	4,847
Holbrook	3	2	2,386	2,161	–	44	4,596
Medfield	5	2	924	1,448	–	13	2,392
Medway	2	1	1,327	1,223	–	27	2,580
Millis	1	1	977	1,096	–	17	2,092
Milton	5	11	8,517	6,860	–	117	15,510
Needham	6	4	4,757	9,353	–	85	14,205
Norfolk	5	3	519	705	–	9	1,241
Norwood	4	13	8,086	4,292	–	86	12,481
Plainville	1	1	716	998	–	22	1,738
Quincy	22	53	26,990	18,163	–	337	45,565
Randolph	3	7	5,741	3,120	–	46	8,917
Sharon	3	9	2,535	2,291	–	20	4,858
Stoughton	4	7	4,400	3,163	–	64	7,638
Walpole	4	4	3,450	3,238	–	34	6,730
Wellesley	9	8	4,209	8,887	1	84	13,198
Westwood	4	8	2,065	3,533	–	31	5,641
Weymouth	10	14	12,252	10,197	–	96	22,569
Wrentham	1	3	810	1,382	–	15	2,211
Totals	142	360	135,474	121,744	1	1,809	259,530

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Abington	3	4	2,340	2,716	–	35	5,098
Bridgewater	1	7	1,910	1,783	–	63	3,764
Brockton	14	54	20,164	14,153	–	354	34,739
Carver	–	1	294	456	–	13	764
Duxbury	1	–	624	1,966	–	26	2,617
East Bridgewater	5	1	1,051	1,756	–	18	2,831
Halifax	1	2	331	524	–	7	865
Hanover	1	1	1,035	1,749	–	15	2,801
Hanson	3	2	688	1,232	–	14	1,939
Hingham	7	8	3,141	4,500	–	42	7,698
Hull	5	3	2,394	1,184	–	39	3,625
Kingston	2	2	1,044	1,156	–	29	2,233
Lakeville	4	1	602	906	–	27	1,540
Marion	1	1	436	1,025	–	22	1,485
Marshfield	2	3	1,480	2,121	–	14	3,620
Mattapoisett	1	1	653	1,007	–	16	1,678
Middleborough	1	1	2,108	3,048	–	47	5,205
Norwell	1	2	933	1,674	–	11	2,621
Pembroke	1	6	904	1,441	–	15	2,367
Plymouth	6	5	3,817	3,586	–	90	7,504
Plympton	–	–	121	264	–	2	387
Rochester	2	–	224	461	–	3	690
Rockland	6	2	3,485	2,516	–	37	6,046
Scituate	2	4	2,458	3,109	–	48	5,621
Wareham	2	2	1,794	2,092	–	56	3,946
West Bridgewater	3	1	858	1,691	–	22	2,575
Whitman	1	7	2,286	2,861	–	33	5,188
Totals	76	121	57,175	60,977	–	1,098	119,447

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Boston	210	713	218,422	74,086	1	4,262	297,694
Chelsea	27	23	12,477	2,989	–	292	15,808
Revere	14	37	15,280	4,794	–	239	20,364
Winthrop	7	12	6,644	3,881	–	80	10,624
Totals	258	785	252,823	85,750	1	4,873	344,490

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Ashburnham	1	1	706	723	–	22	1,453
Athol	2	3	2,789	3,135	–	69	5,998
Auburn	–	6	3,454	3,538	–	60	7,058
Barre	3	1	960	819	–	24	1,807
Berlin	–	–	227	618	–	6	851
Blackstone	4	2	1,955	521	–	37	2,519
Bolton	3	2	170	459	–	9	643
Boylston	–	–	458	776	–	7	1,241
Brookfield	2	–	345	532	–	9	888
Charlton	3	3	747	877	–	24	1,654
Clinton	6	13	4,460	2,088	–	103	6,670
Douglas	–	–	836	636	–	13	1,485
Dudley	5	3	2,307	858	–	31	3,204
East Brookfield	–	1	383	370	–	17	771
Fitchburg	9	28	13,951	6,796	–	251	21,035
Gardner	8	6	6,457	2,965	–	118	9,554
Grafton	3	1	2,638	1,807	–	44	4,493
Hardwick	3	1	778	395	–	14	1,191
Harvard	–	–	260	754	–	10	1,024
Holden	1	8	1,558	3,847	–	37	5,451
Hopedale	1	1	1,056	1,217	–	11	2,286
Hubbardston	1	1	210	397	–	5	614
Lancaster	4	2	625	1,327	–	35	1,993
Leicester	1	5	2,334	1,437	–	51	3,828
Leominster	10	7	8,899	4,554	–	171	13,641
Lunenburg	4	3	1,363	1,732	–	32	3,134

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Mendon	3	–	416	666	–	7	1,092
Milford	9	10	6,349	2,163	–	89	8,620
Millbury	6	2	3,211	1,706	–	21	4,946
Millville	–	–	665	167	–	5	837
New Braintree	–	–	71	147	–	1	219
North Brookfield	1	–	1,085	768	–	15	1,869
Northborough	–	2	1,255	1,950	–	25	3,232
Northbridge	2	2	3,432	2,349	–	48	5,833
Oakham	1	–	91	193	–	1	286
Oxford	1	4	2,467	1,557	–	33	4,062
Paxton	–	2	460	786	–	8	1,256
Petersham	1	–	124	311	2	3	441
Phillipston	–	–	130	208	–	2	340
Princeton	–	–	156	533	–	6	695
Royalston	3	–	163	186	–	4	356
Rutland	–	2	473	682	–	12	1,169
Shrewsbury	5	3	4,124	4,090	–	54	8,276
Southborough	4	19	890	1,072	–	22	2,007
Southbridge	8	6	6,932	2,075	–	106	9,127
Spencer	5	2	2,562	1,457	1	66	4,093
Sterling	2	1	493	1,148	–	12	1,656
Sturbridge	2	4	1,084	734	–	17	1,841
Sutton	1	2	803	964	–	13	1,783
Templeton	2	2	1,224	1,086	–	21	2,335
Upton	1	1	638	931	–	12	1,583
Uxbridge	3	1	2,677	1,248	–	47	3,976
Warren	–	3	1,104	677	–	14	1,798
Webster	5	8	5,604	1,850	–	69	7,536
West Boylston	–	7	1,110	1,519	–	14	2,650
West Brookfield	–	3	410	660	–	81	1,081
Westborough	3	5	1,354	2,289	–	23	3,674
Westminster	2	2	781	1,041	–	20	1,846
Winchendon	5	5	1,911	1,087	–	31	3,039
Worcester	51	101	58,928	31,252	–	1,030	91,362
Totals	200	297	173,103	112,730	3	3,069	289,402

AGGREGATE OF VOTES FOR ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN 1960.

Counties.	Decker and Munn Prohibition	Hass and Cozzini Socialist Labor	Kennedy and Johnson Democratic	Nixon and Lodge Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Barnstable	28	21	12,423	20,900	–	299	33,671
Berkshire	52	107	41,132	27,335	3	851	69,480
Bristol	171	210	130,049	64,290	2	2,024	196,746
Dukes County	4	1	1,282	1,998	1	46	3,332
Essex	191	416	167,875	126,599	–	2,828	297,909
Franklin	30	17	12,282	15,682	–	315	28,326
Hampden	121	591	121,061	72,054	1	2,648	196,476
Hampshire	26	54	25,667	19,346	3	541	45,637
Middlesex	334	910	356,130	246,126	16	5,603	609,119
Nantucket	–	2	698	1,219	–	20	1,939
Norfolk	142	360	135,474	121,744	1	1,809	259,530
Plymouth	76	121	57,175	60,977	–	1,098	119,447
Suffolk	258	785	252,823	85,750	1	4,873	344,490
Worcester	200	297	173,103	112,730	3	3,069	289,402
Totals	1,633	3,892	1,487,174	976,750	31	26,024	2,495,504

VOTE FOR SENATOR IN CONGRESS IN 1960.

(BY COUNTIES.)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1960.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Barnstable	5,649	1,607	1	7	–	110	7,374
Bourne	2,082	689	5	4	–	52	2,832
Brewster	684	109	1	2	–	11	807
Chatham	1,726	225	1	–	–	25	1,977
Dennis	2,019	376	3	2	–	31	2,431
Eastham	659	110	1	–	–	12	782
Falmouth	3,844	1,836	8	7	–	122	5,817
Harwich	1,947	355	1	4	–	44	2,351
Mashpee	155	107	1	1	–	23	287
Orleans	1,305	176	–	–	–	40	1,521
Provincetown	1,039	673	8	9	–	54	1,783
Sandwich	823	264	–	3	–	17	1,107
Truro	335	122	–	2	–	14	473
Wellfleet	628	140	2	3	–	12	785
Yarmouth	2,669	616	3	1	–	55	3,344
Totals	25,564	7,405	35	45	–	622	33,671

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Adams	3,048	3,379	8	12	–	183	6,630
Alford	103	16	–	–	–	6	125
Becket	242	124	–	2	–	16	384
Cheshire	614	526	4	2	–	31	1,177
Clarksburg	531	321	1	–	–	20	873
Dalton	1,986	1,201	3	4	–	30	3,224
Egremont	425	64	–	–	–	13	502
Florida	187	81	1	2	–	5	276

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Great Barrington	2,012	1,275	4	7	–	107	3,405
Hancock	173	35	–	1	–	6	215
Hinsdale	401	264	3	1	–	15	684
Lanesborough	828	491	3	6	–	28	1,356
Lee	1,432	924	3	4	–	73	2,436
Lenox	1,308	747	3	3	–	41	2,102
Monterey	198	68	1	1	–	9	277
Mount Washington	26	9	–	–	–	–	35
New Ashford	49	25	–	–	–	2	76
New Marlborough	397	85	–	3	–	11	496
North Adams	5,039	4,563	14	10	–	235	9,861
Otis	179	59	–	1	–	19	258
Peru	68	26	–	1	–	2	97
Pittsfield	13,484	11,687	106	41	–	2,245	27,563
Richmond	339	96	–	–	–	5	440
Sandisfield	125	113	1	–	–	10	249
Savoy	96	56	–	1	–	6	159
Sheffield	780	213	1	3	–	25	1,022
Stockbridge	785	352	6	–	–	30	1,173
Tyringham	89	29	–	–	–	2	120
Washington	81	37	–	–	–	8	126
West Stockbridge	377	247	5	1	–	19	649
Williamstown	2,272	975	3	2	–	61	3,313
Windsor	118	51	1	1	–	6	177
Totals	37,792	28,139	171	109	–	4,011	70,222

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Acushnet	1,386	1,253	5	5	–	57	2,706
Attleboro	7,269	5,156	27	15	–	249	12,716
Berkley	464	278	2	–	–	16	760
Dartmouth	4,636	2,741	24	11	–	163	7,575
Dighton	1,046	672	–	2	–	30	1,750
Easton	3,166	1,265	2	4	–	38	4,475
Fairhaven	4,434	3,006	13	10	–	123	7,586
Fall River	15,878	31,732	117	103	–	1,897	49,727
Freetown	900	476	2	1	–	26	1,405
Mansfield	2,391	1,547	8	4	–	68	4,018

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
New Bedford	25,178	24,727	151	105	–	1,490	51,651
North Attleborough	4,080	2,917	8	7	–	182	7,194
Norton	1,723	992	3	3	–	58	2,779
Raynham	1,356	667	3	30	–	29	2,085
Rehoboth	1,456	775	4	1	–	62	2,298
Seekonk	2,297	1,573	4	11	–	102	3,987
Somerset	3,009	3,327	13	3	–	101	6,453
Swansea	2,555	2,478	8	5	–	87	5,133
Taunton	8,288	9,912	20	38	–	695	18,953
Westport	1,954	1,462	7	9	–	63	3,495
Totals	93,466	96,956	421	367	–	5,536	196,746

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark	158	9	–	1	–	1	169
Edgartown	658	129	1	–	–	21	809
Gay Head	32	12	–	1	–	6	51
Gosnold	37	8	–	–	–	1	46
Oak Bluffs	579	221	1	4	–	35	840
Tisbury	849	317	1	2	–	22	1,191
West Tisbury	199	24	–	–	–	3	226
Totals	2,512	720	3	8	–	89	3,332

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Amesbury	3,052	2,503	14	6	–	121	5,696
Andover	6,878	2,338	8	6	–	106	9,336
Beverly	11,727	6,147	21	11	–	236	18,142
Boxford	952	129	–	3	–	2	1,086
Danvers	6,272	3,506	10	2	–	124	9,914
Essex	916	271	1	1	–	19	1,208
Georgetown	1,473	374	1	–	–	30	1,878
Gloucester	7,721	4,801	15	10	–	334	12,881
Groveland	1,126	476	2	4	–	15	1,623
Hamilton	2,132	618	2	1	–	19	2,772

COUNTY OF ESSEX — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Haverhill	11,262	11,220	53	37	–	572	23,144
Ipswich	3,091	1,515	3	1	–	70	4,680
Lawrence	15,527	21,025	154	61	–	1,022	37,789
Lynn	23,857	23,350	143	46	–	942	48,338
Lynnfield	3,650	861	–	4	–	36	4,551
Manchester	1,710	462	1	1	–	34	2,208
Marblehead	8,699	2,002	13	8	–	75	10,797
Merrimac	1,151	499	3	4	–	27	1,684
Methuen	8,639	6,076	44	24	–	309	15,092
Middleton	1,063	468	3	3	–	35	1,572
Nahant	1,232	683	1	–	–	23	1,939
Newbury	1,233	351	–	2	–	10	1,596
Newburyport	4,253	3,041	10	9	–	236	7,549
North Andover	3,915	2,031	17	8	–	93	6.064
Peabody	7,836	8,498	44	28	–	431	16,387
Rockport	2,115	638	7	5	–	38	2,803
Rowley	984	289	–	2	–	21	1,296
Salem	8,788	12,019	30	25	–	465	21,327
Salisbury	1,252	550	5	3	–	46	1,856
Saugus	6,795	3,406	34	17	–	127	10,379
Swampscott	5,678	2,087	8	2	–	73	7,848
Topsfield	1,425	217	1	1	–	10	1,654
Wenham	1,233	169	2	–	–	8	1,412
West Newbury	752	193	2	2	–	9	958
Totals	168,389	122,813	652	337	–	5,718	297,909

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Ashfield	483	68	2	1	–	10	564
Bernardston	544	87	–	–	–	14	645
Buckland	721	168	–	1	–	20	910
Charlemont	380	61	–	1	–	6	448
Colrain	518	179	–	–	–	19	716
Conway	333	105	1	–	–	5	444
Deerfield	980	640	–	4	–	39	1,663
Erving	397	233	3	–	–	24	657
Gill	432	145	2	–	–	7	586
Greenfield	5,729	3,404	11	17	–	122	9,283
Hawley	86	12	–	1	–	1	100

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw, of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Heath	126	26	–	2	–	2	156
Leverett	300	72	1	–	–	9	382
Leyden	101	51	–	–	–	2	154
Monroe	48	34	–	–	–	5	87
Montague	2,174	2,088	6	3	–	89	4,360
New Salem	201	27	1	–	–	3	232
Northfield	1,007	147	–	3	–	17	1,174
Orange	2,163	716	2	2	–	51	2,934
Rowe	114	17	–	–	–	1	132
Shelburne	868	136	1	1	–	21	1,027
Shutesbury	79	45	–	–	–	3	127
Sunderland	374	237	3	1	–	12	627
Warwick	206	36	–	1	–	5	248
Wendell	89	55	1	–	–	3	148
Whately	297	212	2	–	–	11	522
Totals	18,750	9,001	36	38	–	501	28,326

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam	4,433	3,312	14	5	–	117	7,881
Blandford	339	76	–	1	–	2	418
Brimfield	435	230	1	–	–	9	675
Chester	384	211	1	1	–	19	616
Chicopee	11,067	13,550	74	33	–	518	25,242
East Longmeadow	3,606	1,486	15	2	–	125	5,234
Granville	386	82	3	4	–	7	482
Hampden	823	364	2	1	–	7	1,197
Holland	199	112	–	–	–	3	314
Holyoke	10,428	13,809	160	40	–	1,952	26,389
Longmeadow	4,889	1,041	3	2	–	34	5,969
Ludlow	2,908	3,416	19	12	–	117	6,472
Monson	1,427	1,063	3	3	–	47	2,543
Montgomery	134	34	2	–	–	3	173
Palmer	2,609	2,726	12	7	–	116	5,470
Russell	394	221	1	–	–	15	631
Southwick	1,316	897	2	3	–	42	2,260
Springfield	41,146	31,126	431	77	–	3,264	76,044
Tolland	59	11	–	1	–	2	73

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Giffedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Wales	168	129	1	1	–	7	306
West Springfield	7,174	4,881	16	6	–	167	12,244
Westfield	6,503	5,291	19	14	–	229	12,056
Wilbraham	2,713	1,030	5	3	–	36	3,787
Totals	103,540	85,098	784	216	–	6,838	196,476

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst	3,231	1,266	3	5	–	67	4,572
Belchertown	1,055	632	4	2	–	26	1,719
Chesterfield	223	35	1	–	–	6	265
Cummington	306	33	–	1	–	6	346
Easthampton	2,903	3,307	11	16	–	135	6,372
Goshen	180	27	–	–	–	2	209
Granby	944	664	3	2	–	15	1,628
Hadley	684	733	2	1	–	54	1,474
Hatfield	516	621	3	–	–	48	1,188
Huntington	431	274	–	1	–	15	721
Middlefield	104	31	–	–	–	1	136
Northampton	6,863	5,820	16	7	–	208	12,914
Pelham	306	89	–	1	–	5	401
Plainfield	137	17	–	–	–	3	157
South Hadley	3,638	2,654	8	10	–	74	6,384
Southampton	643	396	1	2	–	11	1,053
Ware	1,929	2,347	9	6	–	124	4,415
Westhampton	218	58	–	–	–	4	280
Williamsburg	731	344	1	2	–	15	1,093
Worthington	265	38	–	–	–	7	310
Totals	25,307	19,386	62	56	–	826	45,637

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Acton	2,890	639	7	4	–	22	3,562
Arlington	16,730	11,009	37	18	–	280	28,074
Ashby	652	229	1	1	–	16	899

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Ashland	2,224	1,248	4	4	–	32	3,512
Ayer	1,066	667	2	3	–	40	1,778
Bedford	2,648	987	6	5	–	33	3,679
Belmont	11,603	5,125	17	9	–	199	16,953
Billerica	4,114	3,278	17	6	–	66	7,481
Boxborough	309	59	–	–	–	2	370
Burlington	3,352	2,192	9	6	–	67	5,626
Cambridge	22,135	25,100	95	40	–	1,058	48,428
Carlisle	619	86	1	–	–	6	712
Chelmsford	5,016	2,711	6	4	–	73	7,810
Concord	4,637	1,587	1	1	–	66	6,292
Dracut	3,227	3,243	18	14	–	131	6,633
Dunstable	306	89	1	2	–	4	402
Everett	10,182	10,140	151	37	–	2,055	22,565
Framingham	12,561	8,258	43	9	–	267	21,138
Groton	1,384	476	2	4	–	21	1,887
Holliston	2,163	787	2	5	–	26	2,983
Hopkinton	1,590	803	8	–	–	15	2,416
Hudson	2,514	2,345	9	2	–	80	4,950
Lexington	9,155	3,329	63	17	–	587	13,151
Lincoln	1,633	401	4	3	–	21	2,062
Littleton	1,556	606	5	3	–	20	2,190
Lowell	18,757	27,153	95	68	–	1,057	47,130
Malden	16,256	13,580	50	43	–	699	30,628
Marlborough	4,686	5,123	10	7	–	171	9,997
Maynard	2,010	1,795	10	4	–	79	3,898
Medford	18,004	15,554	69	44	–	664	34,335
Melrose	12,084	4,119	11	38	–	173	16,425
Natick	8,917	4,730	12	6	–	143	13,808
Newton	33,214	14,564	75	30	1	571	48,455
North Reading	2,646	1,244	3	4	–	33	3,930
Pepperell	1,182	591	4	2	–	33	1,812
Reading	7,600	2,238	5	10	–	82	9,935
Sherborn	873	143	1	–	–	5	1,022
Shirley	728	543	1	–	–	25	1,297
Somerville	19,568	24,778	100	41	–	892	45,379
Stoneham	5,552	3,236	8	10	–	97	8,903
Stow	1,016	270	3	1	–	19	1,309
Sudbury	2,646	817	5	5	–	24	3,497
Tewksbury	3,352	2,667	6	2	–	66	6,093
Townsend	1,271	488	5	–	–	22	1,786

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence G. Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Tyngsborough	888	642	5	4	–	29	1,568
Wakefield	8,168	4,339	8	14	–	179	12,708
Waltham	13,066	9,926	137	33	–	2,021	25,183
Watertown	11,332	8,620	99	10	1	383	20,445
Wayland	3,843	1,172	7	1	–	38	5,061
Westford	1,792	1,279	4	2	–	39	3,116
Weston	3,550	716	5	2	–	18	4,291
Wilmington	3,252	1,997	5	7	–	45	5,306
Winchester	7,573	3,095	11	4	–	127	10,810
Woburn	7,356	7,808	20	30	–	225	15,439
Totals	345,448	248,621	1,283	619	2	13,146	609,119

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Nantucket	1,511	360	1	6	–	61	1,939

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Avon	1,196	831	1	–	–	29	2,057
Bellingham	1,273	1,880	11	7	–	68	3,239
Braintree	10,314	5,412	13	13	–	109	15,861
Brookline	20,178	9,741	152	31	–	1,560	31,662
Canton	3,747	2,491	6	4	–	70	6,318
Cohasset	2,346	765	1	–	–	47	3,159
Dedham	7,496	4,649	26	7	–	162	12,340
Dover	1,458	214	2	–	–	11	1,685
Foxborough	2,929	1,222	6	6	–	37	4,200
Franklin	2,317	2,418	7	9	–	96	4,847
Holbrook	2,993	1,545	3	1	–	54	4,596
Medfield	1,731	628	3	2	–	28	2,392
Medway	1,533	1,003	4	4	–	36	2,580
Millis	1,399	664	3	–	–	26	2,092
Milton	10,135	5,210	11	4	–	150	15,510
Needham	11,390	2,680	18	8	–	109	14,205
Norfolk	812	412	5	2	–	10	1,241
Norwood	6,358	5,951	9	4	–	159	12,481

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Plainville	1,167	544	2	2	–	23	1,738
Quincy	27,184	17,601	95	34	–	651	45,565
Randolph	4,854	3,953	11	2	–	97	8,917
Sharon	3,185	1,643	8	3	–	19	4,858
Stoughton	4,323	3,204	9	5	–	97	7,638
Walpole	4,116	2,527	4	6	–	77	6,730
Wellesley	10,665	2,404	12	7	–	110	13,198
Westwood	4,335	1,277	5	2	–	22	5,641
Weymouth	14,044	8,317	23	9	–	176	22,569
Wrentham	1,568	608	3	2	–	30	2,211
Totals	165,046	89,794	453	174	–	4,063	259,530

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Abington	3,326	1,700	6	8	–	58	5,098
Bridgewater	2,235	1,412	8	6	–	103	3,764
Brockton	19,382	14,533	76	38	–	710	34,739
Carver	526	206	3	–	–	29	764
Duxbury	2,239	345	3	2	–	28	2,617
East Bridgewater	2,035	749	4	3	–	40	2,831
Halifax	585	268	1	1	–	10	865
Hanover	2,065	711	4	2	–	19	2,801
Hanson	1,407	494	1	6	–	31	1,939
Hingham	5,741	1,892	5	5	–	55	7,698
Hull	2,003	1,542	5	1	–	74	3,625
Kingston	1,426	741	7	3	–	56	2,233
Lakeville	1,113	387	1	2	–	37	1,540
Marion	1,182	270	–	4	–	29	1,485
Marshfield	2,548	1,040	–	4	–	28	3,620
Mattapoisett	1,262	390	1	1	–	24	1,678
Middleborough	3,594	1,513	4	6	–	88	5,205
Norwell	2,015	582	3	3	–	18	2,621
Pembroke	1,748	588	3	2	–	26	2,367
Plymouth	4,601	2,692	7	2	–	202	7,504
Plympton	313	70	–	–	–	4	387
Rochester	551	133	1	1	–	4	690
Rockland	3,466	2,506	1	4	–	69	6,046
Scituate	3,996	1,570	5	2	–	48	5,621

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Wareham	2,658	1,141	4	3	–	140	3,946
West Bridgewater	1,920	610	3	5	–	37	2,575
Whitman	3,478	1,641	9	2	–	58	5,188
Totals	77,415	39,726	165	116	–	2,025	119,447

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Boston	117,223	150,563	1,103	356	1	28,448	297,694
Chelsea	5,846	9,227	45	35	–	655	15,808
Revere	9,066	10,592	55	28	–	623	20,364
Winthrop	6,407	4,073	19	5	–	120	10,624
Totals	138,542	174,455	1,222	424	1	29,846	344,490

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Ashburnham	837	542	38	–	–	36	1,453
Athol	3,755	2,125	7	4	–	107	5,998
Auburn	4,421	2,570	10	5	–	52	7,058
Barre	1,026	731	1	1	–	48	1,807
Berlin	676	166	–	–	–	9	851
Blackstone	739	1,729	3	2	–	46	2,519
Bolton	515	119	1	–	–	8	643
Boylston	913	315	–	1	–	12	1,241
Brookfield	626	248	2	–	–	12	888
Charlton	1,027	593	3	2	–	29	1,654
Clinton	3,134	3,365	12	8	–	151	6,670
Douglas	816	629	3	2	–	35	1,485
Dudley	1,415	1,709	9	5	–	66	3,204
East Brookfield	491	264	1	–	–	15	771
Fitchburg	9,950	10,558	25	25	–	477	21,035
Gardner	4,479	4,810	14	9	–	242	9,554
Grafton	2,524	1,913	3	3	–	50	4,493
Hardwick	563	588	2	2	–	36	1,191
Harvard	846	174	–	–	–	4	1,024
Holden	4,418	978	8	4	–	43	5,451
Hopedale	1,534	720	1	3	–	28	2,286

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Giffedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw, of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Hubbardston	432	164	5	–	–	13	614
Lancaster	1,477	455	1	11	–	49	1,993
Leicester	2,029	1,735	5	4	–	55	3,828
Leominster	6,899	6,427	12	14	–	289	13,641
Lunenburg	2,080	1,000	6	2	–	46	3,134
Mendon	759	311	2	3	–	17	1,092
Milford	3,714	4,677	6	6	–	217	8,620
Millbury	2,432	2,443	10	5	–	56	4,946
Millville	314	505	1	–	–	17	837
New Braintree	163	55	–	–	–	1	219
North Brookfield	1,024	817	–	1	–	27	1,869
Northborough	2,367	839	2	–	–	24	3,232
Northbridge	2,994	2,754	6	4	–	75	5,833
Oakham	204	78	–	–	–	4	286
Oxford	2,208	1,786	6	2	–	60	4,062
Paxton	959	288	1	–	–	8	1,256
Petersham	346	90	–	–	–	5	441
Phillipston	238	99	1	1	–	1	340
Princeton	588	98	–	1	–	8	695
Royalston	201	152	1	1	–	1	356
Rutland	821	326	3	2	–	17	1,169
Shrewsbury	5,454	2,719	12	5	–	86	8,276
Southborough	1,382	599	3	3	–	20	2,007
Southbridge	3,746	5,109	10	9	–	253	9,127
Spencer	2,056	1,946	5	4	–	82	4,093
Sterling	1,308	323	2	2	–	21	1,656
Sturbridge	989	818	2	2	–	30	1,841
Sutton	1,136	623	1	5	–	18	1,783
Templeton	1,359	933	4	3	–	36	2,335
Upton	1,103	459	1	2	–	18	1,583
Uxbridge	1,772	2,129	3	2	–	70	3,976
Warren	896	859	1	4	–	38	1,798
Webster	3,332	4,025	12	8	–	159	7,536
West Boylston	1,927	704	2	–	–	17	2,650
West Brookfield	749	321	2	–	–	9	1,081
Westborough	2,672	962	4	5	–	31	3,674
Westminster	1,200	594	4	–	–	48	1,846
Winchendon	1,449	1,529	4	4	–	53	3,039
Worcester	45,790	43,654	164	88	–	1,666	91,362
Totals	155,274	128,251	447	279	–	5,151	289,402

AGGREGATE OF VOTES FOR SENATOR.

Counties.	Leverett Saltonstall of Dover, Republican	Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr., of Springfield, Democratic	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Barnstable .	25,564	7,405	35	45	–	622	33,671
Berkshire .	37,792	28,139	171	109	–	3,269	69,480
Bristol . .	93,466	96,956	421	367	–	5,536	196,746
Dukes County .	2,512	720	3	8	–	89	3,332
Essex . .	168,389	122,813	652	337	–	5,718	297,909
Franklin . .	18,750	9,001	36	38	–	501	28,326
Hampden . .	103,540	85,098	784	216	–	6,838	196,476
Hampshire .	25,307	19,386	62	56	–	826	45,637
Middlesex .	345,448	248,621	1,283	619	2	13,146	609.119
Nantucket .	1,511	360	1	6	–	61	1,939
Norfolk . .	165,046	89,794	453	174	–	4,063	259,530
Plymouth . .	77,415	39,726	165	116	–	2,025	119,447
Suffolk . .	138,542	174,455	1,222	424	1	29,846	344,490
Worcester .	155,274	128,251	447	279	–	5,151	289,402
Totals . .	1,358,556	1,050,725	5,735	2,794	3	77,691	2,495,504

VOTE FOR SENATOR IN CONGRESS IN 1962.

(BY COUNTIES.)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1962.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Barnstable	2,082	4,235	3	123	2	–	76	6,521
Bourne	903	1,273	1	32	0	–	13	2,222
Brewster	140	542	1	23	0	–	8	714
Chatham	343	1,333	0	28	1	–	24	1,729
Dennis	535	1,616	1	47	3	–	21	2,223
Eastham	145	531	1	12	0	–	19	708
Falmouth	1,953	2,589	7	218	5	–	67	4,839
Harwich	537	1,553	7	45	6	–	26	2,174
Mashpee	139	85	0	1	0	–	5	230
Orleans	250	1,030	1	42	1	–	18	1,342
Provincetown	837	407	10	63	1	–	16	1,334
Sandwich	331	577	1	18	1	–	10	938
Truro	148	224	0	13	1	–	7	393
Wellfleet	185	441	0	27	0	–	9	662
Yarmouth	915	2,083	2	55	0	–	28	3,083
Totals	9,443	18,519	35	747	21	–	347	29,112

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Adams	3,721	1,664	6	88	1	–	87	5,567
Alford	27	72	0	3	0	–	2	104
Becket	108	188	0	11	0	–	3	310
Cheshire	526	404	1	13	1	–	7	952
Clarksburg	304	382	0	8	3	–	14	711
Dalton	1,230	1,464	2	85	2	–	7	2,790
Egremont	80	306	0	19	0	–	4	409
Florida	99	149	0	4	0	–	4	256

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Great Barrington	1,407	1,299	4	89	2	–	44	2,845
Hancock	50	123	0	11	0	–	5	189
Hinsdale	290	250	0	11	0	–	4	555
Lanesborough	502	566	0	42	3	–	11	1,124
Lee	1,074	941	1	62	1	–	31	2,110
Lenox	789	913	0	81	2	–	24	1,809
Monterey	53	153	0	33	0	–	3	242
Mount Washington	3	27	0	2	0	–	2	34
New Ashford	32	36	1	1	0	–	0	70
New Marlborough	63	250	0	10	0	–	9	332
North Adams	4,958	2,923	3	100	5	–	136	8,125
Otis	47	122	0	2	0	–	12	183
Peru	26	49	0	0	0	–	0	75
Pittsfield	11,995	9,625	157	732	23	–	1,633	24,165
Richmond	132	281	1	17	0	–	2	433
Sandisfield	86	92	3	1	3	–	3	188
Savoy	61	78	0	1	0	–	3	143
Sheffield	189	560	0	37	0	–	12	798
Stockbridge	304	556	3	136	1	–	5	1,005
Tyringham	36	55	0	10	0	–	11	112
Washington	43	49	0	3	2	–	0	97
West Stockbridge	234	280	0	18	0	–	11	543
Williamstown	884	1,640	5	167	1	–	48	2,745
Windsor	43	93	0	6	0	–	2	144
Totals	29,396	25,590	187	1,803	50	–	2,139	59,165

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Acushnet	1,821	657	3	22	–	–	17	2,520
Attleboro	4,719	5,173	14	129	6	–	126	10,167
Berkley	279	315	–	14	2	–	5	615
Dartmouth	3,686	2,961	7	72	3	–	78	6,807
Dighton	737	687	–	22	–	–	7	1,453
Easton	1,411	2,355	2	52	1	–	34	3,855
Fairhaven	3,743	2,398	–	69	3	–	49	6,262
Fall River	32,908	9,419	50	460	28	–	660	43,525
Freetown	554	616	2	9	–	–	15	1,196
Mansfield	1,571	1,621	3	53	5	–	49	3,302

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
New Bedford	31,171	11,768	43	479	52	2	479	43,992
North Attleborough	2,838	2,854	7	62	5	–	51	5,817
Norton	903	1,188	2	58	3	–	12	2,166
Raynham	847	1,099	2	39	1	–	29	2,017
Rehoboth	749	1,128	1	27	–	–	28	1,933
Seekonk	1,556	1,817	4	56	1	–	68	3,502
Somerset	3,638	2,068	3	80	2	–	36	5,827
Swansea	2,641	1,824	3	48	1	–	41	4,558
Taunton	10,337	5,064	9	289	13	–	257	15,969
Westport	1,634	1,413	3	22	2	–	30	3,104
Totals	107,743	56,425	158	2,062	128	2	2,071	168,589

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark	17	109	1	6	0	–	1	134
Edgartown	215	467	0	15	1	–	11	709
Gay Head	24	22	0	0	0	–	2	48
Gosnold	6	36	0	0	0	–	1	43
Oak Bluffs	319	333	2	5	4	–	19	682
Tisbury	479	557	0	16	1	–	21	1,074
West Tisbury	34	144	0	13	0	–	4	195
Totals	1,094	1,668	3	55	6	–	59	2,885

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Amesbury	2,576	1,998	3	71	0	–	44	4,692
Andover	2,898	5,383	3	162	3	–	78	8,527
Beverly	6,333	9,116	15	209	3	–	178	15,854
Boxford	166	916	2	29	0	–	4	1,117
Danvers	3,929	4,868	3	138	10	–	62	9,010
Essex	278	693	0	19	0	1	13	1,004
Georgetown	446	1,158	1	40	0	–	13	1,658
Gloucester	5,197	5,278	7	184	4	–	155	10,825
Groveland	549	925	2	35	1	–	5	1,517
Hamilton	619	1,778	1	62	0	–	21	2,481

COUNTY OF ESSEX — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Haverhil	11,065	7,967	16	371	16	–	280	19,715
Ipswich	1,536	2,261	3	77	0	–	35	3,912
Lawrence	25,409	6,740	56	415	29	–	544	33,193
Lynn	25,449	14,222	50	928	22	–	447	41,118
Lynnfield	1,120	2,988	2	69	0	–	25	4,204
Manchester	519	1,456	0	31	1	–	19	2,026
Marblehead	2,206	6,910	10	326	4	–	60	9,516
Merrimac	543	889	1	22	1	–	15	1,471
Methuen	7,947	5,370	6	219	6	–	133	13,688
Middleton	456	751	0	22	0	–	23	1,252
Nahant	795	862	2	58	1	–	14	1,732
Newbury	395	1,005	1	36	2	–	14	1,453
Newburyport	3,380	3,113	4	62	4	–	107	6,670
North Andover	2,707	2,678	0	84	3	–	54	5,526
Peabody	9,476	5,631	25	408	17	–	221	15,778
Rockport	736	1,739	6	118	1	–	23	2,623
Rowley	308	765	0	13	0	–	14	1,100
Salem	13,082	5,203	10	264	10	–	203	18,772
Salisbury	607	920	1	21	1	–	17	1,567
Saugus	4,183	4,521	18	204	8	–	66	9,000
Swampscott	2,294	3,711	14	227	3	–	257	6,506
Topsfield	285	1,283	4	30	1	–	6	1,609
Wenham	201	1,090	1	13	0	–	16	1,321
West Newbury	205	621	1	21	0	–	5	853
Totals	137,895	114,809	268	4,988	151	1	3,171	261,283

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Ashfield	60	385	0	21	0	–	7	473
Bernardston	105	381	1	6	0	–	0	493
Buckland	195	487	0	15	0	–	14	711
Charlemont	68	294	0	7	0	–	7	376
Colrain	162	347	3	6	0	–	6	524
Conway	87	251	0	7	0	–	5	350
Deerfield	648	661	1	32	1	–	18	1,361
Erving	264	267	0	5	0	–	5	541
Gill	141	272	1	22	0	–	9	445
Greenfield	3,420	4,075	6	177	16	–	99	7,793
Hawley	11	67	0	1	1	–	2	82

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Heath	22	95	0	3	0	–	1	121
Leverett	44	220	1	22	0	–	0	287
Leyden	39	83	0	2	0	–	4	128
Monroe	43	28	0	0	0	–	1	72
Montague	2,179	1,343	0	50	1	–	62	3,635
New Salem	41	141	1	3	0	–	1	187
Northfield	182	710	1	22	1	–	10	926
Orange	799	1,438	2	43	0	–	37	2,319
Rowe	26	106	1	5	1	–	2	141
Shelburne	143	641	0	16	0	–	13	813
Shutesbury	48	63	0	6	0	–	2	119
Sunderland	214	268	1	7	0	–	13	503
Warwick	40	146	0	2	0	–	4	192
Wendell	35	67	0	1	0	–	3	106
Whately	195	203	0	10	0	–	10	418
Totals	9,211	13,039	19	491	21	–	335	23,116

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam	3,502	2,978	7	115	1	–	82	6,685
Blandford	70	273	0	6	0	–	4	353
Brimfield	220	337	1	8	0	–	7	573
Chester	166	232	0	4	0	–	9	411
Chicopee	15,105	5,524	21	357	11	–	294	21,312
East Longmeadow	1,422	2,689	8	99	1	–	130	4,349
Granville	66	281	0	23	0	–	5	375
Hampden	342	618	2	25	0	1	8	996
Holland	131	138	1	3	1	–	0	274
Holyoke	13,255	6,130	345	363	26	–	1,237	21,356
Longmeadow	997	4,081	16	194	2	1	52	5,343
Ludlow	3,918	1,839	8	84	8	–	82	5,939
Monson	971	1,045	1	30	2	–	17	2,066
Montgomery	40	115	0	1	0	–	0	156
Palmer	2,968	1,644	5	54	3	–	62	4,736
Russell	218	244	0	10	0	–	9	481
Southwick	764	1,039	2	31	0	–	26	1,862
Springfield	30,351	22,249	539	1,388	51	–	3,437	58,015
Tolland	15	50	0	0	0	–	0	65

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Wales	139	123	1	2	0	–	0	265
West Springfield	4,940	4,961	18	170	10	–	144	10,243
Westfield	5,398	4,521	18	179	2	–	118	10,236
Wilbraham	1,101	2,208	3	74	1	–	36	3,423
Totals	86,099	63,319	996	3,220	119	2	5,759	159,514

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst	962	2,261	9	426	9	–	48	3,715
Belchertown	662	717	2	25	1	–	17	1,424
Chesterfield	52	179	0	4	2	–	9	246
Cummington	37	235	2	15	2	–	3	294
Easthampton	3,182	1,996	5	126	8	–	87	5,404
Goshen	29	154	0	4	0	–	3	190
Granby	696	688	1	32	3	–	10	1,430
Hadley	803	428	1	29	4	–	27	1,292
Hatfield	606	314	0	17	0	–	18	955
Huntington	277	264	0	4	2	–	12	559
Middlefield	23	82	0	3	1	–	0	109
Northampton	5,616	4,471	36	398	6	–	155	10,682
Pelham	71	224	0	20	0	–	8	323
Plainfield	24	86	0	1	0	–	3	114
South Hadley	2,833	2,532	7	184	2	–	65	5,623
Southampton	367	497	1	20	0	–	6	891
Ware	2,684	1,000	0	29	1	–	62	3,776
Westhampton	55	168	0	7	0	–	5	235
Williamsburg	351	525	0	29	0	–	19	924
Worthington	44	202	0	2	0	–	4	252
Totals	19,374	17,023	64	1,375	41	–	561	38,438

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Acton	793	2,314	2	105	2	–	30	3,246
Arlington	13,046	11,183	27	625	10	–	202	25,093
Ashby	280	422	7	22	0	–	4	735

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Ashland	1,379	1,519	1	62	4	—	21	2,986
Ayer	771	646	0	13	1	—	21	1,452
Bedford	1,063	2,123	4	130	2	—	27	3,349
Belmont	5,877	8,281	9	578	6	—	151	14,902
Billerica	3,666	2,749	10	115	3	—	67	6,610
Boxborough	71	259	0	14	0	—	8	352
Burlington	2,864	2,350	7	125	2	—	66	5,414
Cambridge	24,288	12,754	78	2,925	34	—	614	40,693
Carlisle	107	538	2	39	0	—	5	691
Chelmsford	3,291	4,246	8	104	5	—	75	7,729
Concord	1,686	3,726	2	286	5	—	43	5,748
Dracut	3,974	2,104	8	79	2	1	56	6,224
Dunstable	93	223	0	14	0	—	4	334
Everett	11,656	5,589	212	292	22	—	1,360	19,131
Framingham	9,075	8,632	22	434	11	—	174	18,348
Groton	566	966	1	34	2	—	22	1,591
Holliston	992	1,657	0	50	1	—	16	2,716
Hopkinton	919	1,095	0	30	0	—	16	2,060
Hudson	2,596	1,539	1	60	0	—	49	4,245
Lexington	3,331	7,053	46	714	13	—	536	11,693
Lincoln	342	1,342	62	140	1	—	15	1,902
Littleton	680	1,112	0	69	1	—	10	1,872
Lowell	28,591	11,754	45	495	28	—	494	41,407
Malden	15,200	9,250	17	649	16	—	346	25,478
Marlborough	5,761	3,048	7	100	1	—	96	9,013
Maynard	1,998	1,218	5	72	2	—	42	3,337
Medford	18,421	10,217	38	518	13	—	359	29,566
Melrose	4,914	9,182	23	248	24	—	151	14,542
Natick	5,451	5,875	3	352	3	—	109	11,793
Newton	16,039	23,134	99	2,635	35	3	513	42,458
North Reading	1,434	1,938	4	65	3	—	25	3,469
Pepperell	656	896	4	25	1	—	31	1,613
Reading	2,852	6,022	12	129	6	—	69	9,090
Sherborn	187	717	1	43	3	—	9	960
Shirley	597	446	0	19	0	—	11	1,073
Somerville	27,195	9,704	33	668	22	—	406	38,028
Stoneham	3,790	3,836	7	170	6	—	58	7,867
Stow	351	737	0	41	1	—	10	1,140
Sudbury	869	2,459	5	149	4	—	24	3,510
Tewksbury	3,017	2,063	4	89	0	—	38	5,211
Townsend	551	865	2	24	1	—	14	1,457

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Tyngsborough	727	613	4	11	0	–	13	1,368
Wakefield	5,099	5,732	10	208	9	–	88	11,146
Waltham	11,104	7,600	199	430	18	–	1,126	20,477
Watertown	9,858	6,593	27	584	8	–	289	17,359
Wayland	1,296	3,009	6	265	1	–	34	4,611
Westford	1,415	1,275	6	59	1	1	25	2,782
Weston	698	3,108	14	209	4	–	32	4,065
Wilmington	2,359	2,205	4	84	1	3	26	4,682
Winchester	3,393	5,866	9	226	6	–	90	9,590
Woburn	8,844	4,415	2	159	3	–	105	13,528
Totals	276,073	228,199	1,099	15,785	347	8	8,225	529,736
COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.								
Nantucket	584	1,010	2	35	1	–	52	1,684
COUNTY OF NORFOLK.								
Avon	971	837	1	31	2	–	20	1,862
Bellingham	1,846	921	3	25	2	–	33	2,830
Braintree	7,020	6,982	13	229	11	–	96	14,351
Brookline	9,448	13,721	136	1,936	17	–	1,172	26,430
Canton	3,137	2,541	8	125	–	–	50	5,861
Cohasset	914	1,788	0	74	4	–	25	2,805
Dedham	5,916	5,003	13	172	5	–	103	11,212
Dover	309	1,259	6	38	0	–	9	1,621
Foxborough	1,457	2,221	3	61	2	–	19	3,763
Franklin	2,673	1,544	3	65	2	1	55	4,343
Holbrook	1,956	1,958	3	58	3	–	39	4,017
Medfield	835	1,476	3	55	3	–	16	2,388
Medway	1,269	1,136	0	49	0	–	23	2,477
Millis	775	1,016	5	32	1	–	27	1,856
Milton	6,989	6,772	3	369	6	–	116	14,255
Needham	3,433	9,049	10	384	6	–	124	13,006
Norfolk	452	600	2	35	1	–	12	1,102
Norwood	6,687	4,071	6	184	7	–	120	11,075

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Plainville	592	906	3	18	0	–	18	1,537
Quincy	22,141	15,859	61	727	23	–	412	39,223
Randolph	4,900	3,147	4	225	2	–	62	8,340
Sharon	1,735	2,336	2	283	6	–	36	4,398
Stoughton	3,646	2,940	3	159	0	–	63	6,811
Walpole	2,843	2,995	2	124	5	–	48	6,017
Wellesley	2,714	8,733	22	428	6	1	121	12,025
Westwood	1,581	3,383	5	121	3	–	54	5,147
Weymouth	10,065	9,292	21	356	7	–	117	19,858
Wrentham	653	1,180	4	34	2	–	14	1,887
Totals	106,957	113,666	345	6,397	126	2	3,004	230,497

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Abington	1,716	2,354	3	77	3	–	36	4,189
Bridgewater	1,540	1,502	3	80	0	–	44	3,169
Brockton	18,033	12,354	32	541	13	–	335	31,308
Carver	250	317	0	17	1	–	9	594
Duxbury	464	2,015	0	63	0	–	34	2,576
East Bridgewater	884	1,481	0	42	0	–	18	2,425
Halifax	339	447	3	12	1	–	5	807
Hanover	882	1,650	2	36	0	–	20	2,590
Hanson	628	1,012	1	30	0	–	17	1,688
Hingham	2,258	4,191	12	248	3	–	46	6,758
Hull	1,849	1,026	24	95	7	–	31	3,032
Kingston	865	952	1	52	0	1	27	1,908
Lakeville	498	785	1	17	0	–	14	1,315
Marion	335	885	1	21	0	–	23	1,265
Marshfield	1,294	2,050	1	80	1	–	20	3,446
Mattapoisett	537	907	3	27	1	–	10	1,485
Middleborough	1,826	2,387	6	67	2	–	53	4,341
Norwell	708	1,554	5	43	0	1	17	2,328
Pembroke	772	1,273	3	41	0	–	11	2,100
Plymouth	3,225	3,063	2	93	3	–	96	6,482
Plympton	103	226	0	4	0	–	5	338
Rochester	182	384	0	8	0	–	3	577
Rockland	2,747	2,164	2	84	2	–	49	5,048
Scituate	1,886	2,932	8	164	6	–	26	5,022

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Wareham	1,404	1,578	2	38	5	–	47	3,074
West Bridgewater	717	1,395	5	23	0	–	16	2,156
Whitman	1,908	2,405	8	61	0	–	35	4,417
Totals	47,850	53,299	128	2,064	48	2	1,047	104,438
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.								
Boston	160,985	61,149	1,715	5,684	237	3	16,316	246,089
Chelsea	9,995	2,860	14	352	9	–	295	13,525
Revere	12,689	4,865	35	404	10	–	292	18,296
Winthrop	4,638	3,373	33	292	8	–	364	8,708
Totals	188,307	72,248	1,797	6,732	264	3	17,267	286,618
COUNTY OF WORCESTER.								
Ashburnham	627	613	0	41	1	–	10	1,292
Athol	2,444	2,472	3	68	1	1	72	5,061
Auburn	2,843	3,039	5	101	1	–	47	6,036
Barre	865	668	1	26	0	–	33	1,593
Berlin	211	500	0	11	0	–	5	727
Blackstone	1,656	434	0	20	1	–	21	2,132
Bolton	130	423	1	26	0	–	6	586
Boylston	372	689	0	25	0	–	8	1,094
Brookfield	266	439	2	11	2	–	10	730
Charlton	595	640	2	17	1	–	11	1,266
Clinton	3,749	1,859	6	70	4	–	90	5,778
Douglas	709	553	1	16	0	–	22	1,301
Dudley	1,950	747	5	28	0	–	32	2,762
East Brookfield	351	292	0	8	2	–	6	659
Fitchburg	11,980	5,731	13	241	14	–	234	18,213
Gardner	5,207	2,570	6	106	2	1	100	7,992
Grafton	2,144	1,579	2	66	3	–	35	3,829
Hardwick	600	312	0	7	0	–	14	933
Harvard	174	665	1	53	1	–	12	906
Holden	1,219	3,606	1	130	1	–	29	4,986
Hopedale	946	1,044	2	21	0	–	16	2,029

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Hubbardston	170	306	2	17	0	–	6	501
Lancaster	502	1,032	0	16	6	–	21	1,577
Leicester	1,965	1,314	0	53	0	–	29	3,361
Leominster	7,505	4,113	8	166	4	–	160	11,956
Lunenburg	1,140	1,546	0	47	1	–	20	2,754
Mendon	370	551	1	9	5	–	13	949
Milford	5,220	1,984	4	78	1	–	103	7,390
Millbury	2,484	1,429	1	58	0	–	25	3,997
Millville	555	156	0	5	0	–	11	727
New Braintree	62	117	0	6	0	–	1	186
North Brookfield	882	642	1	15	2	–	18	1,560
Northborough	995	1,679	1	35	1	–	20	2,731
Northbridge	2,907	1,928	4	30	2	–	54	4,925
Oakham	85	160	0	7	0	–	1	253
Oxford	1,984	1,364	2	33	0	–	32	3,415
Paxton	392	718	9	20	1	–	10	1,150
Petersham	110	260	1	19	0	–	5	395
Phillipston	106	164	1	6	0	–	0	277
Princeton	123	448	0	40	1	–	6	618
Royalston	126	161	0	9	0	–	4	300
Rutland	394	577	3	19	0	–	9	1,002
Shrewsbury	3,372	3,762	3	134	3	–	49	7,323
Southborough	663	1,091	3	29	2	–	23	1,811
Southbridge	5,548	1,828	8	68	2	–	95	7,549
Spencer	2,076	1,327	1	35	1	–	36	3,475
Sterling	415	930	0	31	3	–	7	1,386
Sturbridge	897	643	2	27	2	–	12	1,583
Sutton	638	743	0	14	3	1	17	1,416
Templeton	1,013	894	2	33	0	–	18	1,960
Upton	499	772	1	28	1	–	11	1,312
Uxbridge	2,226	1,052	4	29	1	–	44	3,356
Warren	917	552	0	11	3	–	17	1,500
Webster	4,755	1,639	5	62	4	–	61	6,526
West Boylston	912	1,470	1	62	1	–	13	2,459
West Brookfield	338	553	1	13	1	–	7	913
Westborough	1,190	2,073	1	60	2	–	22	3,348
Westminster	710	925	1	29	0	–	15	1,680
Winchendon	1,507	922	1	20	3	–	22	2,475
Worcester	47,794	28,155	107	1,794	26	–	1,099	78,975
Totals	142,585	98,855	229	4,259	116	3	2,929	248,976

AGGREGATE OF VOTES FOR SENATOR.

Counties.	Edward M. Kennedy of Boston, Democratic	George C. Lodge of Beverly, Republican	Lawrence Gilfedder of Watertown, Socialist Labor	H. Stuart Hughes of Cambridge, Independent	Mark R. Shaw of Melrose, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Barnstable .	9,443	18,519	35	747	21	–	347	29,112
Berkshire . .	29,396	25,590	187	1,803	50	–	2,139	59,165
Bristol . .	107,743	56,425	158	2,062	128	2	2,071	168,589
Dukes County .	1,094	1,668	3	55	6	–	59	2,885
Essex . . .	137,895	114,809	268	4,988	151	1	3,171	261,283
Franklin . .	9,211	13,039	19	491	21	–	335	23,116
Hampden . .	86,099	63,319	996	3,220	119	2	5,759	159,514
Hampshire . .	19,374	17,023	64	1,375	41	–	561	38,438
Middlesex . .	276,073	228,199	1,099	15,785	347	8	8,225	529,736
Nantucket . .	584	1,010	2	35	1	–	52	1,684
Norfolk . .	106,957	113,666	345	6,397	126	2	3,004	230,497
Plymouth . .	47,850	53,299	128	2,064	48	2	1,047	104,438
Suffolk . .	188,307	72,248	1,797	6,732	264	3	17,267	286,618
Worcester . .	142,585	98,855	229	4,259	116	3	2,929	248,976
Totals . .	1,162,611	877,669	5,330	50,013	1,439	23	46,966	2,144,051

REPRESENTATIVES — EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS.

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1962.

District

No. 1. SILVIO O. CONTE (*R*) of Pittsfield.
No. 2. EDWARD P. BOLAND (*D*) of Springfield.
No. 3. PHILIP J. PHILBIN (*D*) of Clinton.
No. 4. HAROLD D. DONOHUE (*D*) of Worcester.
No. 5. F. BRADFORD MORSE (*R*) of Lowell.
No. 6. WILLIAM H. BATES (*R*) of Salem.
No. 7. TORBERT H. MACDONALD (*D*) of Malden.
No. 8. THOMAS P. O'NEILL, JR. (*D*) of Cambridge.
No. 9. JOHN W. MCCORMACK (*D*) of Boston.
No. 10. JOSEPH WILLIAM MARTIN, JR. (*R*) of North Attleborough.
No. 11. JAMES A. BURKE (*D*) of Milton.
No. 12. HASTINGS KEITH (*R*) of West Bridgewater.

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS IN 1962

(BY DISTRICTS.)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1962.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 1.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Silvio O. Conte of Pittsfield, Republican	William K. Hefner of Shelburne, Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Adams	4,206	1,234	—	127	5,567
Alford	96	7	—	1	104
Amherst	2,702	909	—	104	3,715
Ashfield	405	57	—	11	473
Athol	3,734	1,186	—	141	5,061
Becket	259	45	—	6	310
Bernardston	422	62	—	9	493
Blandford	307	44	—	2	353
Buckland	586	103	—	22	711
Charlemont	332	36	—	8	376
Cheshire	757	187	—	8	952
Chester	307	98	—	6	411
Chesterfield	214	17	—	15	246
Clarksburg	584	113	—	14	711
Colrain	401	116	—	7	524
Conway	275	69	—	6	350
Cummington	276	15	—	3	294
Dalton	2,355	400	—	35	2,790
Deerfield	966	362	—	33	1,361
Easthampton	3,319	1,899	—	186	5,404
Egremont	359	40	—	10	409
Erving	379	145	—	17	541
Florida	194	47	—	15	256
Gill	362	83	—	0	445
Goshen	171	18	—	1	190
Granville	329	41	—	5	375
Great Barrington	2,148	616	—	81	2,845
Greenfield	5,698	1,931	—	164	7,793
Hadley	720	502	—	70	1,292

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 1 — *Continued.*

Cities and Towns.	Silvio O. Conte of Pittsfield, Republican	William K. Hefner of Shelburne, Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Hancock	160	24	–	5	189
Hatfield	518	383	–	54	955
Hawley	68	14	–	0	82
Heath	102	13	–	6	121
Hinsdale	423	120	–	12	555
Holyoke	11,017	6,667	–	3,672	21,356
Huntington	375	168	–	16	559
Lanesborough	914	190	–	20	1,124
Lee	1,707	364	–	39	2,110
Lenox	1,490	286	–	33	1,809
Leverett	234	51	–	289	574
Leyden	99	29	–	0	128
Middlefield	95	12	–	2	109
Monroe	53	17	–	2	72
Montague	2,499	1,053	–	83	3,635
Montgomery	136	18	–	2	156
Monterey	182	52	–	8	242
Mount Washington	29	5	–	0	34
New Ashford	58	12	–	0	70
New Marlborough	284	33	–	15	332
New Salem	162	23	–	2	187
North Adams	6,200	1,749	2	174	8,125
Northampton	6,969	3,312	–	401	10,682
Northfield	796	125	–	5	926
Orange	1,879	399	–	41	2,319
Otis	136	29	–	18	183
Pelham	253	57	–	13	323
Peru	63	9	–	3	75
Petersham	289	86	–	20	395
Phillipston	213	63	–	1	277
Pittsfield	17,645	4,401	1	2,118	24,165
Plainfield	95	16	–	3	114
Richmond	381	49	–	3	433
Rowe	113	23	–	5	141
Royalston	189	96	–	15	300
Russell	345	118	–	18	481
Sandisfield	109	76	–	3	188
Savoy	104	33	–	6	143
Sheffield	661	126	–	11	798
Shelburne	681	118	–	14	813
Shutesbury	76	36	–	7	119

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 1 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Silvio O. Conte of Pittsfield, Republican	William K. Hefner of Shelburne, Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Southampton	624	250	–	17	891
Southwick	1,300	539	–	23	1,862
Stockbridge	817	168	–	20	1,005
Sunderland	362	127	–	14	503
Templeton	1,157	746	–	57	1,960
Tolland	46	14	–	5	65
Tyringham	100	10	–	2	112
Warwick	162	25	–	5	192
Washington	77	18	–	2	97
Wendell	75	30	–	1	106
West Stockbridge	422	101	–	20	543
Westfield	6,905	2,994	–	337	10,236
Westhampton	192	40	–	3	235
Whately	266	134	–	18	418
Williamsburg	684	221	–	19	924
Williamstown	2,295	416	1	33	2,745
Windsor	124	19	–	1	144
Worthington	225	22	–	5	252
Totals	106,498	36,711	4	8,828	152,041

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 2.

Cities and Towns.	Edward P. Boland of Springfield, Democratic	Samuel S. Rodman, Jr. of Granby, Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Agawam	4,643	1,948	–	94	6,685
Belchertown	706	696	1	21	1,424
Brimfield	274	276	–	23	573
Brookfield	292	405	–	33	730
Chicopee	17,156	3,575	–	581	21,312
East Brookfield	353	273	–	33	659
East Longmeadow	1,891	2,259	–	199	4,349
Granby	678	740	–	12	1,430
Hampden	482	508	–	6	996
Holland	164	104	–	6	274
Longmeadow	2,105	3,203	–	35	5,343
Ludlow	4,646	1,128	–	165	5,939
Monson	1,161	853	–	52	2,066
North Brookfield	911	582	–	67	1,560
Palmer	3,236	1,313	–	187	4,736
South Hadley	3,244	2,296	–	83	5,623
Springfield	36,963	15,904	–	5,148	58,015
Sturbridge	931	589	–	63	1,583
Wales	166	96	–	3	265
Ware	2,758	882	–	136	3,776
Warren	951	478	–	71	1,500
West Brookfield	365	518	–	30	913
West Springfield	6,666	3,458	–	119	10,243
Wilbraham	1,598	1,789	–	36	3,423
Totals	92,340	43,873	1	7,203	143,417

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 3.

Cities and Towns.	Philip J. Philbin of Clinton, Democratic	Frank Anthony of Stow, Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Acton	1,389	1,765	–	92	3,246
Ashburnham	823	430	–	39	1,292
Ashby	357	367	–	11	735
Ayer	985	426	–	41	1,452
Barre	1,136	405	–	52	1,593
Bellingham	1,997	763	–	70	2,830
Berlin	456	257	–	14	727
Blackstone	1,828	276	–	28	2,132
Bolton	464	114	–	8	586
Boxborough	126	220	–	6	352
Charlton	749	486	–	31	1,266
Clinton	5,143	540	–	95	5,778
Douglas	849	413	–	39	1,301
Dudley	2,212	452	–	98	2,762
Dunstable	122	198	–	14	334
Fitchburg	13,828	3,859	–	526	18,213
Franklin	2,902	1,256	–	185	4,343
Gardner	6,259	1,472	–	261	7,992
Groton	752	791	–	48	1,591
Hardwick	736	170	–	27	933
Harvard	445	442	–	19	906
Holliston	1,193	1,451	–	72	2,716
Hopedale	1,190	805	–	34	2,029
Hubbardston	313	178	–	10	501
Hudson	3,403	770	1	71	4,245
Lancaster	1,086	448	–	43	1,577
Leicester	2,439	818	–	104	3,361
Leominster	9,396	2,260	–	300	11,956
Littleton	939	883	–	50	1,872
Lunenburg	1,648	1,069	–	37	2,754
Marlborough	7,020	1,793	–	200	9,013
Maynard	2,416	838	–	83	3,337
Medway	1,436	964	–	77	2,477
Mendon	477	451	–	21	949
Milford	5,936	1,154	–	300	7,390
Millbury	2,874	1,012	–	111	3,997
Millis	950	829	–	77	1,856
Millville	612	103	–	12	727
Natick	6,667	4,575	–	551	11,793
New Braintree	114	67	–	5	186

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 3 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Philip J. Philbin of Clinton, Democratic	Frank Anthony of Stow, Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Northbridge	3,658	1,177	–	90	4,925
Oakham	133	114	–	6	253
Oxford	2,453	879	–	83	3,415
Paxton	577	556	–	17	1,150
Pepperell	786	752	–	75	1,613
Princeton	276	330	–	12	618
Rutland	629	357	–	16	1,002
Sherborn	274	648	–	38	960
Shirley	764	284	–	25	1,073
Southbridge	6,176	1,105	–	267	7,549
Spencer	2,622	742	–	111	3,475
Sterling	857	511	–	18	1,386
Stow	672	438	–	30	1,140
Sutton	899	481	–	36	1,416
Townsend	773	654	–	30	1,457
Tyngsborough	811	495	–	62	1,368
Upton	749	527	–	36	1,312
Uxbridge	2,598	658	–	100	3,356
Webster	5,281	1,058	–	187	6,526
Westford	1,693	995	3	91	2,782
Westminster	1,077	566	–	37	1,680
Winchendon	1,901	520	–	54	2,475
Totals	129,326	49,418	4	5,283	184,031

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 4.

Cities and Towns.	Harold D. Donohue of Worcester, Democratic	Stanley E. Shogren of Worcester, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Ashland	2,404	227	–	355	2,986
Auburn	4,872	693	–	471	6,036
Boylston	873	129	–	92	1,094
Framingham	14,885	1,351	–	2,112	18,348
Grafton	3,175	285	–	369	3,829
Holden	3,735	717	1	533	4,986
Hopkinton	1,642	200	–	218	2,060
Northborough	2,185	236	–	310	2,731
Shrewsbury	6,115	606	–	602	7,323
Southborough	1,407	178	–	226	1,811
Sudbury	2,382	433	15	680	3,510
Waltham	11,678	184	–	8,615	20,477
Watertown	13,422	1,506	2	2,429	17,359
Wayland	3,066	525	5	1,015	4,611
Westborough	2,560	344	1	443	3,348
West Boylston	1,952	272	–	235	2,459
Weston	2,345	536	6	1,178	4,065
Worcester	66,468	6,888	2	5,617	78,975
Totals	145,166	15,310	32	25,500	186,008

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 5.

Cities and Towns.	Thomas J. Lane of Lawrence, Democratic	F. Bradford Morse of Lowell, Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Andover	2,941	5,495	–	91	8,527
Bedford	833	2,448	–	68	3,349
Billerica	2,718	3,828	–	64	6,610
Burlington	2,312	2,981	–	121	5,414
Carlisle	86	600	–	5	691
Chelmsford	1,834	5,842	–	53	7,729
Concord	1,133	4,494	–	121	5,748
Dracut	2,089	4,059	–	76	6,224
Lawrence	25,620	6,834	–	739	33,193
Lexington	2,395	8,269	–	1,029	11,693
Lincoln	298	1,554	–	50	1,902
Lowell	15,838	24,913	–	656	41,407
Melrose	4,415	9,733	–	394	14,542
North Reading	1,388	2,022	–	59	3,469
Reading	2,519	6,386	–	185	9,090
Stoneham	3,359	4,294	–	214	7,867
Tewksbury	2,091	3,080	–	40	5,211
Wilmington	1,876	2,745	–	61	4,682
Winchester	2,674	6,675	1	240	9,590
Woburn	7,085	6,203	–	240	13,528
Totals	83,504	112,455	1	4,506	200,466

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 6.

Cities and Towns.	William H. Bates of Salem, Republican	George J. O'Shea, Jr. of Lynn, Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Amesbury	2,554	2,020	–	118	4,692
Beverly	10,816	4,756	–	282	15,854
Boxford	990	115	–	12	1,117
Danvers	6,049	2,874	–	87	9,010
Essex	790	200	–	14	1,004
Georgetown	1,235	394	–	29	1,658
Gloucester	6,595	3,911	–	319	10,825
Groveland	1,055	443	–	19	1,517
Hamilton	2,032	414	–	35	2,481
Haverhill	10,375	8,836	–	504	19,715
Ipswich	2,697	1,104	–	111	3,912
Lynn	14,036	26,204	–	878	41,118
Manchester	1,582	407	–	37	2,026
Marblehead	7,551	1,801	–	164	9,516
Merrimac	1,013	431	–	27	1,471
Methuen	5,824	7,404	–	453	13,681
Middleton	832	404	–	16	1,252
Nahant	926	774	–	32	1,732
Newbury	1,127	296	–	30	1,453
Newburyport	3,680	2,709	–	281	6,670
North Andover	2,927	2,448	–	151	5,526
Peabody	7,036	8,322	–	420	15,778
Rockport	1,957	606	–	60	2,623
Rowley	841	232	–	27	1,100
Salem	10,353	8,048	–	371	18,772
Salisbury	1,021	482	–	64	1,567
Swampscott	3,955	2,076	–	475	6,506
Topsfield	1,415	174	–	20	1,609
Wenham	1,159	148	–	14	1,321
West Newbury	681	154	–	18	853
Totals	113,104	88,187	–	5,068	206,359

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 7.

Cities and Towns.	Torbert H. Macdonald of Malden, Democratic	Gordon F. Hughes of Somerville, Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Arlington	14,900	9,213	–	980	25,093
Belmont	7,421	6,894	–	587	14,902
Chelsea	10,360	1,647	–	1,518	13,525
Everett	12,211	3,444	–	3,476	19,131
Lynnfield	1,835	2,276	–	93	4,204
Malden	19,723	5,056	–	699	25,478
Medford	21,760	6,532	–	1,274	29,566
Revere	13,717	2,815	–	1,764	18,296
Saugus	5,443	3,298	–	259	9,000
Wakefield	6,954	3,961	–	231	11,146
Winthrop	4,793	2,153	–	1,762	8,708
Totals	119,117	47,289	–	12,643	179,049

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 8.

Cities and Towns.	Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. of Cambridge, Democratic	Howard Greyber of Cambridge, Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Boston, Wards 1, 2, 3, 21, 22	33,193	8,684	–	15,161	57,038
Brookline	9,729	11,351	–	5,350	26,430
Cambridge	28,424	10,437	–	1,832	40,693
Somerville	29,468	6,902	–	1,658	38,028
Totals	100,814	37,374	–	24,001	162,189

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 9.

Cities and Towns.	John W. McCormack of Boston, Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Boston, Wards 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20 .	105,565	2	60,987	166,554

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 10.

Cities and Towns.	Joseph William Martin, Jr. of North Attleborough, Republican	Edward F. Doolan of Fall River, Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Attleboro	6,965	3,009	–	193	10,167
Berkley	405	193	–	17	615
Dighton	1,027	391	–	35	1,453
Dover	1,385	173	–	63	1,621
Easton	2,866	908	–	81	3,855
Fall River	20,688	21,367	–	1,470	43,525
Foxborough	2,813	886	–	64	3,763
Freetown	815	348	–	33	1,196
Mansfield	2,179	1,035	–	88	3,302
Medfield	1,812	517	–	59	2,388
Needham	10,226	2,356	–	424	13,006
Newton	25,908	13,732	–	2,818	42,458
Norfolk	762	314	–	26	1,102
North Attleborough	4,096	1,592	–	129	5,817
Norton	1,503	608	–	55	2,166
Plainville	1,143	373	–	21	1,537
Raynham	1,416	529	–	72	2,017
Rehoboth	1,375	508	–	50	1,933
Seekonk	2,275	1,170	–	57	3,502
Somerset	3,650	2,069	–	108	5,827
Swansea	2,903	1,587	–	68	4,558
Taunton	8,629	6,622	2	716	15,969
Walpole	3,937	1,915	–	165	6,017
Wellesley	9,942	1,748	–	335	12,025
Westwood	3,917	1,083	–	147	5,147
Wrentham	1,454	410	–	23	1,887
Totals	124,091	65,443	2	7,317	196,853

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 11.

Cities and Towns.	James A. Burke of Milton, Democratic	Harry F. Stimpson of Dedham, Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Avon	1,154	677	–	31	1,862
Boston, Ward 18	15,282	3,832	1	3,382	22,497
Braintree	8,091	6,029	–	231	14,351
Brockton	19,720	10,790	–	798	31,308
Canton	3,736	2,025	–	100	5,861
Dedham	5,792	5,220	–	200	11,212
Holbrook	2,420	1,538	–	59	4,017
Milton	8,646	5,424	–	185	14,255
Norwood	7,267	3,557	–	251	11,075
Quincy	24,680	13,687	–	856	39,223
Randolph	5,968	2,190	–	182	8,340
Sharon	2,309	1,972	–	117	4,398
Stoughton	4,061	2,569	–	181	6,811
Weymouth	11,904	7,628	–	326	19,858
Totals	121,030	67,138	1	6,899	195,068

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 12.

Cities and Towns.	Hastings Keith of West Bridgewater, Republican	Alexander Byron of Wareham, Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Abington	2,713	1,369	–	107	4,189
Acushnet	1,375	1,096	–	49	2,520
Barnstable	4,835	1,530	–	156	6,521
Bourne	1,533	638	–	51	2,222
Brewster	594	101	–	19	714
Bridgewater	2,051	1,032	–	86	3,169
Carver	394	184	–	16	594
Chatham	1,469	231	–	29	1,729
Chilmark	119	13	–	2	134
Cohasset	1,985	743	–	77	2,805
Dartmouth	3,935	2,663	–	209	6,807
Dennis	1,781	399	–	43	2,223
Duxbury	2,186	319	–	71	2,576
East Bridgewater	1,843	528	–	54	2,425
Eastham	585	100	–	23	708
Edgartown	547	117	–	45	709
Fairhaven	3,632	2,505	–	125	6,262
Falmouth	3,139	1,570	–	130	4,839
Gay Head	24	14	–	10	48
Gosnold	38	5	–	0	43
Halifax	544	246	–	17	807
Hanover	1,873	662	–	55	2,590
Hanson	1,206	438	–	44	1,688
Harwich	1,753	371	–	50	2,174
Hingham	4,755	1,819	–	184	6,758
Hull	1,341	1,506	–	185	3,032
Kingston	1,215	602	–	91	1,908
Lakeville	988	309	–	18	1,315
Marion	1,000	242	–	23	1,265
Marshfield	2,320	1,052	1	73	3,446
Mattapoisett	1,082	376	–	27	1,485
Mashpee	121	95	–	14	230
Middleborough	3,054	1,184	–	103	4,341
Nantucket	1,225	298	–	161	1,684
New Bedford	20,507	21,691	–	1,796	43,994
Norwell	1,757	523	–	48	2,328
Oak Bluffs	460	171	–	51	682
Orleans	1,168	139	–	35	1,342
Pembroke	1,486	569	–	45	2,100
Plymouth	3,722	2,401	–	359	6,482

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT No. 12 — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	Hastings Keith of West Bridgewater, Republican	Alexander Byron of Wareham, Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Plympton	255	71	–	12	338
Provincetown	685	582	–	67	1,334
Rochester	446	128	–	3	577
Rockland	2,839	2,043	–	166	5,048
Sandwich	689	219	–	30	938
Scituate	3,177	1,709	–	136	5,022
Tisbury	745	274	–	55	1,074
Truro	276	107	–	10	393
Wareham	1,941	1,042	–	91	3,074
Wellfleet	485	151	–	26	662
West Bridgewater	1,810	315	–	31	2,156
West Tisbury	158	24	–	13	195
Westport	1,840	1,174	–	90	3,104
Whitman	2,906	1,362	–	150	4,417
Yarmouth	2,393	629	–	61	3,083
Totals	107,000	59,681	–	5,622	172,303

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR.

(BY COUNTIES.)

Election November 6, 1962.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Barnstable	4,642	1,819	5	7	–	48	6,521
Bourne	1,432	771	0	1	–	18	2,222
Brewster	556	148	0	0	–	10	714
Chatham	1,369	349	0	0	–	11	1,729
Dennis	1,661	543	1	2	–	16	2,223
Eastham	556	147	0	0	–	5	708
Falmouth	2,970	1,801	3	4	1	60	4,839
Harwich	1,648	506	3	4	–	13	2,174
Mashpee	118	105	0	0	–	7	230
Orleans	1,056	278	0	1	–	7	1,342
Provincetown	561	739	5	3	–	26	1,334
Sandwich	632	299	0	1	–	6	938
Truro	230	160	0	1	–	2	393
Wellfleet	429	227	0	1	–	5	662
Yarmouth	2,215	848	3	1	–	16	3,083
Totals	20,075	8,740	20	26	1	250	29,112

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

Adams	2,383	3,052	19	4	–	109	5,567
Alford	79	25	0	0	–	0	104
Becket	192	111	0	0	–	7	310
Cheshire	460	479	1	0	–	12	952
Clarksburg	418	280	2	0	–	11	711

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Dalton	1,502	1,262	2	7	–	17	2,790
Egremont	320	81	0	1	–	7	409
Florida	148	101	0	1	–	6	256
Great Barrington	1,491	1,305	1	5	–	43	2,845
Hancock	139	45	0	0	–	5	189
Hinsdale	249	298	0	1	–	7	555
Lanesborough	580	531	0	2	–	11	1,124
Lee	1,139	939	0	5	–	27	2,110
Lenox	965	814	2	1	–	27	1,809
Monterey	150	88	0	0	–	4	242
Mount Washington	28	6	0	0	–	0	34
New Ashford	46	24	0	0	–	0	70
New Marlborough	244	80	2	0	–	6	332
North Adams	3,958	4,026	8	8	–	125	8,125
Otis	124	46	1	0	–	12	183
Peru	48	25	0	0	–	2	75
Pittsfield	10,426	12,202	143	64	–	1,330	24,165
Richmond	279	152	0	0	–	2	433
Sandisfield	106	76	1	2	–	3	188
Savoy	86	52	0	0	–	5	143
Sheffield	578	207	1	1	–	11	798
Stockbridge	590	402	2	1	–	10	1,005
Tyringham	80	32	0	0	–	0	112
Washington	53	41	1	0	–	2	97
West Stockbridge	309	227	0	1	–	6	543
Williamstown	1,790	922	1	3	–	29	2,745
Windsor	88	53	0	0	–	3	144
Totals	29,048	27,984	187	107	–	1,839	59,165

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Acushnet	758	1,725	5	2	–	30	2,520
Attleboro	6,013	4,023	19	7	1	104	10,167
Berkley	328	273	1	1	–	12	615
Dartmouth	3,267	3,427	21	8	–	84	6,807

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Dighton	750	690	2	0	–	11	1,453
Easton	2,521	1,312	2	3	–	17	3,855
Fairhaven	2,831	3,358	5	8	–	60	6,262
Fall River	11,785	30,493	113	69	–	1,065	43,525
Freetown	655	523	2	2	–	14	1,196
Mansfield	1,883	1,362	5	1	–	51	3,302
New Bedford	14,262	28,627	140	86	–	879	43,994
North Attleborough	3,403	2,311	10	6	–	87	5,817
Norton	1,298	841	1	5	–	21	2,166
Raynham	1,205	786	4	1	–	21	2,017
Rehoboth	1,216	678	4	6	–	29	1,933
Seekonk	2,025	1,434	4	2	–	37	3,502
Somerset	2,415	3,356	6	3	–	47	5,827
Swansea	2,066	2,425	6	7	–	54	4,558
Taunton	5,948	9,608	23	15	–	375	15,969
Westport	1,559	1,485	7	4	–	49	3,104
Totals	66,188	98,737	380	236	1	3,047	168,589

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark	106	27	–	–	–	1	134
Edgartown	476	209	1	4	–	19	709
Gay Head	21	23	–	–	–	4	48
Gosnold	29	13	–	–	–	1	43
Oak Bluffs	393	262	1	3	–	23	682
Tisbury	633	415	2	1	–	23	1,074
West Tisbury	140	52	–	–	–	3	195
Totals	1,798	1,001	4	8	–	74	2,885

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Amesbury	2,191	2,457	6	1	–	37	4,692
Andover	5,807	2,662	4	8	–	46	8,527
Beverly	9,070	6,586	16	15	–	167	15,854
Boxford	943	168	0	1	–	5	1,117
Danvers	5,100	3,843	6	7	–	54	9,010
Essex	689	307	2	2	–	4	1,004
Georgetown	1,182	456	1	6	–	13	1,658
Gloucester	6,011	4,702	9	12	–	91	10,825
Groveland	966	541	0	1	–	9	1,517
Hamilton	1,759	687	3	6	–	26	2,481
Haverhill	9,039	10,330	34	28	–	284	19,715
Ipswich	2,254	1,611	7	2	–	38	3,912
Lawrence	10,820	21,644	83	45	–	601	33,193
Lynn	17,281	23,269	94	54	–	420	41,118
Lynnfield	3,190	998	1	2	–	13	4,204
Manchester	1,467	545	2	0	–	12	2,026
Marblehead	6,957	2,497	9	6	–	47	9,516
Merrimac	924	535	1	1	–	10	1,471
Methuen	6,624	6,903	23	17	–	114	13,681
Middleton	707	531	1	1	–	12	1,252
Nahant	1,030	684	4	2	–	12	1,732
Newbury	1,066	377	1	0	–	9	1,453
Newburyport	3,240	3,307	5	3	–	115	6,670
North Andover	3,077	2,395	2	6	–	46	5,526
Peabody	6,329	9,210	32	16	–	191	15,778
Rockport	1,857	727	6	4	–	29	2,623
Rowley	753	337	0	0	–	10	1,100
Salem	6,370	12,086	15	20	–	281	18,772
Salisbury	868	669	2	4	–	24	1,567
Saugus	5,141	3,783	23	6	–	47	9,000
Swampscott	4,198	2,167	12	7	–	122	6,506
Topsfield	1,306	296	1	2	–	4	1,609
Wenham	1,076	237	1	2	–	5	1,321
West Newbury	604	220	0	2	–	27	853
Totals	129,896	127,767	406	289	–	2,925	261,283

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Ashfield	393	74	0	0	–	6	473
Bernardston	379	111	1	1	–	1	493
Buckland	526	178	1	0	–	6	711
Charlemont	310	60	1	0	–	5	376
Colrain	354	168	0	0	–	2	524
Conway	257	90	0	1	–	2	350
Deerfield	702	643	5	0	–	11	1,361
Erving	301	229	1	0	–	10	541
Gill	295	145	1	0	–	4	445
Greenfield	4,420	3,268	12	16	–	77	7,793
Hawley	67	15	0	0	–	0	82
Heath	96	23	1	0	–	1	121
Leverett	218	65	0	1	–	3	287
Leyden	95	33	0	0	–	0	128
Monroe	30	39	0	0	–	3	72
Montague	1,565	2,006	4	4	–	56	3,635
New Salem	151	34	0	0	–	2	187
Northfield	717	201	0	3	–	5	926
Orange	1,583	701	1	3	–	31	2,319
Rowe	107	32	0	1	–	1	141
Shelburne	645	159	0	1	–	8	813
Shutesbury	64	53	0	0	–	2	119
Sunderland	287	211	1	0	–	4	503
Warwick	152	39	0	0	–	1	192
Wendell	66	39	0	0	–	1	106
Whately	222	184	2	0	–	10	418
Totals	14,002	8,800	31	31	–	252	23,116

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

Agawam	3,540	3,074	13	5	–	53	6,685
Blandford	282	66	1	0	–	4	353
Brimfield	368	199	0	1	–	5	573
Chester	252	155	2	1	–	1	411
Chicopee	6,525	14,343	62	37	–	345	21,312
East Longmeadow	2,932	1,317	12	5	–	83	4,349

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Granville	304	69	0	0	–	2	375
Hampden	640	348	3	0	–	5	996
Holland	156	118	0	0	–	0	274
Holyoke	7,831	12,117	306	60	–	1,042	21,356
Longmeadow	4,284	1,017	6	2	–	34	5,343
Ludlow	2,397	3,389	13	5	–	135	5,939
Monson	1,227	808	4	3	–	24	2,066
Montgomery	121	34	0	0	–	1	156
Palmer	2,028	2,596	6	8	–	98	4,736
Russell	274	195	3	1	–	8	481
Southwick	1,103	739	2	3	–	15	1,862
Springfield	27,534	27,732	426	109	–	2,214	58,015
Tolland	40	23	0	0	–	2	65
Wales	141	123	1	0	–	0	265
West Springfield	5,760	4,363	16	13	–	91	10,243
Westfield	4,892	5,177	25	11	1	130	10,236
Wilbraham	2,410	988	3	3	–	19	3,423
Totals	75,041	78,990	904	267	1	4,311	159,514

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst	2,346	1,313	5	4	–	47	3,715
Belchertown	794	617	1	1	–	11	1,424
Chesterfield	205	31	1	1	–	8	246
Cummington	246	43	1	1	–	3	294
Easthampton	2,260	3,035	29	4	–	76	5,404
Goshen	160	28	0	0	–	2	190
Granby	751	668	2	2	–	7	1,430
Hadley	580	677	3	1	–	31	1,292
Hatfield	392	548	0	2	–	13	955
Huntington	297	257	0	0	–	5	559
Middlefield	85	23	0	0	–	1	109
Northampton	5,110	5,405	25	4	–	138	10,682
Pelham	221	98	0	1	–	3	323

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Plainfield	84	28	0	0	–	2	114
South Hadley	2,884	2,677	15	6	–	41	5,623
Southampton	512	372	0	1	–	6	891
Ware	1,388	2,302	7	9	–	70	3,776
Westhampton	178	56	1	0	–	0	235
Williamsburg	565	345	1	0	–	13	924
Worthington	211	40	0	0	–	1	252
Totals	19,269	18,563	91	37	–	478	38,438

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Acton	2,444	775	7	1	–	19	3,246
Arlington	13,856	11,036	25	13	–	163	25,093
Ashby	468	260	3	1	–	3	735
Ashland	1,733	1,240	2	1	–	10	2,986
Ayer	714	725	1	1	–	11	1,452
Bedford	2,330	982	6	3	–	28	3,349
Belmont	9,437	5,329	14	7	–	115	14,902
Billerica	3,190	3,361	8	5	–	46	6,610
Boxborough	272	73	0	2	–	5	352
Burlington	3,048	2,334	6	3	–	23	5,414
Cambridge	15,349	24,739	93	26	–	486	40,693
Carlisle	558	132	0	0	–	1	691
Chelmsford	4,618	3,058	10	8	–	35	7,729
Concord	3,841	1,862	2	4	–	39	5,748
Dracut	2,441	3,695	13	4	–	71	6,224
Dunstable	226	103	1	1	–	3	334
Everett	8,962	9,341	163	21	–	644	19,131
Framingham	10,329	7,891	9	7	–	112	18,348
Groton	987	588	3	2	–	11	1,591
Holliston	1,828	879	3	0	–	6	2,716
Hopkinton	1,180	864	1	3	–	12	2,060
Hudson	1,965	2,236	3	1	–	40	4,245
Lexington	7,793	3,558	40	20	–	282	11,693
Lincoln	1,400	480	4	3	–	15	1,902

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Littleton	1,207	649	3	2	–	11	1,872
Lowell	14,248	26,430	80	38	–	611	41,407
Malden	12,116	13,010	36	30	–	286	25,478
Marlborough	3,898	5,011	3	9	–	92	9,013
Maynard	1,437	1,834	2	4	–	60	3,337
Medford	15,358	13,867	40	20	–	281	29,566
Melrose	10,057	4,354	8	14	–	109	14,542
Natick	6,675	4,999	14	10	–	95	11,793
Newton	25,159	16,879	66	36	–	318	42,458
North Reading	2,096	1,351	1	1	–	20	3,469
Pepperell	926	668	2	3	–	14	1,613
Reading	6,529	2,504	4	5	–	48	9,090
Sherborn	755	199	0	4	–	2	960
Shirley	498	563	0	2	–	10	1,073
Somerville	15,298	22,155	80	18	–	477	38,028
Stoneham	4,650	3,140	7	9	–	61	7,867
Stow	799	328	0	1	–	12	1,140
Sudbury	2,500	989	4	3	–	14	3,510
Tewksbury	2,497	2,683	3	7	–	21	5,211
Townsend	920	526	1	1	–	9	1,457
Tyngsborough	684	669	1	2	–	12	1,368
Wakefield	6,973	4,088	12	7	–	66	11,146
Waltham	10,039	9,753	169	26	–	490	20,477
Watertown	8,669	8,507	29	8	–	146	17,359
Wayland	3,264	1,311	8	6	–	22	4,611
Westford	1,378	1,377	3	2	–	22	2,782
Weston	3,292	749	7	3	–	14	4,065
Wilmington	2,530	2,118	6	5	–	23	4,682
Winchester	7,166	2,364	5	4	–	51	9,590
Woburn	6,246	7,163	14	6	–	99	13,528
Totals	276,833	245,779	1,025	423	–	5,676	529,736

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

Nantucket	1,210	409	2	1	–	62	1,684

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Avon	955	890	1	3	–	13	1,862
Bellingham	1,134	1,658	5	2	–	31	2,830
Braintree	7,534	6,671	14	17	–	115	14,351
Brookline	14,477	11,189	177	25	–	562	26,430
Canton	3,126	2,685	7	4	–	39	5,861
Cohasset	1,832	946	1	2	–	24	2,805
Dedham	6,063	5,047	5	7	–	90	11,212
Dover	1,328	285	3	0	–	5	1,621
Foxborough	2,358	1,380	4	3	–	18	3,763
Franklin	1,995	2,287	6	2	–	53	4,343
Holbrook	2,190	1,793	5	7	–	22	4,017
Medfield	1,561	809	1	1	–	16	2,388
Medway	1,280	1,173	2	5	–	17	2,477
Millis	1,094	745	3	1	–	13	1,856
Milton	7,839	6,312	10	5	–	89	14,255
Needham	9,761	3,145	9	6	1	84	13,006
Norfolk	655	432	1	4	–	10	1,102
Norwood	5,517	5,445	9	4	–	100	11,075
Plainville	973	553	3	0	–	8	1,537
Quincy	18,635	20,066	59	41	–	422	39,223
Randolph	3,695	4,571	11	8	–	55	8,340
Sharon	2,404	1,960	6	4	–	24	4,398
Stoughton	3,473	3,260	15	7	–	56	6,811
Walpole	3,591	2,380	0	3	–	43	6,017
Wellesley	9,250	2,685	5	6	–	79	12,025
Westwood	3,784	1,330	5	5	–	23	5,147
Weymouth	9,963	9,710	24	27	–	134	19,858
Wrentham	1,207	666	4	0	–	10	1,887
Totals	127,674	100,073	395	199	1	2,155	230,497

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

Abington	2,459	1,693	5	4	–	28	4,189
Bridgewater	1,698	1,433	2	0	–	36	3,169
Brockton	15,240	15,625	58	37	–	348	31,308
Carver	336	251	0	0	–	7	594

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Duxbury	2,075	474	0	3	–	24	2,576
East Bridgewater	1,571	835	4	3	–	12	2,425
Halifax	477	324	0	0	1	5	807
Hanover	1,669	896	2	2	–	21	2,590
Hanson	1,077	594	1	1	–	15	1,688
Hingham	4,450	2,254	7	6	–	41	6,758
Hull	1,164	1,830	3	2	–	33	3,032
Kingston	1,090	796	2	0	–	20	1,908
Lakeville	774	523	1	1	–	16	1,315
Marion	902	349	0	2	–	12	1,265
Marshfield	2,134	1,288	1	2	–	21	3,446
Mattapoisett	970	497	2	1	–	15	1,485
Middleborough	2,569	1,708	5	6	–	53	4,341
Norwell	1,602	712	3	1	–	10	2,328
Pembroke	1,318	761	6	0	–	15	2,100
Plymouth	3,439	2,968	2	5	–	68	6,482
Plympton	235	100	1	0	–	2	338
Rochester	400	174	0	0	–	3	577
Rockland	2,370	2,628	0	3	–	47	5,048
Scituate	3,131	1,854	2	3	–	32	5,022
Wareham	1,859	1,163	0	3	–	49	3,074
West Bridgewater	1,498	646	2	3	–	7	2,156
Whitman	2,600	1,772	4	3	–	38	4,417
Totals	59,107	44,148	113	91	1	978	104,438

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Boston	91,319	143,608	1,519	323	–	9,320	246,089
Chelsea	4,010	9,139	26	24	–	326	13,525
Revere	7,741	10,190	25	18	–	322	18,296
Winthrop	4,158	4,316	41	14	–	179	8,708
Totals	107,228	167,253	1,611	379	–	10,147	286,618

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Ashburnham	670	610	0	0	–	12	1,292
Athol	2,974	2,032	4	1	–	50	5,061
Auburn	3,407	2,553	6	27	–	43	6,036
Barre	815	751	2	1	–	24	1,593
Berlin	544	178	1	2	–	2	727
Blackstone	589	1,513	5	1	–	24	2,132
Bolton	439	140	2	0	–	5	586
Boylston	732	356	1	1	–	4	1,094
Brookfield	486	232	2	1	–	9	730
Charlton	712	538	1	6	–	9	1,266
Clinton	2,570	3,095	15	5	–	93	5,778
Douglas	618	658	3	4	–	18	1,301
Dudley	1,104	1,609	6	4	–	39	2,762
East Brookfield	351	298	1	2	–	7	659
Fitchburg	7,584	10,313	32	22	–	262	18,213
Gardner	3,133	4,721	14	6	–	118	7,992
Grafton	1,911	1,875	7	5	–	31	3,829
Hardwick	391	522	4	0	–	16	933
Harvard	680	223	1	0	–	2	906
Holden	3,819	1,136	2	3	–	26	4,986
Hopedale	1,211	805	0	0	–	13	2,029
Hubbardston	302	193	2	1	–	3	501
Lancaster	1,096	449	3	5	–	24	1,577
Leicester	1,553	1,767	0	7	–	34	3,361
Leominster	5,408	6,397	7	10	–	134	11,956
Lunenburg	1,637	1,095	3	5	–	14	2,754
Mendon	624	315	1	1	–	8	949
Milford	3,310	3,973	5	3	–	99	7,390
Millbury	1,707	2,261	5	3	–	21	3,997
Millville	192	518	1	3	–	13	727
New Braintree	121	63	0	0	–	2	186
North Brookfield	791	759	0	0	–	10	1,560
Northborough	1,858	863	1	4	–	5	2,731
Northbridge	2,241	2,638	2	2	–	42	4,925
Oakham	169	82	2	0	–	0	253
Oxford	1,654	1,736	2	7	–	16	3,415
Paxton	817	325	1	0	–	7	1,150
Petersham	279	109	0	1	–	6	395
Phillipston	155	121	0	0	–	1	277

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

Cities and Towns.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Princeton	482	132	0	0	–	4	618
Royalston	170	124	0	0	–	6	300
Rutland	601	396	0	1	–	4	1,002
Shrewsbury	4,540	2,728	7	5	–	43	7,323
Southborough	1,174	620	0	1	–	16	1,811
Southbridge	2,868	4,545	11	8	–	117	7,549
Spencer	1,600	1,832	2	4	–	37	3,475
Sterling	1,002	377	0	1	–	6	1,386
Sturbridge	801	760	5	2	–	15	1,583
Sutton	809	591	1	3	–	12	1,416
Templeton	994	952	2	0	–	12	1,960
Upton	820	480	1	1	–	10	1,312
Uxbridge	1,347	1,962	3	5	–	39	3,356
Warren	678	795	3	2	–	22	1,500
Webster	2,487	3,941	4	10	–	84	6,526
West Boylston	1,683	760	4	4	–	8	2,459
West Brookfield	600	301	4	1	–	7	913
Westborough	2,191	1,136	3	0	–	18	3,348
Westminster	985	676	2	4	–	13	1,680
Winchendon	1,027	1,415	6	2	–	25	2,475
Worcester	35,009	42,733	106	103	–	1,024	78,975
Totals	120,522	125,078	308	300	–	2,768	248,976

AGGREGATE OF VOTES FOR GOVERNOR.

Counties.	John A. Volpe of Winchester, Republican	Endicott Peabody of Cambridge, Democratic	Henning A. Blomen of Somerville, Socialist Labor	Guy S. Williams of Auburn, Prohibition	All Others	Blanks	Total Ballots
Barnstable .	20,075	8,740	20	26	1	250	29,112
Berkshire . .	29,048	27,984	187	107	–	1,839	59,165
Bristol . .	66,188	98,737	380	236	1	3,047	168,589
Dukes County .	1,798	1,001	4	8	–	74	2,885
Essex . . .	129,896	127,767	406	289	–	2,925	261,283
Franklin . .	14,002	8,800	31	31	–	252	23,116
Hampden . .	75,041	78,990	904	267	1	4,311	159,514
Hampshire . .	19,269	18,563	91	37	–	478	38,438
Middlesex . .	276,833	245,779	1,025	423	–	5,676	529,736
Nantucket . .	1,210	409	2	1	–	62	1,684
Norfolk . .	127,674	100,073	395	199	1	2,155	230,497
Plymouth . .	59,107	44,148	113	91	1	978	104,438
Suffolk . .	107,228	167,253	1,611	379	–	10,147	286,618
Worcester . .	120,522	125,078	308	300	–	2,768	248,976
Totals . .	1,047,891	1,053,322	5,477	2,394	5	34,962	2,144,051

VOTE FOR STATE OFFICERS.

Election November 6, 1962.

For Lieutenant-Governor.

Francis X. Bellotti of Quincy (Democratic)	1,037,704 votes
Francis W. Perry of Duxbury (Republican)	970,157 "
Thomas Maratea of Greenfield (Prohibition)	6,508 "
Francis A. Votano of Lynn (Socialist Labor)	8,666 "
All others	7 "
Blanks	121,009 "

For Attorney-General.

Edward W. Brooke of Boston (Republican)	1,143,065 votes
Francis E. Kelly of Boston (Democratic)	883,710 "
Edgar E. Gaudet of Lynn (Socialist Labor)	9,591 "
Howard B. Rand of Haverhill (Prohibition)	5,610 "
All others	25 "
Blanks	102,050 "

For Secretary.

Kevin H. White of Boston (Democratic)	1,250,467 votes
Harris A. Reynolds of Wellesley (Republican)	713,708 "
John Erlandson of Boston (Socialist Labor)	9,433 "
Julia B. Kohler of Boston (Prohibition)	7,201 "
All others	2 "
Blanks	163,240 "

For Treasurer and Receiver-General.

John Thomas Driscoll of Boston (Democratic)	1,225,754 votes
Joseph B. Grossman of Quincy (Republican)	744,115 "
Isaac Goddard of Newton (Prohibition)	7,074 "
Arne A. Sortell of Randolph (Socialist Labor)	9,039 "
All others	6 "
Blanks	158,063 "

For Auditor.

Thomas J. Buckley of Boston (Democratic)	1,343,625 votes
Philip M. Walsh of Springfield (Republican)	627,701 "
Louise T. Metays of Boston (Prohibition)	5,973 "
Ethelbert L. Nevens of Lynn (Socialist Labor)	8,874 "
All others	9 "
Blanks	157,869 "

For Executive Councillors.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Ernest C. Stasiun of Fairhaven (Democratic)	134,071 votes
Howard W. Young of Dartmouth (Republican)	128,130 "
All others	10 "
Blanks	15,723 "

SECOND DISTRICT.

Margaret M. Heckler of Wellesley (Republican)	132,112 votes
Alvin C. Tamkin of Boston (Democratic)	123,272 "
All others	2 "
Blanks	32,541 "

THIRD DISTRICT.

Chester W. Cooper of Cambridge (Republican)	112,035 votes
John W. Costello of Boston (Democratic)	122,773 "
All others	3 "
Blanks	41,680 "

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Patrick J. McDonough of Boston (Democratic)	144,937 votes
Joseph C. Kazanowski of Braintree (Republican)	51,945 "
All others	1 "
Blanks	40,221 "

FIFTH DISTRICT.

John Joseph Buckley of Lawrence (Democratic)	146,073 votes
Samuel Adams of Manchester (Republican)	103,748 "
All others	0 "
Blanks	15,021 "

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Joseph Ray Crimmins of Somerville (Democratic) .	163,297 votes
Paul S. Vaitses. Jr. of Melrose (Republican) . .	91,919 "
All others	2 "
Blanks	21,851 "

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Edmund Burke of Worcester (Republican) . .	111,187 votes
Walter F. Kelly of Worcester (Democratic) . .	136,644 "
All others	0 "
Blanks	12,151 "

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Raymond F. Sullivan of Springfield (Democratic) .	131,269 votes
Theodore W. Bamforth of Springfield (Republican).	102,838 "
All others	2 "
Blanks	28,591 "

STATISTICS

STATE, POST OFFICE, COUNTY AND JUDICIARY

GOVERNORS AND LIEUT.-GOVERNORS.

CHOSEN ANNUALLY BY THE PEOPLE.

Governors of Plymouth Colony.

1620 Nov. 11, John Carver.
1621 April, William Bradford.
1633 Jan. 1, Edward Winslow.
1634 Mar. 27, Thomas Prence.
1635 Mar. 3, William Bradford.
1636 Mar. 1, Edward Winslow.
1637 Mar. 7, William Bradford.
1638 June 5, Thomas Prence.
1639 June 3, William Bradford.
1644 June 5, Edward Winslow.
1645 June 4, William Bradford.
1657 June 3, Thomas Prence.
1673 June 3, Josiah Winslow.
1680 Dec. 18, Thomas Hinckley.*

Deputy-Governors of Plymouth Colony.

1680 Thomas Hinckley.†
1681 James Cudworth.
1682 William Bradford, to 1686
1689 William Bradford, to 1692

CHOSEN ANNUALLY UNDER THE FIRST CHARTER.

Governors of Massachusetts Bay Colony.

1629 Mar. 4, Matthew Cradock.‡
1629 Apr. 30, John Endicott.‡
1629 Oct. 20, John Winthrop.‡
1634 May 14, Thomas Dudley.
1635 May 6, John Haynes.
1636 May 25, Henry Vane.
1637 May 17, John Winthrop.
1640 May 13, Thomas Dudley.
1641 June 2, Richard Bellingham.
1642 May 18, John Winthrop.
1644 May 29, John Endicott.
1645 May 14, Thomas Dudley.
1646 May 6, John Winthrop.
1649 May 2, John Endicott.
1650 May 22, Thomas Dudley.
1651 May 7, John Endicott.
1654 May 3, Richard Bellingham.
1655 May 23, John Endicott.
1665 May 3, Richard Bellingham.
1672 Dec. 12, John Leverett (act'g).
1673 May 7, John Leverett.
1679 May 28, Simon Bradstreet, to May 20, 1686.

* Mr. Hinckley was Governor till the union of the colonies in 1692, except during the administration of Andros.

† Previously there was no Deputy-Governor, a Governor *pro tem* being appointed by the Governor to serve in his absence.

‡ A patent of King James I, dated Nov. 3, 1620, created the Council for New England and granted it the territory in North America from

DEPUTY-GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY.

1629	Thomas Goffe,* to Oct. 20, 1629	1650	John Endicott . to 1651
1629	Thomas Dudley . . 1634	1651	Thomas Dudley . . 1653
1634	Roger Ludlow . . 1635	1653	Richard Bellingham . 1654
1635	Richard Bellingham . 1636	1654	John Endicott . . 1655
1636	John Winthrop . . 1637	1655	Richard Bellingham . 1665
1637	Thomas Dudley . . 1640	1665	Francis Willoughby . 1671
1640	Richard Bellingham . 1641	1671	John Leverett . . 1673
1641	John Endicott . . 1644	1673	Sam'l Symonds, to Oct. 1678
1644	John Winthrop . . 1646	1678	Oct., Simon Bradstreet 1679
1646	Thomas Dudley . . 1650	1679	Thomas Danforth . 1686

40° to 48° N. latitude and from sea to sea, to be known thereafter as New England in America. By instrument of March 19, 1628, the Council for New England granted to Sir Henry Rosewell and others the territory afterwards confirmed by royal Charter to the "Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in Newe England." This Charter, which passed the seals March 4, 1629, designated Matthew Cradock as the first Governor of the Company and Thomas Goffe as the first Deputy-Governor. Both had held similar offices from the grantees under the instrument of March 19, 1628. On May 13, 1629, the same persons were rechosen by the Company; but they never came to New England. On Oct. 20, 1629, John Winthrop was chosen Governor of the Company and John Humfrey Deputy-Governor. Humfrey having declined the service, Thomas Dudley was chosen in his stead.

John Endicott had been sent over in 1628, with a small band, as the agent of the grantees under the instrument of March 19, 1628. While Cradock was Governor of the Company, a commission, dated April 30, 1629, was sent out to Endicott at Salem appointing him "Governor of London's Plantation in the Massachusetts Bay in New England." In the exercise of this commission he was subordinate to the "Governor and Company" in London, by whom he was deputed, and who, from time to time, sent him elaborate instructions for his conduct. Cradock and Endicott were thus chief governor and local governor, respectively, from April 30, 1629, or, rather, from the time when Endicott's commission reached Salem, a few weeks later, until Oct. 20, 1629; and Winthrop and Endicott were chief and local governors, respectively, from that date until the arrival of Winthrop at Salem with the Charter, June 12, 1630, when Endicott's powers merged in the general authority of Winthrop.

* Thomas Goffe, the first Deputy-Governor, never came to New England. John Humfrey was elected, but did not serve.

THE INTER-CHARTER PERIOD.

On May 25, 1686, Joseph Dudley became President of New England under a commission of King James II, and had jurisdiction over the royal dominions in New England. This office he held till December 20, the same year, when Sir Edmund Andros became Governor of New England, appointed by King James II. On April 18, 1689, Governor Andros was deposed by a revolution of the people.

AFTER THE DISSOLUTION OF THE FIRST CHARTER.

Simon Bradstreet was Governor from June 7, 1689, to May 16, 1692, and Thomas Danforth was Deputy-Governor during the same time.

APPOINTED BY THE KING UNDER SECOND CHARTER.

Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

1692 May 16, Sir William Phips.
1694 Dec. 4, *William Stoughton.**
1699 May 26, Richard Coote.†
1700 July 17, *William Stoughton.*
1701 July 7, The Council.
1702 June 11, Joseph Dudley.
1715 Feb. 4, The Council.
1715 Mar. 21, Joseph Dudley.
1715 Nov. 9, *William Tailer.*‡
1716 Oct. 5, Samuel Shute.
1723 Jan. 1, *William Dummer.*
1728 July 19, William Burnet.
1729 Sept. 7, *William Dummer.*
1730 June 11, *William Tailer.*
1730 Aug. 10, Jonathan Belcher.
1741 Aug. 14, William Shirley.
1749 Sept. 11, *Spencer Phips.*
1753 Aug. 7, William Shirley.
1756 Sept. 25, *Spencer Phips.*
1757 April 4, The Council.
1757 Aug. 3, Thomas Pownal.
1760 June 3, *Thomas Hutchinson.*
1760 Aug. 2, Francis Bernard.
1769 Aug. 2, *Thomas Hutchinson.*
1771 Mar. 14, Thomas Hutchinson.
1774 May 17, Thomas Gage.

Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

1692 Wm. Stoughton, to July, 1701
1702 Thomas Povey . . 1706
1706 Jan., vacancy to Oct. . 1711
1711 William Tailer.
1716 William Dummer.
1730 William Tailer.
1732 Spencer Phips.
1758 Thomas Hutchinson.
1771 Andrew Oliver.
1774 Thomas Oliver.

---

* Those whose names are printed in italics were Acting Governors.

† Richard Coote, Earl of Bellomont.

‡ On Nov. 9, 1715, Elizeus Burgess was proclaimed Governor, he having been commissioned on March 17, 1715, but he never came over to perform his duties, and resigned the office in April, 1716.

UNTIL THE CONSTITUTION.

1774 Oct., a Provincial Congress. | 1775 July, The Council.

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

Governors of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

1780	John Hancock . to	1785	1880 John Davis Long . to 1883
1785	James Bowdoin . .	1787	1883 Benjamin F. Butler . 1884
1787	John Hancock, Oct. 8 .	1793	1884 George D. Robinson . 1887
1794	Samuel Adams . .	1797	1887 Oliver Ames . . . 1890
1797	Increase Sumner, June 7,	1799	1890 John Q. A. Brackett . 1891
1800	Caleb Strong . . .	1807	1891 William E. Russell . 1894
1807	Jas. Sullivan, Dec. 10 .	1808	1894 Frederic T. Greenhalge† 1896
1809	Christopher Gore . .	1810	1897 Roger Wolcott . . 1900
1810	Elbridge Gerry . .	1812	1900 W. Murray Crane . 1903
1812	Caleb Strong . . .	1816	1903 John L. Bates . . 1905
1816	John Brooks . . .	1823	1905 William L. Douglas . 1906
1823	Wm. Eustis, Feb. 6 .	1825	1906 Curtis Guild, Jr. . . 1909
1825	Levi Lincoln . . .	1834	1909 Eben S. Draper . . 1911
1834	John Davis, March 1 .	1835	1911 Eugene N. Foss . . 1914
1836	Edward Everett . .	1840	1914 David I. Walsh . . 1916
1840	Marcus Morton . .	1841	1916 Samuel W. McCall . 1919
1841	John Davis . . .	1843	1919 Calvin Coolidge‡ . . 1921
1843	Marcus Morton . .	1844	1921 Channing H. Cox . . 1925
1844	George N. Briggs . .	1851	1925 Alvan T. Fuller . . 1929
1851	George S. Boutwell .	1853	1929 Frank G. Allen . . 1931
1853	John H. Clifford . .	1854	1931 Joseph B. Ely . . 1935
1854	Emory Washburn . .	1855	1935 James M. Curley . . 1937
1855	Henry J. Gardner . .	1858	1937 Charles F. Hurley . 1939
1858	Nathaniel P. Banks .	1861	1939 Leverett Saltonstall . 1945
1861	John A. Andrew . .	1866	1945 Maurice J. Tobin . . 1947
1866	Alexander H. Bullock .	1869	1947 Robert F. Bradford . 1949
1869	William Claflin . .	1872	1949 Paul A. Dever . . 1953
1872	William B. Washburn* .	1874	1953 Christian A. Herter . 1957
1875	William Gaston . .	1876	1957 Foster Furcolo . . 1961
1876	Alexander H. Rice. .	1879	1961 John A. Volpe . . 1963
1879	Thomas Talbot . .	1880	1963 Endicott Peabody .

* Resigned April 29, 1874. Chosen U.S. Senator April 17, 1874.

† Died March 5, 1896.

‡ Vice President of the United States, 1921–23; President, Aug. 3, 1923, to March 4, 1929.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1780	*Thos. Cushing*, to Feb. 28,	*1788	
1788	Benjamin Lincoln	1789	
1789	*Samuel Adams*	1794	
1794	*Moses Gill*, May 20†	1800	
1801	Sam'l Phillips, Feb. 10	1802	
1802	Edward H. Robbins	1806	
1807	*Levi Lincoln*‡	1809	
1809	David Cobb	1810	
1810	William Gray	1812	
1812	William Phillips	1823	
1823	Levi Lincoln, Feb.	1824	
1824	*Marcus Morton*, July	1825	
1826	Thomas L. Winthrop	1833	
1833	*Samuel T. Armstrong*	1836	
1836	George Hull	1843	
1843	Henry H. Childs	1844	
1844	John Reed	1851	
1851	Henry W. Cushman	1853	
1853	Elisha Huntington	1854	
1854	William C. Plunkett	1855	
1855	Simon Brown	1856	
1856	Henry W. Benchley	1858	
1858	Eliphalet Trask	1861	
1861	John Z. Goodrich, Mar. 29,	1861	
1862	John Nesmith, Sept.	1862	
1863	Joel Hayden	1866	
1866	William Claflin	1869	
1869	Joseph Tucker	1873	
1873	*Thomas Talbot*§	1875	
1875	Horatio G. Knight	1879	
1879	John Davis Long	1880	
1880	Byron Weston	1883	
1883	Oliver Ames	1887	
1887	John Q. A. Brackett	1890	
1890	William H. Haile	1893	
1893	*Roger Wolcott*‖	1897	
1897	W. Murray Crane	1900	
1900	John L. Bates	1903	
1903	Curtis Guild, Jr.	1906	
1906	Eben S. Draper	1909	
1909	Louis A. Frothingham	1912	
1912	Robert Luce	1913	
1913	David I. Walsh	1914	
1914	Edward P. Barry	1915	
1915	Grafton D. Cushing	1916	
1916	Calvin Coolidge	1919	
1919	Channing H. Cox	1921	
1921	Alvan T. Fuller	1925	
1925	Frank G. Allen	1929	
1929	William S. Youngman	1933	
1933	Gaspar G. Bacon	1935	
1935	Joseph L. Hurley	1937	
1937	Francis E. Kelly	1939	
1939	Horace T. Cahill	1945	
1945	Robert F. Bradford	1947	
1947	Arthur W. Coolidge	1949	
1949	Charles F. Jeff Sullivan	1953	
1953	Sumner Gage Whittier	1957	
1957	Robert F. Murphy**	1960	
1961	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	1963	
1963	Francis X. Bellotti		

* The Lieutenant-Governors whose names are in italics were Acting Governors also during vacancies in the office of Governor.

† Mr. Gill died on the 20th of May, 1800, and the Commonwealth, for the only time under the Constitution, was without a Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. The Council, Hon. Thomas Dawes, President, officiated till the 30th of the month, when Caleb Strong was inaugurated Governor.

‡ General William Heath was elected in 1806, and declined to accept the office.

§ Acting Governor from April 29, 1874.

‖ Acting Governor from March 5, 1896.

** Appointed Commissioner of the Metropolitan District Commission on Oct. 6, 1960.

UNITED STATES SENATORS.

FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Tristram Dalton	1789–91	Caleb Strong	1789–96
George Cabot	1791–96	Theodore Sedgwick	1796–99
Benjamin Goodhue	1796–1800	Samuel Dexter	1799–1800
Jonathan Mason	1800–03	Dwight Foster	1800–03
John Quincy Adams	1803–08	Timothy Pickering	1803–11
James Lloyd, Jr.	1808–13	Joseph Bradley Varnum	1811–17
Christopher Gore	1813–16	Harrison Gray Otis	1817–22
Eli Porter Ashmun	1816–18	James Lloyd	1822–26
Prentiss Mellen	1818–20	Nathaniel Silsbee	1826–35
Elijah Hunt Mills	1820–27	John Davis	1835–41
Daniel Webster	1827–41	Isaac Chapman Bates	1841–45
Rufus Choate	1841–45	John Davis	1845–53
Daniel Webster	1845–50	Edward Everett	1853–54
Robert Charles Winthrop	1850–51	Julius Rockwell	1854–55
Robert Rantoul, Jr.	1851	Henry Wilson*	1855–73
Charles Sumner†	1851–74	George S. Boutwell	1873–77
William B. Washburn	1874–75	George Frisbie Hoar‡	1877–1904
Henry Laurens Dawes	1875–93	Winthrop Murray Crane	1904–13
Henry Cabot Lodge§	1893–1924	John Wingate Weeks	1913–19
William Morgan Butler	1924–26	David Ignatius Walsh	1919–25
David Ignatius Walsh	1926–47	Frederick Huntington Gillett	1925–31
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	1947–1953	Marcus A. Coolidge	1931–37
John Fitzgerald Kennedy**	1953–1960	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	1937–44
Benjamin A. Smith, II††	1960–1963	Sinclair Weeks¶	1944
Edward M. Kennedy	1963–	Leverett Saltonstall‖	1945–

* Mr. Wilson elected Vice President in 1872; George S. Boutwell chosen to fill vacancy.

† Charles Sumner died March 11, 1874; William B. Washburn chosen to fill vacancy April 17, 1874.

‡ Mr. Hoar died Sept. 30, 1904; Winthrop Murray Crane appointed by Governor John L. Bates Oct. 12, 1904.

§ Mr. Lodge died Nov. 9, 1924; William Morgan Butler temporarily appointed by Governor Channing H. Cox Nov. 13, 1924; Mr. Walsh chosen to fill vacancy, Nov. 2, 1926.

¶ Mr. Lodge resigned Feb. 4, 1944; Sinclair Weeks temporarily appointed by Governor Leverett Saltonstall Feb. 8, 1944.

‖ Mr. Saltonstall's term will expire in January, 1967.

** Mr. Kennedy elected President of the United States in November, 1960. Resigned from Senate on December 22, 1960.

†† Mr. Smith temporarily appointed by Governor Foster Furcolo Dec. 27, 1960.

SECRETARIES.

List of Persons who have held the Office of SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

John Avery	1780–1806	Francis DeWitt	1856–58
Jonathan L. Austin	1806–08	Oliver Warner	1858–76
William Tudor	1808–10	Henry B. Peirce	1876–91
Benjamin Homans	1810–12	William M. Olin*	1891–1911
Alden Bradford	1812–24	Albert P. Langtry*	1911–13
Edward D. Bangs	1824–36	Frank J. Donahue	1913–15
John P. Bigelow	1836–43	Albert P. Langtry.	1915–21
John A. Bolles	1843–44	Frederic W. Cook	1921–49
John G. Palfrey	1844–48	Edward J. Cronin**	1949–58
William B. Calhoun	1848–51	J. Henry Goguen**	1958–59
Amasa Walker	1851–53	Joseph D. Ward***	1959–61
Ephraim M. Wright	1853–56	Kevin H. White	1961–

* Secretary Olin died April 15, 1911; Mr. Langtry chosen to fill vacancy April 26, 1911.

** Secretary Cronin died Nov. 24, 1958. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of J. Henry Goguen, who qualified on Dec. 1, 1958, to fill unexpired term.

*** Office was filled by election by the Legislature of Joseph D. Ward on Jan. 20, 1959.

TREASURERS.

List of Persons who have held the Office of TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL.

Henry Gardner	1780–83	Charles Adams, Jr.	1871–76
Thomas Ivers	1783–87	Charles Endicott	1876–81
Alexander Hodgdon	1787–92	Daniel A. Gleason	1881–86
Thomas Davis	1792–97	Alanson W. Beard	1886–89
Peleg Coffin*	1797–1801	George A. Marden	1889–94
Jonathan Jackson	1802–06	Henry M. Phillips†	1894–95
Thompson J. Skinner	1806–08	Edward P. Shaw†	1895–1900
Josiah Dwight	1808–10	Edward S. Bradford	1900–05
Thomas Harris	1810–11	Arthur B. Chapin‡	1905–09
Jonathan L. Austin	1811–12	Elmer A. Stevens‡	1909–14
John T. Apthorp	1812–17	Frederick W. Mansfield	1914–15
Daniel Sargent	1817–22	Charles L. Burrill	1915–20
Nahum Mitchell	1822–27	Fred J. Burrell§	1920
Joseph Sewall	1827–32	James Jackson	1920–25
Hezekiah Barnard	1832–37	William S. Youngman‖	1925–29
David Wilder	1837–42	Karl H. Oliver‖	1929
Thomas Russell	1842–43	John W. Haigis‖	1929–31
John Mills	1843–44	Charles F. Hurley¶	1931–37
Thomas Russell	1844–45	Karl H. Oliver¶	1937
Joseph Barrett	1845–49	William E. Hurley¶	1937–43
Ebenezer Bradbury	1849–51	Francis X. Hurley	1943–45
Charles B. Hall	1851–53	John E. Hurley	1945–47
Jacob H. Loud	1853–55	Laurence Curtis	1947–49
Thomas J. Marsh	1855–56	John E. Hurley**	1949–52
Moses Tenney, Jr.	1856–61	Foster Furcolo**	1952–55
Henry K. Oliver	1861–66	John F. Kennedy	1955–61
Jacob H. Loud	1866–71	John Thomas Driscoll	1961–

* Secretary Avery had a warrant to take care of the treasury on the resignation of Mr. Coffin, May 25, 1802.

† Mr. Phillips resigned April 12, 1895; Mr. Shaw chosen to fill vacancy April 25, 1895.

‡ Mr. Chapin resigned April 1, 1909; Mr. Stevens chosen to fill vacancy April 7, 1909.

§ Mr. Burrell resigned Sept. 3, 1920; Mr. Jackson appointed to fill vacancy Sept. 8, 1920.

‖ Mr. Youngman qualified as Lieutenant-Governor Jan. 3, 1929; Mr. Oliver chosen to fill vacancy January 7; Mr. Haigis qualified January 16.

¶ Mr. Charles F. Hurley qualified as Governor, January 7, 1937; Mr. Oliver chosen to fill vacancy January 11; Mr. William E. Hurley qualified January 20.

** Mr. John E. Hurley resigned July 5, 1952; Mr. Furcolo appointed to fill vacancy July 5, 1952.

ATTORNEYS-GENERAL — SOLICITORS-GENERAL.

[This table was prepared by Mr. A. C. Goodell, Jr., and contributed by him to the Massachusetts Historical Society's proceedings for June, 1895.]

TABLE OF ATTORNEYS-GENERAL BEFORE THE CONSTITUTION.

	CHOSEN.	APPOINTED.
Anthony Checkley	April 29, 1680.	
Under the Presidency of Joseph Dudley:		
Benjamin Bullivant		Date uncertain, but before July 1, 1686; sworn in July 26.
Under Sir Edmund Andros:		
Giles Masters		"To frame indictments, arraign and prosecute felons." April 30, 1687. He died "Kings Attorney," Feb. 29, 1688.
James Graham		Date uncertain, but as early as Aug. 25, 1687, he was "settled in Boston and made Attorney-general."
James Graham		Reappointed (2d commission) June 20, 1688.
During the inter-charter period:		
Anthony Checkley	June 14, 1689.	
Under the Province Charter:		
Anthony Checkley		Oct. 28, 1692.
Paul Dudley		July 6, 1702.
Paul Dudley	June 8, 1716.	
Paul Dudley	June 19, 1717.	

	CHOSEN.	APPOINTED.
Paul Dudley*	June 25, 1718.	
John Valentine	Nov. 22, 1718.	
John Valentine	June 24, 1719.	
Thomas Newton†	June 19, 1720.	
(*Vacancy;* John Read chosen but negatived by Governor Shute.)		
John Overing	June 29, 1722.	
John Read	June 20, 1723.	
(*Vacancy;* John Read chosen, but not consented to.)		
John Read	June 28, 1725.	
John Read	June 21, 1726.	
John Read	June 28, 1727.	
Joseph Hiller	June 19, 1728.	
(Addington Davenport, Jr., chosen June 12, but declined.)		
John Overing		June 26, 1729.
(Jeremiah Gridley and others were chosen annually from 1730 to 1748, but the Governor withheld his consent. See Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Vol. X, Second Series, p. 254.)		
Edmund Trowbridge		June 29, 1749.
Edmund Trowbridge		May 14, 1762.
(Made Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, March 25, 1767.)		
Jeremiah Gridley‡		March 25, 1767.
Jonathan Sewall		Nov. 18, 1767.
(*Vacancy* from September, 1774, to June 12, 1777.)		
Robert Treat Paine	June 12, 1777,	Accepted Aug. 26.
Robert Treat Paine	June 19, 1778 (sworn)	
Robert Treat Paine	Feb. 5, 1779.	
Robert Treat Paine	Jan. 4, 1780.	

Special Attorney-General, etc.

Jonathan Sewall	March 25, 1767.

SOLICITORS-GENERAL, ETC.

Jonathan Sewall	June 24, 1767.
(*Vacancy* from November 18, 1767, to March 14, 1771.)	
Samuel Quincy§	March 14, 1771.

---

* Resigned Nov. 22, 1718.
† Died May 28, 1721.
‡ Died Sept. 10, 1767.
§ A refugee, 1774–75.

SOLICITOR-GENERAL (SINCE THE CONSTITUTION).

Daniel Davis 1801–32
(Office established in 1800, and abolished in 1832.)

TABLE OF ATTORNEYS-GENERAL SINCE THE CONSTITUTION.

Robert Treat Paine	1780–90	Herbert Parker	1902–06
James Sullivan	1790–1807	Dana Malone	1906–11
Barnabas Bidwell	1807–10	James M. Swift	1911–14
Perez Morton	1810–32	Thomas J. Boynton	1914–15
James T. Austin	1832–43	Henry C. Attwill‖	1915–19
John Henry Clifford	*1849–53	Henry A. Wyman‖	1919–20
Rufus Choate†	1853–54	J. Weston Allen	1920–23
John Henry Clifford†	1854–58	Jay R. Benton	1923–27
Stephen Henry Phillips	1858–61	Arthur K. Reading¶	1927–28
Dwight Foster	1861–64	Joseph E. Warner¶	1928–35
Chester I. Reed‡	1864–67	Paul A. Dever	1935–41
Charles Allen‡	1867–72	Robert T. Bushnell	1941–45
Charles R. Train	1872–79	Clarence A. Barnes	1945–49
George Marston	1879–83	Francis E. Kelly	1949–53
Edgar J. Sherman§	1883–87	George Fingold**	1953–58
Andrew J. Waterman§	1887–91	Edward J. McCormack, Jr.**	1958–63
Albert E. Pillsbury	1891–94	Edward W. Brooke	1963–
Hosea M. Knowlton	1894–1902		

---

* The office of Attorney-General was abolished in 1843 and re-established in 1849.

† Rufus Choate resigned May 12, 1854. Mr. Clifford's term began May 20, 1854.

‡ Resigned April 20, 1867. The vacancy was filled by election by the Legislature of Charles Allen April 26, 1867.

§ Resigned Oct. 1, 1887. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Andrew J. Waterman.

‖ Vacated the office Aug. 13, 1919, by qualifying as a member of the Public Service Commission. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Henry A. Wyman, who qualified on that day.

¶ Resigned June 6, 1928. The vacancy was filled by the choice June 13, of Joseph E. Warner.

** Attorney-General Fingold died Aug. 31, 1958. The vacancy was filled by election by the Legislature of Edward J. McCormack, Jr., on September 11, 1958.

AUDITORS.

List of Persons who have held the office of AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS OR AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Established by Act of 1849. Name changed by Act of 1908.]

David Wilder, Jr.	1849–54	William D. T. Trefry	1891–92
Joseph Mitchell	1854–55	John W. Kimball	1892–1901
Stephen N. Gifford	1855–56	Henry E. Turner‡	1901–11
Chandler R. Ransom	1856–58	John E. White‡	1911–14
Charles White	1858–61	Frank H. Pope	1914–15
Levi Reed*	1861–65	Alonzo B. Cook	1915–31
Julius L. Clarke	1865–66	Francis X. Hurley	1931–35
Henry S. Briggs	1866–70	Thomas H. Buckley	1935–39
Charles Endicott	1870–76	Russell A. Wood	1939–41
Julius L. Clarke†	1876–79	Thomas J. Buckley	1941–
Charles R. Ladd†	1879–91		

* Resigned Dec. 20, 1865.

† Mr. Clarke resigned, and Mr. Ladd was appointed in his place May 5, 1879.

‡ Mr. Turner died June 29, 1911, and Mr. White was chosen to fill the vacancy July 6, 1911.

ORGANIZATION OF THE LEGISLATURE,

Since 1780.

The first General Court, under the Constitution of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, assembled at Boston on Wednesday, Oct. 25, 1780, and was finally prorogued (having held three sessions) May 19, 1781. From this time until 1832 the political year commenced on the last Wednesday in May, and the General Court held two, and frequently three, sessions during each year. In 1832, by an amendment of the Constitution, the commencement of the political year was changed to the first Wednesday in January.

SENATE.

PRESIDENTS.

Thomas Cushing, *res'n'd**	1780–81	John Mills	1826–28
Jeremiah Powell		Sherman Leland	1828–29
Jeremiah Powell, *res'n'd**	1781–82	Samuel Lathrop	1829–30
Samuel Adams		Samuel Lathrop, *resign'd*	1830–31
Samuel Adams	1782–85	James Fowler	
Samuel Adams, *resign'd**	1785–86	Leverett Saltonstall	1831
Samuel Phillips, Jr.		William Thorndike	1832
Samuel Phillips, Jr.	1786–87	Benjamin T. Pickman	1833–34
Samuel Adams	1787–88	Benjamin T. Pickman, *died*	1835
Samuel Phillips, Jr.	1788–90	George Bliss	
Samuel Phillips	1790–1801	Horace Mann	1836–37
Samuel Phillips, *res'n'd*†	1801–02	Myron Lawrence	1838–39
David Cobb		Daniel P. King	1840–41
David Cobb	1802–05	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1842
Harrison Gray Otis	1805–06	Phineas W. Leland, *resigned*	1843
John Bacon	1806–07	Frederick Robinson	
Samuel Dana	1807–08	Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1844
Harrison Gray Otis	1808–11	Levi Lincoln	1845
Samuel Dana	1811–13	William B. Calhoun	1846–47
John Phillips	1813–23	Zeno Scudder	1848
Nathaniel Silsbee	1823–26	Joseph Bell	1849

* Resigned to serve in Governor's Council.
† Resigned to serve as Lieutenant-Governor.

Marshall P. Wilder	1850	George E. Smith	1898–1900
Henry Wilson	1851–52	Rufus A. Soule	1901–02
Charles H. Warren	1853	George R. Jones	1903–04
Charles Edward Cook	1854	William F. Dana	1905–06
Henry W. Benchley	1855	William D. Chapple	1907–08
Elihu C. Baker	1856	Allen T. Treadway	1909–11
Charles W. Upham	1857–58	Levi H. Greenwood	1912–13
Charles A. Phelps	1859–60	Calvin Coolidge	1914–15
William Claflin	1861	Henry G. Wells	1916–18
John H. Clifford	1862	Edwin T. McKnight	1919–20
Jonathan E. Field	1863–65	Frank G. Allen	†1921–24
Joseph A. Pond	1866–67	Wellington Wells	1925–28
George O. Brastow	1868	Gaspar G. Bacon	1929–32
Robert C. Pitman, *resign'd**	1869	Erland F. Fish	1933–34
George O. Brastow		James G. Moran	1935–36
Horace H. Coolidge	1870–72	Samuel H. Wragg	1937–38
George B. Loring	1873–76	Joseph R. Cotton	1939–40
John B. D. Cogswell	1877–79	Angier L. Goodwin‡	1941
Robert R. Bishop	1880–82	Jarvis Hunt§	1942–44
George Glover Crocker	1883	Arthur W. Coolidge	1945–46
George A. Bruce	1884	Donald W. Nicholson‖	1947
Albert E. Pillsbury	1885–86	Harris S. Richardson¶	1948
Halsey J. Boardman	1887–88	Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	1949
Harris C. Hartwell	1889	Harris S. Richardson	1950
Henry H. Sprague	1890–91	Richard I. Furbush	1951–56
Alfred S. Pinkerton	1892–93	Newland H. Holmes	1957–58
William M. Butler	1894–95	John E. Powers	1959–64 (died)
George P. Lawrence	1896–97	Donahue, D 1964 –	

CLERKS.

William Baker, Jr.	1780–84	Nathaniel Coffin	1808–10
Samuel Cooper	1785–95	Marcus Morton	1811–12
Edward McLane	1796–99	Samuel F. McCleary	1813–21
Edward Payne Hayman	1800	Samuel F. Lyman	1822
George Elliot Vaughan	1801–02	Paul Willard	1823–29
Wendell Davis	1803–05	Charles Calhoun	1830–42
John D. Dunbar	1806–07	Lewis Josselyn	1843

* Appointed Justice of Superior Court.
† First year under biennial elections.
‡ Resigned Dec. 29, 1941 (elected to Congress).
§ Elected at Special Session, Jan. 26, 1942.
‖ Resigned Nov. 26, 1947 (elected to Congress).
¶ Elected Jan. 7, 1948.

Charles Calhoun	1844–50	E. Herbert Clapp†	1886–88
Chauncy L. Knapp	1851	Henry D. Coolidge‡	1889–1922
Francis H. Underwood	1852	William H. Sanger§	1922–32
Charles Calhoun	1853–54	Irving N. Hayden‖	1932–62
Peter L. Cox	1855–57	Thomas A. Chadwick	1962–
Stephen N. Gifford*	1858–86		

CHAPLAINS.

Samuel Cooper	1780	George W. Blagden	1833
John Clark	1781	Chandler Robbins	1834
Joseph Eckley	1782	Hubbard Winslow	1835
Samuel Cooper	1783	F. W. P. Greenwood	1836
Joseph Eckley	1784	Nehemiah Adams	1837
Peter Thacher	1785–89	Ralph Sanger	1838
Samuel Stillman	1790	William M. Rogers	1839
Jeremy Belknap	1791	Daniel M. Lord	1840
Peter Thacher	1792–1802	Thomas M. Clark, Jr.	1841
William Emerson	1803–06	Joseph H. Towne	1842
Thomas Baldwin	1807	William M. Rogers	1843
Joseph S. Buckminster	1808–10	James F. Clarke	1844
Thomas Baldwin	1811–12	John T. Burrill	1845
Joshua Huntington	1813	Amos Smith	1846
Dr. John Lathrop	1814–15	Austin Phelps	1847
Francis Parkman	1816–17	C. A. Bartol	1848
Henry Ware, Jr.	1818	Isaac P. Langworthy	1849
John G. Palfrey	1819–20	James L. T. Coolidge	1850
John Pierpont	1821	A. L. Stone	1851
James Walker	1822	Warren Burton	1852
William Jenks	1823	J. S. D. Farnsworth	1853
Daniel Sharp	1824	A. H. Burlingham	1854
Samuel Barrett	1825	Lyman Whiting	1855
Francis Wayland	1826	Daniel C. Eddy	1856
William Jenks	1827–28	John P. Cleveland	1857
R. W. Emerson	1829	Arthur Fuller	1858
Howard Malcolm	1830	Jacob M. Manning	1859
Alonzo Potter	1831	Joseph Marsh	1860
F. W. P. Greenwood	1832	A. S. Patton	1861

* Died April 18, 1886.

† Elected April 29, 1886, having served as assistant clerk since 1880.

‡ Died Feb. 7, 1922.

§ Elected March 1, 1922, having served as assistant clerk since 1889; retired March 12, 1932.

‖ Elected March 14, 1932, having served as assistant clerk since 1922; retired January 31, 1962.

Elected Feb. 1, 1962, having served as assistant clerk since 1932.

Edward W. Clark	1862–63	Isaac Dunham	1876–79
A. A. Miner	1864	Edmund Dowse*	1880–1904
George E. Ellis	1865	Edward A. Horton‖	1904–28
James B. Miles	1866	Charles H. Moss¶	1928–30
Charles E. Reed	1867	Arthur M. Ellis	1931–40
Henry Morgan	1868	Arthur W. Olsen	1941–42
E. N. Kirk	1869	W. Harold Deacon	1943–44
J. O. Means	1870	Frederick M. Eliot	1945–48
S. W. Foljambe	1871	Francis A. Burke	1949–50
Edward Abbott	1872–73	Frederick M. Eliot**	1951–58
A. M. Ide	1874	John P. Robertson***	1958
George F. Warren	1875	Christopher P. Griffin	1959–

HOUSE OF DEPUTIES

(Usually two to five sessions a year.)

SPEAKERS.

William Hawthorne†	1644–45	Thomas Clarke	1662
George Cooke	1645	John Leverett	1663–64
William Hawthorne†	1646	Thomas Clarke	1665
Robert Bridges	1646	Richard Waldron§	1666–68
Joseph Hill	1647	Thomas Clarke	1669–70
William Hawthorne†	1648	Thomas Savage	1671
Richard Russell	1648	Thomas Clarke	1672
Daniel Denison‡	1649	Richard Waldron§	1673
William Hawthorne†	1650	Joshua Hubbard	1673–74
Daniel Gookin	1651	Richard Waldron§	1674–75
Daniel Denison‡	1651–52	Peter Buckley	1675–76
Humphrey Atherton	1653	Thomas Savage	1677–78
Richard Russell	1654	Richard Waldron§	1679
Edward Johnson	1655	John Richards	1679–80
Richard Russell	1656	Daniel Fisher	1680–82
William Hawthorne†	1657	Elisha Cooke	1683
Richard Russell	1658	John Wayte	1684
Thomas Savage	1659–60	Isaac Addington	1685
William Hawthorne†	1660–61	John Saffin	1686

* Resigned Jan. 13, 1904.
† Also spelled Hauthorne, Hawtherne, Hawthorn, Hathorne.
‡ Also spelled Dennison.
§ Also spelled Waldern, Walderne.
‖ Elected Jan. 14, 1904, resigned and chosen Chaplain emeritus Feb. 6, 1928.
¶ Elected Feb. 7, 1928.
** Died Feb. 17, 1958.
*** Elected to fill vacancy on Feb. 25, 1958.

INTER-CHARTER PERIOD.

The General Court adjourned May 21, 1686, and did not convene until May or June, 1689.

Thomas Oakes	1689	William Bond	1691–92
John Bowles	1689–90	Penn Townsend	1692
Penn Townsend	1690–91		

UNDER THE SECOND CHARTER.

William Bond	1692–93	John Clark	1721–24
Nathaniel Byfield	1693–94	William Dudley	1724–29
Nehemiah Jewett	1694–95	John Quincy	1729–41
William Bond	1695–96	William Fairfield	1741
Penn Townsend	1696–97	John Hobson	1741–42
Nathaniel Byfield	1698	Thomas Cushing	1742–46
James Converse	1699–1700	Thomas Hutchinson	1746–49
John Leverett	1700–01	Joseph Dwight	1749–50
Nehemiah Jewett	1701–02	Thomas Hubbard	1750–59
James Converse	1702–05	Samuel White	1759–60
Thomas Oakes	1705–07	James Otis	1760–62
John Burrill	1707	Timothy Ruggles	1762–64
Thomas Oliver	1708–09	Samuel White	1764–66
John Clark	1709–11	Thomas Cushing*	1766–74
John Burrill.	1711–20	James Warren	1775–78
Elisha Cooke	1720	John Pickering	1778–79
Timothy Lindall	1720–21	John Hancock	1779–80

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

SPEAKERS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

Caleb Davis, *resigned*	1780–82	Harrison Gray Otis	1803–05
Nathaniel Gorham	1782–83	Timothy Bigelow	1805–06
Tristram Dalton	1783–84	Perez Morton	1806–08
Samuel Allyne Otis	1784–85	Timothy Bigelow	1808–10
Nathaniel Gorham	1785–86	Perez Morton, *resigned*	1810–11
Artemas Ward	1786–87	Joseph Story, *resigned*	1811–12
James Warren	1787–88	Eleazer W. Ripley	1812
Theodore Sedgwick	1788–89	Timothy Bigelow	1812–20
David Cobb	1789–93	Elijah H. Mills, *resigned*	1820–21
Edward H. Robbins	1793–1802	Josiah Quincy, *resigned*	1821–22
John Coffin Jones	1802–03	Luther Lawrence	1822

* Son of Thomas Cushing who served in 1742–46.

Levi Lincoln	1822–23	John D. Long	1876–78
William C. Jarvis	1823–25	Levi C. Wade	1879
Timothy Fuller	1825–26	Charles J. Noyes	1880–82
William C. Jarvis	1826–28	George A. Marden	1883–84
William B. Calhoun	1828–34	John Q. A. Brackett	1885–86
Julius Rockwell	1835–37	Charles J. Noyes	1887–88
Robert C. Winthrop	1838–40	William E. Barrett	1889–93
George Ashmun	1841	George V. L. Meyer	1894–96
Thomas Kinnicut	1842	John L. Bates	1897–99
Daniel P. King	1843	James J. Myers	1900–03
Thomas Kinnicut, *res'n'd*	1844	Louis A. Frothingham	1904–05
Samuel H. Walley, Jr.	1844–46	John N. Cole	1906–08
Ebenezer Bradbury	1847	Joseph Walker	1909–11
Francis B. Crowninshield	1848–49	Grafton D. Cushing	1912–14
Ensign H. Kellogg	1850	Channing H. Cox	1915–18
Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr.	1851–52	Joseph E. Warner	1919–20
George Bliss	1853	Benjamin Loring Young*	1921–24
Otis P. Lord	1854	John C. Hull	1925–28
Daniel C. Eddy	1855	Leverett Saltonstall	1929–36
Charles A. Phelps	1856–57	Horace T. Cahill	1937–38
Julius Rockwell	1858	Christian A. Herter	1939–42
Charles Hale	1859	Rudolph F. King	1943–44
John A. Goodwin	1860–61	Frederick B. Willis†	1945–48
Alexander H. Bullock	1862–65	Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	1949–52
James M. Stone	1866–67	Charles Gibbons	1953–54
Harvey Jewell	1868–71	Michael F. Skerry**	1955–57
John E. Sanford	1872–75	John F. Thompson***	1958–

CLERKS.

Andrew Henshaw	1780–81	Lewis Josselyn	1851–52
George Richards Minot	1782–91	William Schouler	1853
Henry Warren	1792–1802	William Stowe	1854
Nicholas Tillinghast	1803–05	Henry A. Marsh	1855
Chas. Pinckney Sumner	1806–07	William E. P. Haskell	1856
Nicholas Tillinghast	1808–09	William Stowe	1857–61
Chas. Pinckney Sumner	1810–11	William S. Robinson	1862–72
Benjamin Pollard	1812–21	Charles H. Taylor	1873
Pelham W. Warren	1822–31	George A. Marden	1874–82
Luther S. Cushing	1832–43	Edward A. McLaughlin	1883–95
Charles W. Storey	1844–50	George T. Sleeper	1896

* First year under biennial elections.
† Resigned November 9, 1948.
** Resigned as Speaker October 14, 1957.
*** Elected Speaker January 1, 1958.

James W. Kimball*	1897–1928	Lawrence R. Grove‡	1939–61
Frank E. Bridgman†	1928–39	William C. Maiers**	1961–

CHAPLAINS.

Samuel Cooper	1780	——— ———§	1829
John Clark	1781	Joseph Tuckerman	1830
Joseph Eckley	1782	——— ———‖	1831
Samuel Cooper	1783	Ralph W. Emerson	1832
Joseph Eckley	1784	Howard Malcolm	1832–33
Peter Thacher	1785–89	Edward T. Taylor	1834
Samuel Stillman	1790	George W. Blagden	1835
Jeremy Belknap	1791	Ezra S. Gannett	1835
Peter Thacher	1792–93	Samuel K. Lothrop	1836
Samuel Stillman	1794–95	William M. Rogers	1836
Peter Thacher	1796–99	Baron Stow	1837
Thomas Baldwin	1800–01	Thomas S. King	1837
John T. Kirkland	1802	Ephraim Peabody	1838
Thomas Baldwin	1803	George W. Blagden	1839
John T. Kirkland	1804	Otis A. Skinner	1839
Thomas Baldwin	1805–07	Joy H. Fairchild	1840
Charles Lowell	1808	Benjamin Whittemore	1840
John Lathrop	1809	Joseph H. Towne	1841
Thomas Baldwin	1810	Robert C. Waterston	1842
Elijah R. Sabin	1811	Edwin H. Chapin	1842
Horace Holly	1812	Edward N. Kirk	1843
Joshua Huntington	1813	Frederic D. Huntington	1843
Samuel Cary	1814	Austin Phelps	1844
Samuel C. Thacher	1815	Chandler Robbins	1845
Asa Eaton	1816	William Hague	1845
Daniel Sharp	1817	William Jenks	1846
Thomas Baldwin	1818	Samuel D. Robbins	1846
William Jenks	1819–26	George Richards	1847
George Ripley	1827	Silas Aiken	1848
Henry Ware, Jr.	1828	S. Hale Higgins	1848

* Died April 4, 1928.

† Elected April 10, 1928, having served as assistant clerk since 1897; retired March 28, 1939.

‡ Elected March 28, 1939, having served as assistant clerk since 1928; retired May 26, 1961.

** Elected May 26, 1961, having served as assistant clerk since 1946.

§ There was no choice, and it was ordered, after balloting, that all the settled clergymen of Boston be invited by the Speaker to officiate alternately as Chaplain.

‖ There was no choice, and it was ordered, after balloting, that the three clergymen having the highest votes should act as joint Chaplains. These were Lyman Beecher, Sebastian Streeter and Ezra S. Gannett.

Rollin H. Neale	1849	John A. M. Chapman	1870
Henry V. Degen	1850	Charles C. Sewall	1871
George M. Randall	1851	Warren H. Cudworth	1872
Rufus W. Clark	1852	Robert G. Seymour	1873–78
Stephen Lovell	1853	Daniel W. Waldron	1879–1918
Arthur B. Fuller	1854	William F. Dusseault	1919–22
John H. Twombly	1855	Donald B. Aldrich	1923–24
Abraham D. Merrill	1856	Harry W. Kimball	1925–28
Daniel Foster	1857	Gardiner M. Day	1929
Warren Burton	1858	Abbot Peterson	1930–32
Thomas Dodge	1859	Dan Huntington Fenn	1933–36
Warren Burton	1860	J. Caleb Justice	1937–38
Andrew L. Stone	1861	Cornelius P. Trowbridge	1939–42
Phineas Stowe	1862	Howard P. Horn*	1943
George S. Ball	1863	Howard P. Bozarth*	1943–44
David Bremner	1864	Elmore Brown	1945–48
Samuel F. Upham	1865	Richard J. Quinlan	1949–52
Noah M. Gaylord	1866	Arthur Joseph Snow	1953–54
Pliny Wood	1867	Christopher P. Griffin	1955–58
William R. Alger	1868	George V. Kerr	1959–
Orin T. Walker	1869		

SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS.†

Benjamin Stevens	1835–59	Thomas F. Pedrick§	1910–20
John Morrissey	1859–74	James Beatty§	1920
Oreb F. Mitchell	1875–85	Charles O. Holt¶	1921–49
John G. B. Adams‡	1886–1900	Arthur R. Driscoll	1949–62
Charles G. Davis‡	1901–03	Leopold Lepore	1962–
David T. Remington	1904–09		

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS FOR THE HOUSE.

Octave O. Desmarais|| 1949–52

---

* Resigned April 29, 1943. Mr. Bozarth was appointed to fill the vacancy, May 18, 1943.

† The office of Sergeant-at-Arms was established by law in 1835. Previous to that time Jacob Kuhn was Messenger to the General Court from 1786. William Baker preceded him from the first session under the Constitution in 1780–81, he having also served in a similar position for many years previously thereto.

‡ Mr. Adams died Oct. 19, 1900. Mr. Davis was appointed Acting Sergeant-at-Arms Oct. 24, 1900.

§ Mr. Pedrick died Feb. 22, 1920. Mr. Beatty was chosen to fill the vacancy, March 10, 1920.

¶ Resigned March 21, 1949. Mr. Driscoll was elected to fill the vacancy, August 31, 1949.

Retired March 8, 1962. Mr. Lepore was elected to fill vacancy April 25, 1962.

|| The office of Sergeant-at-Arms for the House was established by Chapter 806 of the Acts of 1949.

Table showing the Length of the Session of the Legislature in Each Year since 1832.

Year	Convened	Prorogued	Total Days	No. of Reps.
1832	January 4	March 24	80	528
1833	2	28	86	574
1834	1	April 2	92	570
1835*	7	8	92	615
1836	6	16	102	619
1837	4	20	107	635
1838	3	25	113	480
1839	2	10	99	521
1840	1	March 24	84	521
1841	6	18	72	397
1842*	5	3	58	336
1843	4	24	80	352
1844	3	16	74	321
1845	1	26	85	271
1846	7	April 16	100	264
1847	6	16	111	255
1848*	5	May 10	127	272
1849	3	2	120	263
1850	2	3	122	297
1851	1	24	146	396
1852	7	22	137	402
1853	5	25	142	288
1854	4	April 29	116	310
1855	3	May 21	138	380
1856	1	June 6	158	329
1857*	7	May 30	144	357

* There was an extra session of sixty-two days in 1835, to revise the statutes; one of nine days in 1842, to divide the Commonwealth into Congressional Districts; one of three days in 1848, to choose electors of President and Vice-President; one of eighteen days in 1857, to establish districts for the choice of Councillors, Representatives and Senators; one of one hundred and thirteen days in 1859, to revise the general statutes; one of fourteen days in 1860, to consider the subject of the disease among the cattle of the Commonwealth; one of ten days in 1861, to consider the duty of the Commonwealth in relation to public affairs, consequent on the Rebellion; one of eight days in 1863, to provide for raising the quota under the call of the President of the United States of the 17th of October, 1863, for 300,000 men; one of thirty days in 1872, to consider what legislation was necessary by reason of the great fire in Boston, November 9 and 10; one of ten days in 1881 and one of seven days in 1901, to act upon the report of a joint special committee to revise the statutes; one of three days in 1916, to legislate for Massachusetts soldiers called to the Mexican border and to provide for the reapportionment of Suffolk County into Representative districts; one of thirty-six days in 1919, to consider the street railway situation, the

Year	Convened	Prorogued	Total Days	No. of Reps.
1858†	6	March 27	81	240†
1859*	5	April 6	92	–
1860*	4	4	92	–
1861*	2	11	100	–
1862	1	30	120	–
1863*	7	29	113	–
1864	6	May 14	130	–
1865	4	17	137	–
1866	3	30	147	–
1867	2	June 1	150	–
1868	1	12	164	–
1869	6	24	170	–
1870	5	23	170	–
1871	4	May 31	148	–
1872*	3	7	126	–
1873	1	June 12	163	–
1874	7	30	175	–
1875	6	May 19	134	–
1876	5	April 28	115	–
1877	3	May 17	135	–
1878	2	17	136	–
1879	1	April 30	120	–
1880	7	24	109	–
1881*	5	May 13	129	–
1882	4	27	144	–
1883	3	July 27	206	–
1884	2	June 4	155	–
1885	7	19	164	–
1886	6	30	176	–
1887	5	16	163	–
1888	4	May 29	147	–
1889	2	June 7	157	–
1890	1	July 2	183	–
1891	7	June 11	156	–

compensation of the State Guard for special duty in Boston, the appropriations of cities and towns for compensating school teachers and for other municipal purposes, the recognition of Provincetown in the Pilgrim Tercentenary celebration, etc.; one of sixteen days in 1920, to act upon the report of a joint special committee to revise the General Laws; one of three hours on October 20, 1930, to commemorate the tercentenary of the first General Court held in Massachusetts; one of forty-six days in 1931, to consider changing the law relative to rates for compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance; one of twenty-seven days in 1933, to consider regulation and control of the liquor traffic; one of three days in 1938, to provide funds for the devastation caused by hurricane and floods; one of six days in 1942, to provide for the safety of the Commonwealth during the existence of the war emergency;

† The number of Representatives has been 240 since 1858.

Year	Convened	Prorogued	Total Days	Days of Sitting	
				Senate	House
1892	January 6	June 17	163	112	112
1893	4	9	157	107	107
1894	3	July 2	181	121	126
1895	2	June 5	155	102	107
1896	1	10	162	112	112
1897	6	12	158	108	110
1898	5	23	170	115	120
1899	4	3	151	104	104
1900	3	July 17	196	131	133
1901*	2	June 19	169	114	117
1902	1	28	179	123	124
1903	7	26	171	119	121
1904	6	9	156	109	110
1905	4	May 26	143	101	101
1906	3	June 29	178	123	123
1907	2	28	178	125	125
1908	1	13	165	117	119
1909	6	19	165	116	116
1910	5	15	162	114	114
1911	4	July 28	206	140	141
1912	3	June 13	163	113	112
1913	1	20	171	120	120
1914	7	July 7	182	127	126
1915	6	June 4	150	104	104
1916*	5	2	150	105	105
1917	3	May 26	144	101	101
1918	2	June 3	153	107	107
1919*	1	July 25	206	144	144
1920*	7	June 5	151	108	105
1921	5	May 28	144	100	100
1922	4	June 13	161	110	111

one of fifteen days in 1944, to facilitate voting by citizens in the armed forces, and to issuance of licenses based upon safety of places of public assembly; one of six days in 1952 to repeal provisions of law providing pensions or retirement allowances for members of the General Court and other elected state officials and to revise the laws providing travel and other expenses for members and employees of the legislative branch; one of one day in 1954 to provide funds for the alleviation of the destruction caused by the hurricane and to revise the law relative to the retirement of certain veterans of World War I; and one of three days in 1960 to consider the purchase of part of the former Old Colony Railroad right-of-way, the establishment of a state medical school, the continuity of terms of chairmen of the commissions on transportation and public utilities, the establishment of the salaries of the clerks of the Newton District Court and the Second Plymouth District Court and the appropriation of money for the urban renewal division.

Year	Convened	Prorogued	Total Days	Days of Sitting	
				Senate	House
1923	January 3	May 26	144	99	99
1924	2	June 5	156	108	110
1925	7	May 2	116	79	81
1926	6	29	144	86	102
1927	5	April 28	114	69	78
1928	4	July 25	204	105	124
1929	2	June 8	158	92	109
1930*	1	May 29	149	89	107
1931*	7	June 10	155	100	107
1932	6	7	154	92	106
1933*	4	July 22	200	123	139
1934	3	June 30	179	114	122
1935	2	Aug. 15	226	124	126
1936	1	July 2	184	106	103
1937	6	May 29	144	75	84
1938*	5	Aug. 24	232	115	135
1939†	4	12	221	107	145
1941*	1	Nov. 1	305	166	170
1943*	6	June 12	158	89	90
1945‡	3	July 25	204	119	119
1946	2	June 15	165	98	98
1947	1	July 1	182	111	109
1948	7	June 19	165	97	96
1949	5	Aug. 31	239	140	152
1950	4	19	228	135	136
1951	3	Nov. 17	319	179	189
1952*	2	July 5	186	89	103
1953	7	4	179	92	102
1954*	6	June 11	157	91	99
1955	5	Sept. 16	255	141	158
1956	4	Oct. 6	277	145	151
1957	2	Sept. 21	262	142	137
1958	1	Oct. 17	290	162	159
1959	7	Sept. 17	254	143	145
1960*	6	Nov. 24	324	173	172
1961	4	May 26	144	82	94
1962	3	July 26	205	138	127
1963	2				

* See note on extra sessions on pages 325-327.

† First year of biennial session.

‡First year of return to annual sessions.

POST OFFICES IN MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE CITIES OR TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN WHICH THEY ARE SITUATED.

[Corrected to July, 1962.]

[The spelling of the names of post offices is that established by the Post Office Department.]

[Post offices marked * are open only during the summer months.]

[Post offices marked † are in the Boston Postal Area.]

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Abington,	Abington,	Plymouth.
Accord,	Norwell,	Plymouth.
Acoaxet,*	Westport,	Bristol.
Acton,	Acton,	Middlesex.
Acushnet,	Acushnet,	Bristol.
Adams,	Adams,	Berkshire.
Agawam,	Agawam,	Hampden.
Allendale,	Pittsfield,	Berkshire.
Allerton,	Hull,	Plymouth.
Allston 34,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Amesbury,	Amesbury,	Essex.
Amherst,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
Andover,	Andover,	Essex.
Annisquam,*	Gloucester,	Essex.
Arlington 74,†	Arlington,	Middlesex.
Arlington Heights 75,†	Arlington,	Middlesex.
Army Base,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Ashburnham,	Ashburnham,	Worcester.
Ashby,	Ashby,	Middlesex.
Ashfield,	Ashfield,	Franklin.
Ashland,	Ashland,	Middlesex.
Ashley Falls,	Sheffield,	Berkshire.
Assinippi,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
Assonet,	Freetown,	Bristol.
Astor 23,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Athol,	Athol,	Worcester.
Attleboro,	Attleboro,	Bristol.
Attleboro Falls,	North Attleborough,	Bristol.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Auburn,	Auburn,	Worcester.
Auburndale 66,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Avon,	Avon,	Norfolk.
Ayer,	Ayer,	Middlesex.
Babson Park 57,†	Wellesley,	Norfolk.
Back Bay Annex 15, 16, 17,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Baldwinville,	Templeton,	Worcester.
Ballard Vale,	Andover,	Essex.
Barnstable	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Barre,	Barre,	Worcester.
Barre Plains,	Barre,	Worcester.
Barrowsville,	Norton,	Bristol.
Bass River,	Yarmouth,	Barnstable.
Beach 51,†	Revere,	Suffolk.
Becket,	Becket,	Berkshire.
Bedford,	Bedford,	Middlesex.
Belchertown,	Belchertown,	Hampshire.
Bellingham,	Bellingham,	Norfolk.
Belmont 78,†	Belmont,	Middlesex.
Berkshire,	Lanesborough,	Berkshire.
Berlin,	Berlin,	Worcester.
Bernardston,	Bernardston,	Franklin.
Beverly,	Beverly,	Essex.
Beverly Farms,	Beverly,	Essex.
Billerica,	Billerica,	Middlesex.
Blackstone,	Blackstone,	Worcester.
Blandford,	Blandford,	Hampden.
Bolton,	Bolton,	Worcester.
Bondsville,	Palmer,	Hampden.
Boston,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Boston College,	Newton,	Suffolk.
Bourne,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Bowdoin Square 14,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Boxford,	Boxford,	Essex.
Boylston,	Boylston,	Worcester.
Bradford,	Haverhill,	Essex.
Braintree 84,†	Braintree,	Norfolk.
Brant Rock,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Brewster,	Brewster,	Barnstable.
Bridgewater,	Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
Brighton 35,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Brightwood,	Springfield,	Hampden.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Brimfield,	Brimfield,	Hampden.
Brockton,	Brockton,	Plymouth.
Brookfield,	Brookfield,	Worcester.
Brookline 46,†	Brookline,	Norfolk.
Brookline Village 47,†	Brookline,	Norfolk.
Brookville,	Holbrook,	Norfolk.
Bryantville,	Pembroke,	Plymouth.
Buckland,	Buckland,	Franklin.
Burlington,	Woburn,	Middlesex.
Buzzards Bay,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Byfield,	Newbury,	Essex.
Cambridge 38,†	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
Cambridge A39 (Campt.),†	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
Cambridge B40 (N. Cam.),†	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
Cambridge C41 (E. Cam.),†	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
Campello,	Brockton,	Plymouth.
Canton,	Canton,	Norfolk.
Carlisle,	Carlisle,	Middlesex.
Carver,	Carver,	Plymouth.
Caryville,	Bellingham,	Norfolk.
Cataumet,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Center Street,	Brockton,	Plymouth.
Centerville,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Central Village,	Westport,	Bristol.
Charlemont,	Charlemont,	Franklin.
Charles Street 14,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Charlestown 29,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Charlton,	Charlton,	Worcester.
Charlton City,	Charlton,	Worcester.
Charlton Depot,	Charlton,	Worcester.
Chartley,	Norton,	Bristol.
Chatham,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
Chelmsford,	Chelmsford,	Middlesex.
Chelsea 50,†	Chelsea,	Suffolk.
Cherry Valley,	Leicester,	Worcester.
Cheshire,	Cheshire,	Berkshire.
Chester,	Chester,	Hampden.
Chesterfield,	Chesterfield,	Hampshire.
Chestnut Hill 67,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Chicopee,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
Chicopee Falls,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
Chilmark,	Chilmark,	Dukes.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES
City Hall,	Lawrence,	Essex.
Cleghorn,	Fitchburg,	Worcester.
Cleveland Circle,	Brookline,	Suffolk.
Clifton,	Marblehead,	Essex.
Clinton,	Clinton,	Worcester.
Cochesett,	West Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
Cochituate,	Wayland,	Middlesex.
Cohasset,	Cohasset,	Norfolk.
Colrain,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Concord,	Concord,	Middlesex.
Conway,	Conway,	Franklin.
Cordaville,	Southborough	Worcester.
Cotuit,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Craigville,*	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Cummaquid,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Cummington,	Cummington,	Hampshire.
Cushman,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
Cuttyhunk,	Gosnold,	Dukes.
Dalton,	Dalton,	Berkshire.
Danvers,	Danvers,	Essex
Dartmouth,	Dartmouth,	Bristol.
Dedham,	Dedham,	Norfolk.
Deerfield,	Deerfield,	Franklin.
Dennis,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
Dennis Port,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
Dighton,	Dighton,	Bristol.
Division Street Station,	New Bedford,	Bristol.
Dodgeville,	Attleboro,	Bristol.
Dorchester 22,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Dorchester Center 24,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Dover,	Dover,	Norfolk.
Dracut,	Dracut,	Middlesex.
Drury,	Florida,	Berkshire.
Dudley,	Dudley,	Worcester.
Dunstable,	Dunstable,	Middlesex.
Duxbury,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
East Arlington 74,†	Arlington,	Middlesex.
East Boston 28,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
East Brewster,	Brewster,	Barnstable.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
East Bridgewater,	East Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
East Brookfield,	East Brookfield,	Worcester.
East Dedham,	Dedham,	Norfolk.
East Dennis,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
East Douglas,	Douglas,	Worcester.
East Falmouth,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
East Freetown,	Freetown,	Bristol.
Eastham,	Eastham,	Barnstable,
Easthampton,	Easthampton,	Hampshire.
East Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
East Longmeadow,	East Longmeadow,	Hampden.
East Lynn,	Lynn,	Essex.
East Mansfield,	Mansfield,	Bristol.
East Northfield,	Northfield,	Franklin.
Easton,	Easton,	Bristol.
Eastondale,	Easton,	Bristol.
East Orleans,	Orleans,	Barnstable.
East Otis,	Otis,	Berkshire.
East Pembroke,	Pembroke,	Plymouth.
East Pepperell,	Pepperell,	Middlesex.
East Princeton,	Princeton,	Worcester.
East Sandwich,	Sandwich,	Barnstable.
East Taunton,	Taunton,	Bristol.
East Templeton,	Templeton,	Worcester.
East Walpole,	Walpole,	Norfolk.
East Wareham,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
East Watertown 72,†	Watertown,	Middlesex.
East Weymouth 89,†	Weymouth,	Norfolk.
Edgartown,	Edgartown,	Dukes.
Egypt,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Elmwood,	East Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
Erving,	Erving,	Franklin.
Essex,	Essex,	Essex.
Essex 12,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Everett 49,†	Everett,	Middlesex.
Fairhaven,	Fairhaven,	Bristol.
Fairview,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
Fall River,	Fall River,	Bristol.
Falmouth,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Falmouth Heights,*	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Farnams,	Cheshire,	Berkshire.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Fayville,	Southborough,	Worcester.
Federal Reserve,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Feeding Hills,	Agawam,	Hampden.
Fiskdale,	Sturbridge,	Worcester.
Fitchburg,	Fitchburg,	Worcester.
Flint,	Fall River,	Bristol.
Florence,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
Forestdale,	Sandwich,	Barnstable.
Forest Park,	Springfield,	Hampden.
Forge Village,	Westford,	Middlesex.
Fort Devens,	Ayer,	Middlesex.
Foxboro,	Foxborough,	Norfolk.
Framingham,	Framingham,	Middlesex.
Framingham Center,	Framingham,	Middlesex.
Franklin,	Franklin,	Norfolk.
Gardner,	Gardner,	Worcester.
Georgetown,	Georgetown,	Essex.
Gilbertville,	Hardwick,	Worcester.
Gleasondale,	Stow,	Middlesex.
Glendale,	Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
Gloucester,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Goshen,	Goshen,	Hampshire.
Grafton,	Grafton,	Worcester.
Granby,	Granby,	Hampshire.
Graniteville,	Westford,	Middlesex.
Granville,	Granville,	Hampden.
Great Barrington,	Great Barrington,	Berkshire.
Greenbush,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Greendale,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Greenfield,	Greenfield,	Franklin.
Green Harbor,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Greenwood,	Wakefield,	Middlesex.
Griswoldville,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Groton,	Groton,	Middlesex.
Grove Hall 21,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Groveland,	Groveland,	Essex.
Hadley,	Hadley,	Hampshire.
Halifax,	Halifax,	Plymouth.
Hamilton,	Hamilton,	Essex.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Hampden,	Hampden,	Hampden.
Hancock,	Hancock,	Berkshire.
Hanover,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
Hanover Center,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
Hanover Street 13,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Hanson,	Hanson,	Plymouth.
Harding,	Medfield,	Norfolk.
Hardwick,	Hardwick,	Worcester.
Harvard,	Harvard,	Worcester.
Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
Harwich Port,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
Hatchville,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Hatfield,	Hatfield,	Hampshire.
Hathorne,	Danvers,	Essex.
Haverhill,	Haverhill,	Essex.
Haydenville,	Williamsburg,	Hampshire.
Heath,	Heath,	Franklin.
Hebronville,	Attleboro,	Bristol.
Highland,	Springfield,	Hampden.
Highlands,	Lowell,	Middlesex.
Hingham,	Hingham,	Plymouth.
Hinsdale,	Hinsdale,	Berkshire.
Holbrook,	Holbrook,	Norfolk.
Holden,	Holden,	Worcester.
Holliston,	Holliston,	Middlesex.
Holyoke,	Holyoke,	Hampden.
Hoosac Tunnel,	Florida,	Berkshire.
Hopedale,	Hopedale,	Worcester.
Hopkinton,	Hopkinton,	Middlesex.
Housatonic,	Great Barrington,	Berkshire.
Hubbardston,	Hubbardston,	Worcester.
Hudson,	Hudson,	Middlesex.
Hull,	Hull,	Plymouth.
Humarock,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Huntington,	Huntington,	Hampshire.
Hyannis,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Hyannis Port,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Hyde Park 36,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Indian Orchard,	Springfield,	Hampden.
Inman Square 39,†	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
Ipswich,	Ipswich,	Essex.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Island Creek,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
Islington,	Westwood,	Norfolk.
Jamaica Plain 30,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Jefferson,	Holden,	Worcester.
Kendall Square 42,†	Cambridge,	Middlesex.
Kenmore 15,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Kingston,	Kingston,	Plymouth.
Lake Pleasant,	Montague,	Franklin.
Lakeville,	Middleborough,	Plymouth.
Lancaster,	Lancaster,	Worcester.
Lanesboro,	Lanesborough,	Berkshire.
Lanesville,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Lawrence,	Lawrence,	Essex.
Lee,	Lee,	Berkshire.
Leeds,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
Leicester,	Leicester,	Worcester.
Lenox,	Lenox,	Berkshire.
Lenox Dale,	Lenox,	Berkshire.
Leominster,	Leominster,	Worcester.
Leverett,	Leverett,	Franklin.
Lexington 73,†	Lexington,	Middlesex.
Lincoln,	Lincoln,	Middlesex.
Linwood,	Uxbridge,	Worcester.
Lithia,	Goshen,	Hampshire.
Littleton,	Littleton,	Middlesex.
Littleton Common,	Littleton,	Middlesex.
Long Island,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Longmeadow,	Longmeadow,	Hampden.
Lowell,	Lowell,	Middlesex.
Ludlow,	Ludlow,	Hampden.
Lunenburg,	Lunenburg,	Worcester.
Lynn,	Lynn,	Essex.
Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Essex.
Lyonsville,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Magnolia,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Malden 48,†	Malden,	Middlesex.
Manchaug,	Sutton,	Worcester.
Manchester,	Manchester,	Essex.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Manomet,	Plymouth,	Plymouth.
Mansfield,	Mansfield,	Bristol.
Marblehead,	Marblehead,	Essex.
Marion,	Marion,	Plymouth.
Marlboro,	Marlborough,	Middlesex.
Marshfield,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Marshfield Hills,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Marstons Mills,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Mashpee,	Mashpee,	Barnstable.
Mattapan 26,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Mattapoisett,	Mattapoisett,	Plymouth.
Maynard,	Maynard,	Middlesex.
Medfield,	Medfield,	Norfolk.
Medford 55,†	Medford,	Middlesex.
Medford Hillside 55,†	Medford,	Middlesex.
Medway,	Medway,	Norfolk.
Melrose 76,†	Melrose,	Middlesex.
Melrose Highlands 77,†	Melrose,	Middlesex.
Mendon,	Mendon,	Worcester.
Menemsha,*	Chilmark,	Dukes.
Merrimac,	Merrimac,	Essex.
Merrimack College,	North Andover,	Essex.
Methuen,	Methuen,	Essex.
Middleboro,	Middleborough,	Plymouth.
Middlefield,	Middlefield,	Hampshire.
Middleton,	Middleton,	Essex.
Milford,	Milford,	Worcester.
Millbrook,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
Millbury,	Millbury,	Worcester.
Millers Falls,	Montague,	Franklin.
Millis,	Millis,	Norfolk.
Mill River,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire.
Millville,	Millville,	Worcester.
Milton 86,†	Milton,	Norfolk.
Milton Lower Mills 87,†	Milton,	Norfolk.
Minot,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Mittineague,	West Springfield,	Hampden.
Monponsett,	Hanson,	Plymouth.
Monroe Bridge,	Monroe,	Franklin.
Monson,	Monson,	Hampden.
Montague,	Montague,	Franklin.
Montague City,	Montague,	Franklin.
Montello,	Brockton,	Plymouth.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Monterey,	Monterey,	Berkshire.
Monument Beach,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Moores Corner,	Leverett,	Franklin.
Morningdale,	Boylston,	Worcester.
Mount Hermon,	Gill,	Franklin.
Mount Saint James,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Mount Tom,	Easthampton,	Hampshire.
Nabnasset,	Westford,	Middlesex.
Nahant,	Nahant,	Essex.
Nantucket,	Nantucket,	Nantucket,
Natick,	Natick,	Middlesex.
Needham 92,†	Needham,	Norfolk.
Needham Heights 94,†	Needham,	Norfolk.
New Bedford,	New Bedford,	Bristol.
New Braintree,	New Braintree,	Worcester.
Newbury,	Newbury,	Essex.
Newburyport,	Newburyport,	Essex.
New Marlboro,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire.
New Salem,	New Salem,	Franklin.
Newton 58,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newton Center 59,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newton Highlands 61,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newton Lower Falls 62,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newton Upper Falls 64,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Newtonville 60,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Nonantum,	Newton,	Middlesex.
Nonquitt,*	Dartmouth,	Bristol.
Norfolk,	Norfolk,	Norfolk.
Norfolk Downs,	Quincy,	Norfolk.
North,	New Bedford,	Bristol.
North Abington,	Abington,	Plymouth.
North Adams,	North Adams,	Berkshire.
North Amherst,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
Northampton,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
North Andover,	North Andover,	Essex.
North Attleboro,	North Attleborough,	Bristol.
North Bellingham,	Bellingham,	Norfolk.
North Billerica,	Billerica,	Middlesex.
Northboro,	Northborough,	Worcester.
Northbridge,	Northbridge,	Worcester.
North Brookfield,	North Brookfield,	Worcester.
North Carver,	Carver,	Plymouth.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
North Chatham,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
North Chelmsford	Chelmsford,	Middlesex.
North Cohasset,	Cohasset,	Norfolk.
North Dartmouth,	Dartmouth,	Bristol.
North Dighton,	Dighton,	Bristol.
North Eastham,	Eastham,	Barnstable.
North Easton,	Easton,	Bristol.
North Egremont,	Egremont,	Berkshire.
North Falmouth,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Northfield,	Northfield,	Franklin.
North Grafton,	Grafton,	Worcester.
North Hadley,	Hadley,	Hampshire.
North Hanover,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
North Hatfield,	Hatfield,	Hampshire.
North Marshfield,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
North Orange,	Orange,	Franklin.
North Oxford,	Oxford,	Worcester.
North Pembroke,	Pembroke,	Plymouth.
North Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Plymouth.
North Postal Annex 14,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
North Quincy 71,†	Quincy,	Norfolk.
North Randolph,	Randolph,	Norfolk.
North Reading,	North Reading,	Middlesex.
North Scituate,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
North Truro,	Truro,	Barnstable.
North Uxbridge,	Uxbridge,	Worcester.
North Westport,	Westport,	Bristol.
North Weymouth 91,†	Weymouth,	Norfolk.
North Wilbraham,	Wilbraham,	Hampden,
North Wilmington,	Wilmington,	Middlesex.
Norton,	Norton,	Bristol.
Norwell,	Norwell,	Plymouth.
Norwood,	Norwood,	Norfolk.
Nutting Lake,	Billerica,	Middlesex.
Oak Bluffs,	Oak Bluffs,	Dukes.
Oakdale,	West Boylston,	Worcester,
Oakham,	Oakham,	Worcester,
Ocean Bluff,	Marshfield,	Plymouth.
Ocean Grove,	Swansea,	Bristol.
Onset,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
Orange,	Orange,	Franklin.
Orleans,	Orleans,	Barnstable.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Osterville,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Otis,	Otis,	Berkshire.
Otis Air Force Base,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Oxford,	Oxford,	Worcester.
Palmer,	Palmer,	Hampden.
Parkwood Beach,*	Wareham,	Plymouth.
Paxton,	Paxton,	Worcester.
Peabody,	Peabody,	Essex.
Pembroke,	Pembroke,	Plymouth.
Pepperell,	Pepperell,	Middlesex.
Petersham,	Petersham,	Worcester.
Pigeon Cove,	Rockport,	Essex.
Pinehurst,	Billerica,	Middlesex.
Pittsfield,	Pittsfield,	Berkshire.
Plainfield,	Plainfield,	Hampshire.
Plainville,	Plainville,	Norfolk.
Pleasant Lake,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
Plum Island,*	Newburyport,	Essex.
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Plymouth.
Plympton,	Plympton,	Plymouth.
Pocasset,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Popponesset Beach,*	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Prides Crossing,	Beverly,	Essex.
Princeton,	Princeton,	Worcester.
Provincetown,	Provincetown,	Barnstable.
Quincy 69,†	Quincy,	Norfolk.
Quinsigamond,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Randolph,	Randolph,	Norfolk.
Raynham,	Raynham,	Bristol.
Raynham Center,	Raynham,	Bristol.
Reading,	Reading,	Middlesex.
Readville 37,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Rehoboth,	Rehoboth,	Bristol.
Revere 51,†	Revere,	Suffolk.
Richmond,	Richmond,	Berkshire.
Riverdale,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Rochdale,	Leicester,	Worcester.
Rochester,	Rochester,	Plymouth.
Rockland,	Rockland,	Plymouth.
Rockport,	Rockport,	Essex.
Roslindale 31,†	Boston,	Suffolk.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Rowe,	Rowe,	Franklin.
Rowley,	Rowley,	Essex.
Roxbury 19,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Roxbury Crossing 20,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Royalston,	Royalston,	Worcester.
Russell,	Russell,	Hampden.
Rutland,	Rutland,	Worcester.
Rutland Heights,	Rutland,	Worcester.
Sagamore,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Sagamore Beach,	Bourne,	Barnstable.
Salem,	Salem,	Essex.
Salisbury,	Salisbury,	Essex.
Salisbury Beach,	Salisbury,	Essex.
Sandisfield,	Sandisfield,	Berkshire.
Sandwich,	Sandwich,	Barnstable.
Santuit,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Saugus,	Saugus,	Essex.
Savoy,	Savoy,	Berkshire.
Saxonville,	Framingham,	Middlesex.
Scituate,	Scituate,	Plymouth.
Seekonk,	Seekonk,	Bristol.
Segreganset,	Dighton,	Bristol.
Sharon,	Sharon,	Norfolk.
Shattuckville,	Colrain,	Franklin.
Shawsheen Village,	Andover,	Essex.
Sheffield,	Sheffield,	Berkshire.
Shelburne Falls,	Shelburne,	Franklin.
Sheldonville,	Wrentham,	Norfolk.
Sherborn,	Sherborn,	Middlesex.
Shirley,	Shirley,	Middlesex.
Shirley Center,	Shirley,	Middlesex.
Shrewsbury,	Shrewsbury,	Worcester.
Shutesbury,	Shutesbury,	Franklin.
Siasconset,	Nantucket,	Nantucket.
Silver Beach,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Soldiers Field 63,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Somerset,	Somerset,	Bristol.
Somerville 43,†	Somerville,	Middlesex.
South,	Fall River,	Bristol.
South Acton,	Acton,	Middlesex.
Southampton,	Southampton,	Hampshire.
South Ashburnham,	Ashburnham,	Worcester.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
South Ashfield,	Ashfield,	Franklin.
South Athol,	Athol,	Worcester.
South Attleboro,	Attleboro,	Bristol.
South Barre,	Barre,	Worcester.
South Berlin,	Berlin,	Worcester.
Southboro,	Southborough,	Worcester.
South Boston 27,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Southbridge,	Southbridge,	Worcester.
South Byfield,	Newbury,	Essex.
South Carver,	Carver,	Plymouth.
South Chatham,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
South Chelmsford,	Chelmsford,	Middlesex.
South Dartmouth,	Dartmouth,	Bristol.
South Deerfield,	Deerfield,	Franklin.
South Dennis,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
South Duxbury,	Duxbury,	Plymouth.
South Easton,	Easton,	Bristol.
South Egremont,	Egremont,	Berkshire.
South Essex,	Essex,	Essex.
Southfield,	New Marlborough,	Berkshire.
South Gardner,	Gardner,	Worcester.
South Grafton,	Grafton,	Worcester.
South Hadley,	South Hadley,	Hampshire.
South Hadley Falls,	South Hadley,	Hampshire.
South Hamilton,	Hamilton,	Essex.
South Hanover,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
South Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
South Lancaster,	Lancaster,	Worcester.
South Lee,	Lee,	Berkshire.
South Lincoln,	Lincoln,	Middlesex.
South Lynnfield,	Lynnfield,	Essex.
South Natick,	Natick,	Middlesex.
South Orleans,	Orleans,	Barnstable.
South Postal Annex 9,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
South Royalston,	Royalston,	Worcester.
South Swansea,	Swansea,	Bristol.
South Vernon,	Northfield,	Franklin.
Southville,	Southborough,	Worcester.
South Walpole,	Walpole,	Norfolk.
South Waltham 54,†	Waltham,	Middlesex.
South Wellfleet,	Wellfleet,	Barnstable.
South Westport,	Westport,	Bristol.
South Weymouth 90,†	Weymouth,	Norfolk.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Southwick,	Southwick,	Hampden.
South Yarmouth,	Yarmouth,	Barnstable.
Spencer,	Spencer,	Worcester.
Springfield,	Springfield,	Hampden.
Squantum,†	Quincy,	Norfolk.
State House 33,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
State Line,	West Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
Sterling,	Sterling,	Worcester.
Sterling Junction,	Sterling,	Worcester.
Still River,	Harvard,	Worcester.
Stockbridge,	Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
Stoneham 80,†	Stoneham,	Middlesex.
Stoughton,	Stoughton,	Norfolk.
Stow,	Stow,	Middlesex.
Sturbridge,	Sturbridge,	Worcester.
Sudbury,	Sudbury,	Middlesex.
Sunderland,	Sunderland,	Franklin.
Swampscott,	Swampscott,	Essex.
Swansea,	Swansea,	Bristol.
Swift River,	Cummington,	Hampshire.
Swifts Beach,*	Wareham,	Plymouth.
Tapley Street Annex,	Springfield,	Hampden.
Taunton,	Taunton,	Bristol.
Teaticket,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Templeton,	Templeton,	Worcester.
Terminal 10,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Tewksbury,	Tewksbury,	Middlesex.
Thorndike,	Palmer,	Hampden.
Three Rivers,	Palmer,	Hampden.
Topsfield,	Topsfield,	Essex.
Townsend,	Townsend,	Middlesex.
Tremont 16,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Truro,	Truro,	Barnstable.
Tufts University 53,†	Medford	Middlesex.
Turners Falls,	Montague,	Franklin.
Turnpike,	Shrewsbury,	Worcester.
Tyngsboro,	Tyngsborough,	Middlesex.
Tyringham,	Tyringham,	Berkshire.
Uphams Corner 25,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Upton,	Upton,	Worcester.
Uxbridge,	Uxbridge,	Worcester.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Veterans Administration Hospital,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
Vineyard Haven,	Tisbury,	Dukes.
Waban 68,†	Newton,	Middlesex.
Wakefield,	Wakefield,	Middlesex.
Wales,	Wales,	Hampden.
Walpole,	Walpole,	Norfolk.
Waltham 54,†	Waltham,	Middlesex.
Waquoit,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Ward Hill,	Haverhill,	Essex.
Ware,	Ware,	Hampshire.
Wareham,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
Warren,	Warren,	Worcester.
Warwick,	Warwick,	Franklin.
Washington Square,†	Brookline,	Norfolk.
Watertown 72,†	Watertown,	Middlesex.
Waterville,	Winchendon,	Worcester.
Waverley 79,†	Belmont,	Middlesex.
Wayland,	Wayland,	Middlesex.
Webster,	Webster,	Worcester.
Webster Square,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Wellesley 81,†	Wellesley,	Norfolk.
Wellesley Hills 82,†	Wellesley,	Norfolk.
Wellfleet,	Wellfleet,	Barnstable.
Wendell,	Wendell,	Franklin.
Wendell Depot,	Wendell,	Franklin.
Wenham,	Wenham,	Essex.
West Acton,	Acton,	Middlesex.
West Barnstable,	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Westboro,	Westborough,	Worcester.
West Boxford,	Boxford,	Essex.
West Boylston,	West Boylston,	Worcester.
West Bridgewater,	West Bridgewater,	Plymouth.
West Brookfield,	West Brookfield,	Worcester.
West Chatham,	Chatham,	Barnstable.
West Chelmsford,	Chelmsford,	Middlesex.
West Chesterfield,	Chesterfield,	Hampshire.
West Chop,*	Tisbury,	Dukes.
West Concord,	Concord,	Middlesex.
West Cummington,	Cummington,	Hampshire.
West Dennis,	Dennis,	Barnstable.
West Falmouth,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Westfield,	Westfield,	Hampden.
Westford,	Westford,	Middlesex.
West Groton,	Groton,	Middlesex.
West Hanover,	Hanover,	Plymouth.
West Harwich,	Harwich,	Barnstable.
West Hatfield,	Hatfield,	Hampshire.
West Hawley,	Hawley,	Franklin.
West Hyannisport,	Barnstable,	Barnstable
West Lynn,	Lynn,	Essex.
West Mansfield,	Mansfield,	Bristol.
West Medford 55,†	Medford,	Middlesex.
West Medway,	Medway,	Norfolk.
West Millbury,	Millbury,	Worcester.
Westminster,	Westminster,	Worcester.
West Newbury,	West Newbury,	Essex.
West Newton 65,†	Newton	Middlesex.
Weston 93,†	Weston,	Middlesex.
Westover Air Force Base,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
West Peabody,	Peabody,	Essex.
Westport,	Westport,	Bristol.
Westport Point,	Westport,	Bristol.
West Roxbury 32,†	Boston,	Suffolk.
West Side,	Worcester,	Worcester.
West Somerville 44,†	Somerville,	Middlesex.
West Springfield,	West Springfield,	Hampden.
West Stockbridge,	West Stockbridge,	Berkshire.
West Tisbury,	West Tisbury,	Dukes.
West Townsend,	Townsend,	Middlesex.
West Upton,	Upton,	Worcester.
West Wareham,	Wareham,	Plymouth.
West Warren,	Warren,	Worcester.
Westwood,	Westwood,	Norfolk.
West Yarmouth,	Yarmouth,	Barnstable.
Weymouth 88,†	Weymouth,	Norfolk.
Whately,	Whately,	Franklin.
Wheelwright,	Hardwick,	Worcester.
White Horse Beach,	Plymouth,	Plymouth.
Whitinsville,	Northbridge,	Worcester.
Whitman,	Whitman,	Plymouth.
Wianno,*	Barnstable,	Barnstable.
Wilbraham,	Wilbraham,	Hampden.
Wilkinsonville,	Sutton,	Worcester.
Williamsburg,	Williamsburg,	Hampshire.

POST OFFICES.	CITIES AND TOWNS.	COUNTIES.
Williamstown,	Williamstown,	Berkshire.
Willimansett,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
Wilmington,	Wilmington,	Middlesex.
Winchendon,	Winchendon,	Worcester.
Winchendon Springs,	Winchendon,	Worcester.
Winchester,	Winchester,	Middlesex.
Windsor,	Windsor,	Berkshire.
Winter Hill 45,†	Somerville,	Middlesex.
Winthrop 52,†	Winthrop,	Suffolk.
Woburn,	Woburn,	Middlesex.
Wollaston 70,†	Quincy,	Norfolk.
Woods Hole,	Falmouth,	Barnstable.
Woodville,	Hopkinton,	Middlesex.
Worcester,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Woronoco,	Russell,	Hampden.
Worthington,	Worthington,	Hampshire.
Wrentham,	Wrentham,	Norfolk.
Yarmouth Port,	Yarmouth,	Barnstable.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

By the provisions of the designated sections of chapter 54 of the General Laws (see also chapter 221), county officers are chosen at biennial State elections by the voters of each of the several counties, or districts, as follows: —

Section 155, *a Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court for the County of Suffolk* and *two Clerks of the Superior Court* of said county, one for civil and one for criminal business, and *a Clerk of the Courts* in each of the other counties who shall act as clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, of the Superior Court and of the County Commissioners, — 1922 and every sixth year thereafter. Section 156, *a Register of Probate and Insolvency*, — 1924 and every sixth year thereafter. Section 157, *a Register of Deeds* (district or county), — 1922 and every sixth year thereafter. Section 158 (as amended by chapter 31 of the Acts of 1939), *two County Commissioners* (except in Suffolk and Nantucket counties, which see), — 1940 and every fourth year thereafter; and *one County Commissioner*, — 1942 and every fourth year thereafter. Section 159, *a Sheriff*, — 1926 and every sixth year thereafter. Section 160, *a County Treasurer* (except in Suffolk and Nantucket counties, which see), — 1924 and every sixth year thereafter.

All of the foregoing officers hold office beginning with the first Wednesday of January following their election, and until their successors are chosen and qualified. Vacancies are filled in accordance with the provisions of section 142, 143 or 144 of chapter 54 of the General Laws.

Under the provisions of section 8 of chapter 409 of the Acts of 1937, upon the death, resignation or removal of any special judge of probate and insolvency, the office is abolished without further action by the general court. Under chapter 435 of the Acts of 1949, the special judge of probate and insolvency for Hampshire County may act in the counties of Hampden, Berkshire and Franklin.

By the provisions of section 53 of chapter 221 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 151 of the Acts of 1939, the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, is required to appoint in each county, as vacancies occur, a certain number of Masters in Chancery, who may act throughout the Commonwealth and who shall hold office for five years.

Under the provisions of section 1 of chapter 194 of the General Laws the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, is required to appoint in each county one or more public administrators, not exceeding six in Middlesex and in Suffolk or five in any other county, who shall hold office for five years.

[Corrected to April 26, 1963.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY — Incorporated 1685.

Shire Town, Barnstable.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Kenrick A. Sparrow, Orleans.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Alfred C. Knight, Cotuit.
Assistant Register — Myra E. Jerauld, Barnstable.
Sheriff — Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable.
Clerk of Courts — Barbara Holmes Neil, Barnstable.
Assistant Clerk — Sheila Chase, Cummaquid.
County Treasurer — Bruce K. Jerauld, Barnstable.
Register of Deeds — Dean S. Sears, East Dennis.
Assistant Register — Jay Walter Mead, Orleans.

County Commissioners —

H. Heyworth Backus, Centerville	Term expires	January,		1965
Nathan S. Ellis, Jr., Falmouth	"	"	"	1965
Oscar J. Cahoon, Harwich	"	"	"	1967

Masters in Chancery —

Harold W. Sullivan, Barnstable	Term expires	June,		1964
John C. Snow, Provincetown	"	"	"	1964

Public Administrators —

John P. Sylvia, Jr., Falmouth	Term expires	April,		1964
Robert W. MacDonald, Sandwich	"	"	January,	1965
John P. Curley, Jr., Barnstable	"	"	December,	1965
John W. Holland, Jr., Falmouth	"	"	"	1967
Charles J. Ardeto, West Yarmouth	"	"	"	1967

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — Incorporated 1761.

Shire Town, Pittsfield.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — F. Anthony Hanlon, Pittsfield.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — James W. Carolan, Pittsfield.
Assistant Register — Helen S. Purnell, Pittsfield.
Sheriff — John D. Courtney, Jr., Williamstown.
Clerk of Courts — Nelson A. Foot, Jr., Pittsfield.
Assistant Clerk — Irene Sauvé, Adams.
County Treasurer — John J. Shields, Pittsfield.
Registers of Deeds —
Middle District, Harold F. Goggins, Pittsfield.
Northern District, Edward W. Buckley, Jr., North Adams.
Southern District, James J. Comerford, Great Barrington.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Assistant Registers —
Middle District, Albert W. Cheevers, Pittsfield.
Northern District, Hectorine A. San Soucie, Adams.
Southern District, Rose L. Gardella, Great Barrington.

County Commissioners —

Matthew J. Collins, Lanesborough	Term expires	January,		1965
John J. Shea, Pittsfield. . .	"	"	"	1965
James A. Bowes, North Adams .	"	"	"	1967

Public Administrators —

Bernard Lenhoff, North Adams .	Term expires	February,		1966
Charles R. Alberti, Jr., Pittsfield .	"	"	April,	1966
W. Stanley Cooke, Pittsfield . .	"	"	September,	1966
James W. Lilly, North Adams .	"	"	November,	1966
Sidney Q. Curtiss, Sheffield . .	"	"	January,	1967

BRISTOL COUNTY — Incorporated 1685.

Shire Towns, Taunton and New Bedford.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency — Walter L. Considine, New Bedford.
Beatrice H. Mullaney, Fall River.

Registry of Probate and Insolvency — James B. Kelley, Fall River.

Assistant Registers —
Grace E. Avila, Somerset.
Mary E. Dahill, Taunton.

Sheriff — Edward K. Dabrowski, New Bedford.

Clerk of Courts — William P. Grant, Fall River.
Assistant Clerk — Marcellus D. Lemaire, Taunton.
Second Assistant Clerk — Thomas M. Quinn, Jr., Dartmouth.
Third Assistant Clerk — John H. O'Neil, Fall River.
Fourth Assistant Clerk — Emma R. Andrade, Taunton.

County Treasurer — Ernest W. Kilroy, Fall River.

Registers of Deeds —
Northern District, Henry G. Crapo, Taunton.
Southern District, Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr., New Bedford.
Fall River District, Joseph E. Hanify, Jr., Fall River.

Assistant Registers —
Northern District, Francis H. Hackett, Taunton.
Southern District, John Gomes, New Bedford.
Fall River District, Frank D. O'Brien, Fall River.

County Commissioners —

Charles A. Frates, New Bedford .	Term expires	January,		1965
Patrick H. Harrington, Jr., Somerset	"	"	"	1965
Arthur R. Machado, Fall River .	"	"	"	1967

BRISTOL COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Masters in Chancery —
Frank V. Phillipe, Taunton . . Term expires June, 1963
John T. Farrell, Jr., Fall River . " " January, 1966
Benjamin A. Friedman, Taunton . " " " 1966
George M. Thomas, New Bedford " " " 1966
John Michael Xifores, New Bedford " " " 1968

Public Administrators —
Salvatore L. Arieta, Taunton . Term expires April, 1964
John D. Sheehan, New Bedford . " " May, 1964
Edward F. Harrington, New Bedford " " October, 1964
Donald R. Kelly, Fall River . " " December, 1965
Frank R. DiRengo, North Attleborough " " " 1967

DUKES COUNTY — Incorporated 1695.

Shire Town, Edgartown.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Arthur W. Davis, Edgartown.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — Mary W. Wimpenney, Edgartown.

Sheriff — John E. Palmeira, West Tisbury.

Clerk of Courts — Sophia B. Campos, Tisbury.

County Treasurer — Allan Keniston, West Tisbury.

Register of Deeds — Philip J. Norton, Edgartown.

County Commissioners —
Antone H. Alley, Oak Bluffs . Term expires January, 1965
Kenneth T. Galley, Edgartown . " " " 1965
Dean R. Swift, Tisbury . . " " " 1967

Public Administrator —
John B. Nichols, Tisbury . . Term expires November, 1963

ESSEX COUNTY — Incorporated 1643.

Shire Towns, Salem, Lawrence and Newburyport.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
John V. Phelan, Lynn.
John A. Costello, Andover.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — John J. Costello, North Andover.
Assistant Register — Irving E. Kane, Lynn.
Second Assistant Register — Donald F. Smith, North Andover.
Third Assistant Register — Arthur J. Frawley, Jr., Lynn.

Sheriff — Earl E. Wells, Salem.

ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Clerk of Courts — Philip A. Hennessey, Peabody.
Assistant Clerk — Charles H. Metcalf, Rowley.
Second Assistant Clerk — E. Philip Littlefield, Marblehead.
Third Assistant Clerk — Herbert W. Levesque, Danvers.
Fourth Assistant Clerk — Robert J. Sweeney, Beverly.
Fifth Assistant Clerk — William J. Greenler, Jr., Boxford.
Sixth Assistant Clerk — John P. Keane, Lynn.
Seventh Assistant Clerk — Edward D. Sullivan, Lawrence.

County Treasurer — Thomas F. Duffy, Lynn.

Registers of Deeds —
Northern District, G. Hudson Driver, Lawrence.
Southern District, Leo H. Jones, Marblehead.
Assistant Registers —
Northern District, Helen M. Lyons, Lawrence.
Southern District, John P. Cullinane, Manchester.
Gerald L. Soucy, Beverly.

County Commissioners —

Daniel J. Burke, Lynnfield	Term expires January,		1965
C. F. Nelson Pratt, Saugus	"	"	1965
Edward H. Cahill, Lynn	"	"	1967

Masters in Chancery —

Raymond M. Sullivan, Ipswich	Term expires June,		1963
John F. Fenton, Jr., Lawrence	"	August,	1965
Jeremiah W. Doyle, 3rd, Newburyport	"	October,	1965
James P. Reardon, Newburyport	"	January,	1966
Ignatius R. J. Piscitiello, Lawrence	"	"	1966
John F. O'Leary, Salem	"	"	1966
Daniel Higgins Silver, Saugus	"	"	1966
Thomas J. Allen, Lawrence	"	"	1966
Francis A. Pazzi, Jr., Lynn	"	"	1966
John J. Quinlan, Peabody	"	"	1966
Louis A. Cyr, Merrimac	"	October	1966

Public Administrators —

Shirley A. Lipinski, Lynn	Term expires January,		1964
Robert J. Weber, Lynn	"	"	1964
William L. Mahoney, Jr., Salem	"	May,	1965
George Karelitz, Haverhill	"	March,	1966
Charles W. Trombly, North Andover	"	January,	1968

FRANKLIN COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1811.

Shire Town, GREENFIELD.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Samuel T. Tisdale, Greenfield.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — Lawrence A. Comins, Greenfield.
Assistant Register — Margaret H. Bellows, Greenfield.

FRANKLIN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Sheriff — Thomas Geary, Orange.

Clerk of Courts — John R. Moseley, Montague.

County Treasurer — Gerard M. Fritz, Greenfield.

Register of Deeds — Carlos Allen, Deerfield.
Assistant Register — Mary E. Boyden, Greenfield.

County Commissioners —
Thomas Herlihy, Deerfield . . Term expires January, 1965
Harry F. Koch, Shelburne . . " " " 1965
Frank H. Reed, Greenfield . . " " " 1967

Master in Chancery —
Douglas E. O'Neill, Greenfield . Term expires January, 1966

Public Administrators —
Allan McGuane, Greenfield . . Term expires October, 1964
Philip H. Ball, Jr., Deerfield . " " March, 1966
John R. Moseley, Montague . " " October, 1967

HAMPDEN COUNTY — Incorporated 1812.

Shire Town, Springfield.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
Thomas H. Stapleton, Agawam.
Abraham I. Smith, Springfield.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — John J. Lyons, Springfield.
Assistant Registers —
Katherine M. Connell, Springfield.
William M. Long, Springfield.
Evelyn C. Lavallette, Feeding Hills.

Sheriff — John G. Curley, Springfield.

Clerk of Courts — Edward G. Shea, Springfield.
Assistant Clerk — Edward J. Farrell, Longmeadow.
Second Assistant Clerk — Edward J. McKay, Russell.
Third Assistant Clerk — Helen Z. Greeley, Springfield.
Fourth Assistant Clerk — Thomas B. Malone, Springfield.

County Treasurer — Daniel M. Walsh, Jr., Springfield.

Register of Deeds — John Pierce Lynch, Springfield.
Assistant Registers —
Susan C. McKenna, Springfield.
B. Louise Sullivan, Holyoke.

County Commissioners —
William F. Stapleton, Holyoke . Term expires January, 1965
Ralph P. Walsh, Longmeadow . " " " 1965
Thomas F. Sullivan, Springfield . " " " 1967

HAMPDEN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Masters in Chancery —

Maurice H. Baitler, Wilbraham	Term expires	April,		1965
William J. Kern, Springfield	"	"	"	1965
William G. Milroy, Ludlow	"	"	August,	1965
Patricia C. Smith, Palmer	"	"	June,	1967
Clayton N. Fuller, Wilbraham	"	"	August,	1967
Harry O. Eberhardt, Springfield	"	"	January,	1968

Public Administrators —

Michael J. Donohue, Holyoke	Term expires	March,		1964
George C. Keady, Jr., Longmeadow	"	"	February,	1966
Frank J. McKay, Holyoke	"	"	October,	1966
Robert D. Moran, Springfield	"	"	January,	1967

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1662.

Shire Town, NORTHAMPTON.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Harry Jekanowski, Northampton.

Special Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Arthur W. Cook, Northampton.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — Frank E. Tuit, 2d, Northampton.
Assistant Register — Kathleen A. Flynn, Northampton.

Sheriff — John F. Boyle, Northampton.

Clerk of Courts — Merrill E. Torrey, Northampton.
Assistant Clerk — Norma J. Thibodo, Northampton.

County Treasurer — Howard A. Banner, Goshen.

Register of Deeds — Raymond A. Warner, Williamsburg.
Assistant Register — Katherine E. O'C. O'Donnell, Northampton.

County Commissioners —

Raymond A. Lyman, Easthampton	Term expires	January,		1965
Edwin M. Podolak, Hadley	"	"	"	1965
Hiram H. Brownell, Northampton	"	"	"	1967

Public Administrators —

John F. Foley, Northampton	Term expires	May,		1965
John F. Murphy, Jr., Northampton	"	"	November,	1965
Robert T. Doyle, Northampton	"	"	January,	1966
James C. O'Donnell, Northampton	"	"	"	1966
Kenneth B. Bowen, Northampton	"	"	May,	1967

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1643.

Shire Towns, CAMBRIDGE (EAST) AND LOWELL.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
John C. Leggat, Lowell.
Joseph W. Monahan, Belmont.
Frederick V. McMenimen, Belmont.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — John V. Harvey, Belmont.
Assistant Register — Warren J. Fitzgerald, Belmont.
Second Assistant Register — Margaret C. Downey, Cambridge.
Third Assistant Register — William F. Chisholm, Belmont.
Fourth Assistant Register — Henry McConville, Wakefield.
Fifth Assistant Register — Sheila McGovern, Cambridge.

Sheriff — Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden.

Clerk of Courts — Edward J. Sullivan, Cambridge.
Assistant Clerk — Calvin A. Burger, Lowell.
Second Assistant Clerk — Harold E. Lyons, Westford.
Third Assistant Clerk — Raymond E. Powell, Watertown.
Fourth Assistant Clerk — Walter T. Johnson, Lexington.
Fifth Assistant Clerk — Paul Sostek, Waban.
Sixth Assistant Clerk — Howard W. Colpitts, Arlington.
Seventh Assistant Clerk — Chester P. McDonald, Lowell.
Eighth Assistant Clerk — Robert F. Trant, Arlington.
Ninth Assistant Clerk — Philip E. Ewell, Medford.
Tenth Assistant Clerk — Walter J. Sullivan, Cambridge.
Eleventh Assistant Clerk — John J. Wrenn, Cambridge.
Twelfth Assistant Clerk — John C. Weilandt, Belmont.
Thirteenth Assistant Clerk — Francis X. Deely, Cambridge.
Fourteenth Assistant Clerk — William P. Johnston, Medford.

County Treasurer — Edward L. Buckley, Somerville.

Registers of Deeds —
Northern District, Frederick J. Finnegan, Lowell.
Southern District, Edmund C. Buckley, Cambridge.

Assistant Registers —
Northern District, Emmett L. Beane, Billerica.
Southern District, Francis E. McKenna, Arlington.
William H. Rockwell, Jr., Waltham.
Edward Connolly, Natick.
Benedict F. Brady, Medford.

County Commissioners —

William G. Andrew, Cambridge	.	Term expires January,		1965
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	.	"	"	1965
Thomas B. Brennan, Medford	.	"	"	1967

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Masters in Chancery —

Nicholas J. Vergados, Lowell	Term expires	April,		1964
William E. O'Halloran, Newton	"	"	"	1964
Robert Mahoney, Arlington	"	"	May,	1964
Walter T. Healey, Newton	"	"	June,	1964
Louis M. Saab, Lowell	"	"	March,	1965
John A. Derba, Jr., Malden	"	"	April,	1965
John J. Nixon, Jr., Belmont	"	"	September,	1965
Horace N. Formichelli, Arlington	"	"	"	1965
Melvin J. Dangle, Newton	"	"	March,	1966
Charles E. Dockser, Newton	"	"	October,	1966

Public Administrators —

William J. Kittredge, Hudson	Term expires	December,		1963
Victor H. Galvani, Framingham	"	"	January,	1964
Arthur M. Bobrick, Newton	"	"	November,	1966
Moses M. Frankel, Wakefield	"	"	December,	1966
George P. Jeffreys, Lowell	"	"	March,	1967

NANTUCKET COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1695.

Shire Town, NANTUCKET.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Jeremiah J. Sullivan, Cambridge.
Register of Probate and Insolvency — John J. Gardner, 2d.
Assistant Register — Mrs. Irene M. Smith.
Sheriff — Paul M. Frye.
Clerk of Courts — Wesley A. Fordyce.
County Treasurer — Mrs. Margaret M. Roche.
Register of Deeds — Josiah S. Barrett.

NOTE. — The Selectmen of the town of Nantucket have the powers and perform the duties of County Commissioners. The Treasurer of the town is also County Treasurer.

NORFOLK COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1793.

Shire Town, DEDHAM.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
James F. Reynolds, Quincy.
William J. Hickey, Jr., Brookline.
J. John Fox, Boston.

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Register of Probate and Insolvency — Anna E. Hirsch, Dedham.
Assistant Register — Bennett V. McLaughlin, Holbrook.
Second Assistant Register — Edgar W. Stiles, Weymouth.
Third Assistant Register — Mary M. Nixon, Brookline.
Fourth Assistant Register — Ethel M. Fisher, Westwood.

Sheriff — Charles W. Hedges, Quincy.

Clerk of Courts — Willis A. Neal, Canton.
Assistant Clerk — A. Clinton Kellogg, Sharon.
Second Assistant Clerk — Peter C. Huckins, Sharon.
Third Assistant Clerk — Henry G. Hetnik, Brookline.

County Treasurer — Raymond C. Warmington, Quincy.

Register of Deeds — L. Thomas Shine, Dedham.
Assistant Register — Charles N. Ross, Quincy.

County Commissioners —

Russell T. Bates, Quincy	Term expires	January,	1965
Clayton W. Nash, Weymouth	"	" "	1965
John F. Murphy, Braintree	"	" "	1967

Masters in Chancery —

Edmund D. Duffy, Milton	Term expires	July,	1964
Thomas K. McManus, Norwood	"	September,	1965
Robert D. O'Leary, Milton	"	January,	1966
L. Paul Marini, Quincy	"	September,	1966
Karl Greenman, Brookline	"	February,	1967

Public Administrators —

Joseph H. Cordella, Milton	Term expires	November,	1963
Leon Steinberg, Brookline	"	January,	1964
Joseph T. Wood, Weymouth	"	"	1964
Harry L. Rose, Brookline	"	April,	1965
James R. Lawler, Needham	"	December,	1967

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — Incorporated 1685.

Shire Town, Plymouth.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency — Harry K. Stone, Brockton.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — Walter H. Gilday, Brockton.
Assistant Register — Barbara W. Whiting, Plymouth.

Sheriff — Adnah H. Harlow, Plymouth.

Clerk of Courts — Robert S. Prince, Brockton.
Assistant Clerk — Arthur T. Murphy, Brockton.
Second Assistant Clerk — John A. Vitale, Brockton.

County Treasurer — Charles W. Williams, East Bridgewater.

Register of Deeds — Richard W. Holm, Hingham.
Assistant Register — Frank E. Parris, Pembroke.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*

County Commissioners —
Mrs. Elva M. Bent, Brockton . Term expires January, 1965
Norman G. MacDonald, Hanson . " " " 1965
George A. Ridder, East Bridgewater " " " 1967

Masters in Chancery —
Carlos Francis Hill, Hanover . Term expires September, 1964
Daniel A. Sullivan, Hull . . " " August, 1965
John P. Ryan, Plymouth . . " " January, 1966
Theodore J. Markus, Holbrook . " " " 1966
Courtland A. Mathers, W. Bridgewater " " March, 1966
Alvin Jack Sims, Brockton . . " " February, 1967

Public Administrators —
Henry C. Gill, Brockton . . Term expires December, 1963
William A. Farley, Jr., Brockton . " " November, 1966
Cornelius F. Dineen, Brockton . " " January, 1967
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., Plymouth " " August, 1967

SUFFOLK COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1643.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
John V. Mahoney, Boston. ✓
Robert Gardiner Wilson, Jr., Boston. ✓
Edmund V. Keville, Belmont. ✓

Register of Probate and Insolvency — Louis F. Musco, Boston.
Assistant Register — John A. Griffin, Boston.
Second Assistant Register — Henry J. Allen, Boston.
Third Assistant Register — Jeremiah E. Sullivan, Boston.
Fourth Assistant Register — Arthur A. Kelly, Boston.
Fifth Assistant Register — Mary C. Fitzpatrick, Boston.

Sheriff — Frederick R. Sullivan, Boston.

*Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court** — Chester A. Dolan, Jr., Boston.
*Assistant Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court** — Leo A. Reed, Boston.
Second Assistant Clerk — Daniel D. Donnelly, Boston.

Clerk of Superior Court (Civil Session) — Thomas Dorgan, Boston.

Clerk of Superior Court (Criminal Session) — Edward V. Keating, Boston.

County Treasurer — James E. Gildea, Boston.†

County Auditor — John T. Leonard, Boston.‡

Register of Deeds — Joseph D. Coughlin, Boston.
Assistant Register — John J. McCarthy, Boston.
Second Assistant Register — Edward T. Cady, Boston.
Third Assistant Register — Lawrence J. Fallon, Boston.
Fourth Assistant Register — John Barry, Boston.
Technical Assistant — Jacob M. Levenson, Boston.

---

* For the County.
† Treasurer of the city of Boston.
‡ Auditor of the city of Boston.

SUFFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

Masters in Chancery —

John E. Connelly, Boston	Term expires	May,	1963
Joseph J. Pulgini, Boston	" "	March,	1965
James W. Kelley, Boston	" "	May,	1965
Robert F. McNeil, Boston	" "	January,	1966
Benjamin Gargill, Boston	" "	March,	1966
Frank A. R. Murray, Boston	" "	June,	1966
Charles P. Burgess, Boston	" "	January,	1967
Vincent E. Pickulo, Boston	" "	February,	1967
Joseph W. D. Cavlo, Revere	" "	"	1967
Stephen T. Landoulis, Boston	" "	March,	1967

Public Administrators —

Frank M. Leonardi, Boston	Term expires	April,	1964
Paul H. Snow, Boston	" "	"	1964
Charles E. Englert, Boston	" "	"	1964
Paul E. Mitchell, Boston	" "	May,	1964
Benjamin S. Freeman, Boston	" "	November,	1965
Paul J. Burns, Boston	" "	October,	1967

NOTE. — The Mayor and City Council of Boston, the Board of Aldermen of Chelsea and the City Council of Revere, in their respective cities, and the Selectmen of Winthrop, in said town, have most of the powers and duties of County Commissioners.

WORCESTER COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1731.

Shire Towns, WORCESTER AND FITCHBURG.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —
Carl E. Wahlstrom, Worcester.
George E. Rice, Worcester.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — F. Joseph Donohue, Worcester.

Assistant Registers —
Roger Hamilton, Worcester.
Katherine G. Doherty, Worcester.
Robert E. Reiman, Worcester.
John P. Mahoney, Worcester.

Sheriff — Joseph A. Smith, Worcester.

Clerk of Courts — James J. Joyce, Worcester.

Assistant Clerk — Wilfred B. Feiga, Worcester.

Second Assistant Clerk — Arthur H. Sheedy, Worcester.

Third Assistant Clerk — Mary A. Leary, Worcester.

Fourth Assistant Clerk — Charles S. Samborski, Worcester.

Fifth Assistant Clerk — Frederick F. Beringer, Worcester.

Sixth Assistant Clerk — Anthony D. Masiello, Worcester.

Seventh Assistant Clerk — John F. O'Connor, Worcester

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*

County Treasurer — Alexander G. Lajoie, Worcester.

Registers of Deeds —

Northern District, Bernard T. Moynihan, Fitchburg.
Worcester District, Robert R. Gallagher, Worcester.

Assistant Registers —

Northern District, Bernard M. Sweeney, Fitchburg.
Worcester District, William J. Cullen, Northboro.
Richard F. Sheridan, Paxton.

County Commissioners —

Joseph A. Aspero, Worcester	Term expires	January,		1965
Francis E. Cassidy, Webster	"	"	"	1965
Edward P. Bird, Fitchburg	"	"	"	1967

Masters in Chancery —

Rosario C. Arpin, Southbridge	Term expires	January,		1963
Thomas M. Dooling, Fitchburg	"	"	April,	1963
William H. Cassidy, 2d, Dudley	"	"	"	1963
Lawrence H. Fisher, Worcester	"	"	"	1963
Anthony N. Tomasiello, Worcester	"	"	January,	1966
Joseph V. Langevin, Southbridge	"	"	August,	1967
Roger F. Fitzpatrick, Southbridge	"	"	September,	1967

Public Administrators —

Franklyn J. Scola, Worcester	Term expires	September,		1963
Austin J. Kittredge, Clinton	"	"	May,	1964
Jacob J. Kressler, Worcester	"	"	July,	1964
Nathaniel A. Cohen, Worcester	"	"	December,	1965
Edward J. McCabe, Worcester	"	"	September,	1967

COUNTY PERSONNEL BOARD.

[*Established by Section 48 of Chapter 35 of the General Laws (1939, 400, § 5), elected by and from the Several Boards of County Commissioners.*]

H. Hayworth Backus, Barnstable County

	Term expires	September 1,		1963
John F. Shea, Berkshire County	"	"	"	1964
Francis E. Cassidy, Worcester County	"	"	"	1965

Arthur H. MacKinnon, Director of Accounts.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

[See Chapter 38 of the General Laws.]
(Corrected to May 23, 1963.)

DISTRICT. BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

1. — Harwich, Dennis, Yarmouth, Brewster, Chatham, Orleans and Eastham. — Joseph N. Kelly, Orleans, 1967. *Associate* (vacancy).
2. — Barnstable, Bourne, Sandwich, Mashpee and Falmouth. — Robert S. Thrope, Barnstable, 1964. *Associates*, Edwin P. Tripp, Jr., Falmouth, 1968; John H. Lewis, Sandwich, 1968.
3. — Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet. — Daniel H. Hiebert, Provincetown, 1963. *Associate*, Sidney B. Callis, Wellfleet, 1966.

DISTRICT. BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

1. — North Adams, Williamstown, Clarksburg, Adams, Florida, Savoy, New Ashford and Cheshire. — George T. Mullen, North Adams, 1963. *Associate*, Arthur W. Burckel, Adams, 1967.
2. — Pittsfield, Lanesborough, Windsor, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru and Hancock. — Antonio P. Desautels, Pittsfield, 1964. *Associate*, Clayton W. Nesbit, Pittsfield, 1964.
3. — Richmond, Lenox, Washington, Becket, Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham and Otis. — George S. Wickham, Lee, 1968. *Associate*, Edward R. Messer, Lenox, 1968.
4. — West Stockbridge, Alford, Great Barrington, Monterey, Sandisfield, New Marlborough, Sheffield, Egremont and Mt. Washington. — Arthur L. Cassel, Great Barrington, 1969. *Associate*, Thomas J. Gilligan, Jr., Great Barrington, 1967.

DISTRICT. BRISTOL COUNTY.

1. — Attleboro, North Attleborough, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield and Rehoboth. — Rudolph Osgood, Norton, 1965. *Associate*, James N. Shamey, Attleboro, 1966.
2. — Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Berkley and Dighton. — Joseph E. Nunes, Taunton, 1965. *Associate*, William H. Bennett, Jr., Taunton, 1969.
3. — Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Freetown and Westport. — Arthur LaSalle, Somerset, 1964. *Associate*, Raymond R. Costa, Fall River, 1966.
4. — New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven and Acushnet. — Stanley J. Koczera, New Bedford, 1966. *Associate*, Manuel F. Sousa, New Bedford, 1970.

DUKES COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Edgartown and Oak Bluffs. — Robert W. Nevin, Edgartown, 1969. *Associate*, Donald R. Mills, Edgartown, 1968.
2. — Tisbury, West Tisbury and Gosnold. — Joseph Frisch, Tisbury, 1965. *Associate*, Ralph J. Mitchell, Tisbury, 1969.
3. — Chilmark and Gay Head. — David Rappaport, Oak Bluffs, 1963.

ESSEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Gloucester and Rockport. — John J. Egan, Jr., Gloucester, 1968. *Associate*, George J. Pohas, Gloucester, 1968.
2. — Ipswich, Rowley, Hamilton and Essex. — William C. Wigglesworth, Ipswich, 1969. *Associate*, T. Herbert Foote, Ipswich, 1968.
3. — Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury and Salisbury. — Daniel Lyons Leary, Newburyport, 1965. *Associate*, James F. Whitten, Amesbury, 1963.
4. — Haverhill and Merrimac. — John P. Creed, Haverhill, 1964. *Associate*, John D. Shinberg, Haverhill, 1964.
5. — Lawrence, Methuen, Andover and North Andover. — John T. Batal, Andover, 1966. *Associate*, Paul A. Oskar, Lawrence, 1966.
6. — Georgetown, Boxford, Topsfield and Groveland. — Elmer S. Bagnall, Groveland, 1969. *Associate*, Douglas V. Crook, Groveland, 1969.
7. — Beverly, Wenham and Manchester. — Samuel M. Albert, Beverly, 1967. *Associate*, Herman B. Grush, Beverly, 1968.
8. — Peabody, Danvers, Middleton and Lynnfield. — Dougald C. MacGillivray, Danvers, 1970. *Associate*, Ralph E. Foss, Peabody, 1963.
9. — Lynn, Saugus, Nahant and Swampscott. — Edmund A. Jannino, Lynn, 1965. *Associate*, Francis A. Pirone, Lynn, 1970.
10. — Salem and Marblehead. — J. Robert Shaughnessy, Salem, 1967. *Associate*, Arthur W. O'Neil, Salem, 1967.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

Northern. — Orange, Erving, Warwick, New Salem and Wendell. — Frank B. Souter, Orange, 1970. *Associate*, George K. Gould, Orange, 1969.

Eastern. — Bernardston, Gill, Greenfield, Leverett, Montague, Northfield, Shutesbury and Sunderland. — Howard M. Kemp, Greenfield, 1969. *Associate*, Henry A. Rys, Montague, 1969.

FRANKLIN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

DISTRICT.

Western. — Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, Shelburne and Whately. — John H. Olson, Colrain, 1966. *Associate*, Louis S. Boeh, Conway, 1968.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Brimfield, Holland, Palmer, Monson and Wales. — Benjamin Schneider, Monson, 1968. *Associate*, Harry J. Anton, Palmer, 1968.
2. — Springfield, Agawam, East Longmeadow, Longmeadow, West Springfield, Wilbraham and Hampden. — William Mosig, West Springfield, 1968. *Associate*, Harry G. Tapp, Springfield, 1968.
3. — Holyoke. — Edmund J. Zielinski, Holyoke, 1965. *Associate*, George L. Ross, Holyoke, 1965.
4. — Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland and Westfield. — Arthur J. Logie, Westfield, 1970. *Associate*, Jacob Arensten, Russell, 1967.
5. — Chicopee and Ludlow. — Edward I. Kraus, Chicopee, 1967. *Associate* (vacancy).

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Northampton, Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Plainfield and Williamsburg. — Thomas F. Corriden, Northampton, 1964. *Associate*, John J. Curran, Northampton, 1967.
2. — Easthampton, Huntington, Middlefield, Southampton, Westhampton and Worthington. — Henry E. Donais, Northampton, 1963. *Associate*, John A. Huffmire, Huntington, 1964.
3. — Amherst, Granby, Hadley, Pelham and South Hadley. — Maurice T. Kennedy, Hadley, 1967. *Associate*, R. Sheldon Clapp, Amherst, 1969.
4. — Belchertown, Enfield,* Greenwich,* Prescott* and Ware. — Tracey L. Roberson, Ware, 1967. *Associate*, Kenneth L. Collard, Belchertown, 1964.

---

*Terminated. See Acts of 1927, chapter 321; Acts of 1938, chapters 240 and 455.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Cambridge, Belmont and Arlington. — David C. Dow, Cambridge, 1964. *Associate*, Peter A. Delmonico, Belmont, 1966.
2. — Malden, Somerville, Everett and Medford. — Andrew D. Guthrie, Medford, 1967. *Associate*, Sidney S. Listernick, Everett, 1968.
3. — Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Reading and North Reading. — Thomas P. Devlin, Stoneham, 1965. *Associate*, John J. McNulty, Wakefield, 1965.
4. — Woburn, Winchester, Lexington and Burlington. — J. Vincent DiRago, Woburn, 1965. *Associate*, C. Reginald Hardcastle, Woburn, 1969.
5. — Lowell, Dracut, Tewksbury, Billerica, Chelmsford and Tyngsborough. — Lawrence F. McCartin, Lowell, 1965. *Associate*, John Karbowniczak, Jr., Lowell, 1965.
6. — Concord, Carlisle, Bedford, Lincoln, Littleton, Acton and Boxborough. — Howard E. Robinson, Concord, 1965. *Associate*, Leroy Price Houck, Concord, 1968.
7. — Newton, Waltham, Watertown and Weston. — Peter Angelo, Waltham, 1970. *Associate*, William A. Richards, Waltham, 1964.
8. — Framingham, Wayland, Natick, Sherborn, Holliston, Hopkinton and Ashland. — Antonio A. Matarese, Framingham, 1970. *Associate*, Arthur E. Taddeo, Natick, 1969.
9. — Marlborough, Hudson, Maynard, Stow and Sudbury. — Robert M. Rittenhouse, Hudson, 1965. *Associate*, Kenneth B. Greenleaf, Marlborough, 1963.
10. — Ayer, Groton, Westford, Dunstable, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend and Ashby. — Lawrence A. Churchville, Townsend, 1966. *Associate* (vacancy).

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Ernest H. Menges, Nantucket, 1965. *Associate*, George A. Folger, Nantucket, 1965.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Dedham, Needham, Wellesley, Westwood, Norwood and Dover. — Joseph A. King, Needham, 1964. *Associate*, John J. Kraw, Dedham, 1965.
2. — Cohasset. — Edward A. McCarthy, Cohasset, 1969. *Associate*, Edward H. Schott, Cohasset, 1963.

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

DISTRICT.

3. — Quincy, Milton and Randolph. — George D. Dalton, Quincy, 1966. *Associate*, Frederic Tudor, Milton, 1969.
4. — Weymouth, Braintree and Holbrook. — Robert R. Ryan, Weymouth, 1967. *Associate*, Archie G. Keigan, Braintree, 1970.
5. — Avon, Stoughton, Canton, Walpole and Sharon. — Appleton C. Woodward, Stoughton, 1969. *Associate*, Franklin H. Jacobson, Avon, 1970.
6. — Franklin, Foxborough, Plainville and Wrentham. — Walter F. Crowley, Franklin, 1967. *Associate*, James J. Putnam, Foxborough, 1968.
7. — Medway, Medfield, Millis, Norfolk and Bellingham. — Harold L. Shenker, West Medway, 1970. *Associate*, Jacob Zalvan, Millis, 1963.
8. — Brookline. — Thomas P. Kendrick, Brookline, 1967. *Associate*, James A. Hennessey, Brookline, 1963.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Brockton, West Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Bridgewater and Whitman. — Peirce H. Leavitt, Brockton, 1969. *Associate*, Charles F. Kane, Brockton, 1963.
2. — Abington, Rockland, Hanover, Hanson, Norwell and Pembroke. — Raymond G. Vinal, Norwell, 1963. *Associate*, John C. Angley, Pembroke, 1963.
3. — Plymouth, Halifax, Kingston, Plympton and Duxbury. — William C. Gould, Kingston, 1969. *Associate*, Walter E. Deacon, Duxbury, 1969.
4. — Middleborough, Wareham, Mattapoisett, Carver, Rochester, Lakeville and Marion. — Raymond H. Baxter, Marion, 1966. *Associate*, Alfred A. L. Lentini, Lakeville, 1966.
5. — Hingham, Hull, Scituate and Marshfield. — Frederick F. O'Brien, Scituate, 1966. *Associate*, Wallace M. Kemp, Hingham, 1969.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Boston, Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop. — Michael A. Luongo, Boston, 1964; Richard Ford, Boston, 1964. *Associates*, George W. Curtis, Boston, 1966; Leonard Atkins, Boston, 1964.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

DISTRICT.

1. — Athol, Dana,* Petersham, Phillipston and Royalston. — Francis A. Reynolds, Athol, 1965. *Associate*, Bernard C. Rubino, Athol, 1965.
2. — Gardner, Templeton and Winchendon. — Joseph P. Marnane, Gardner, 1967. *Associate*, T. Roland Ekwall, Gardner, 1968.
3. — Fitchburg, Ashburnham, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton and Westminster. — Charles A. Wheeler, Leominster, 1969. *Associate*, Joseph M. Silver, Fitchburg, 1967.
4. — Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster and Sterling. — George Axelrod, Clinton, 1969. *Associate*, Lawrence F. Burke, Clinton, 1964.
5. — Grafton, Northborough, Southborough and Westborough. — Walter F. Mahoney, Westborough, 1968. *Associate*, S. Alden Guild, Grafton, 1969.
6. — Hopedale, Mendon, Milford and Upton. — Nicholas J. Capece, Milford, 1970. *Associate* (vacancy).
7. — Blackstone, Douglas, Millville, Northbridge and Uxbridge. — Russell T. Draper, Uxbridge, 1968. *Associate*, Raymond Spooner, Douglas, 1968.
8. — Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Sturbridge and Webster. — Anthony A. Wojciechowski, Webster, 1968. *Associate*, John T. Nasse, Southbridge, 1960.
9. — Brookfield, East Brookfield, North Brookfield, Spencer, Warren and West Brookfield. — Thomas J. O'Boyle, North Brookfield, 1965. *Associate*, Romeo J. Cournoyer, Spencer, 1968.
10. — Barre, Hubbardston, Hardwick, New Braintree, Oakham and Rutland. — Arthur Kanserstein, Barre, 1967. *Associate* (vacancy).
11. — Worcester, Auburn, Holden, Leicester, Millbury, Paxton, Shrewsbury, Sutton and West Boylston. — John C. Ward, Worcester, 1966. *Associate*, Lewis J. Cataldo, Jr., Worcester, 1968.

---

*Terminated. See Acts of 1927, chapter 321; Acts of 1938, chapters 240 and 455.

JUDICIARY.

*Judges of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1692 to 1775.**

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1692.	William Stoughton,	1701.	Resigned.	1701.
1701.	Wait Winthrop,	1701.	Resigned.	1717.
1702.	Isaac Addington,	1703.	Resigned.	1715.
1708.	Wait Winthrop,	1717.		1717.
1718.	Samuel Sewall,	1728.	Resigned.	1730.
1729.	Benjamin Lynde,	1745.		1745.
1745.	Paul Dudley,	1751.		1751.
1752.	Stephen Sewall,	1760.		1760.
1761.	Thomas Hutchinson,	1769.	Resigned.	1780.
1769.	Benjamin Lynde,	1771.	Resigned.	1781.
1772.	Peter Oliver,	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1791.

JUSTICES.

1692.	Thomas Danforth,	1699.		1699
1692.	Wait Winthrop,	1701.	Resigned.	1717.
1692.	John Richards,	1694.		1694.
1692.	Samuel Sewall,	1728.	(Appointed C. J., 1718.)	1730.
1695.	Elisha Cooke,	1702.	Removed.	1715.
1700.	John Walley,	1712.		1712.
1701.	John Saffin,	1702.	Removed.	1710.
1702.	John Hathorne,	1712.	Resigned.	1717.
1702.	John Leverett,	1708.	Resigned.	1724.
1708.	Jonathan Curwin,	1715.	Resigned.	1718.
1712.	Benjamin Lynde,	1745.	(Appointed C. J., 1729.)	1745.
1712.	Nathaniel Thomas,	1718.	Resigned.	1718.
1715.	Addington Davenport,	1736.		1736.
1718.	Paul Dudley,	1751.	(Appointed C. J., 1745.)	1751.
1718.	Edmund Quincy,	1737.		1737.
1728.	John Cushing,	1733.	Removed.	1737.
1733.	Jonathan Remington,	1745.		1745.
1736.	Richard Saltonstall,	1756.		1756.
1737.	Thomas Greaves,	1738.	Resigned.	1747.

* The judges died in office, except where otherwise stated. See "Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts," by Emory Washburn, 1840, p. 241.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1739.	Stephen Sewall, . . .	1760.	(Appointed C. J., 1752.)	1760.
1745.	Nathaniel Hubbard, . .	1746.	Resigned.	1748.
1745.	Benjamin Lynde, . .	1771.	(Appointed C. J., 1769.)	1781.
1747.	John Cushing, . . .	1771.	Resigned.	1778.
1752.	Chambers Russell, . .	1766.		1766.
1756.	Peter Oliver, . . .	1775.	(Appointed C. J., 1772.)	1791.
1767.	Edmund Trowbridge, .	1775.	Resigned.	1793.
1771.	Foster Hutchinson, . .	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1799.
1772.	Nathaniel Ropes, . .	1774.		1774.
1772.	William Cushing, . .	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1810.
1774.	William Browne, . .	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1802.

Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature and the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts since the Revolution. The latter was established July 3, 1782.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1775.	John Adams, . . .	1776.	Resigned.*	1826.
1777.	William Cushing, . .	1789.	Resigned.†	1810.
1790.	Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent,	1791.		1791.
1791.	Francis Dana, . . .	1806.	Resigned.	1811.
1806.	Theophilus Parsons, . .	1813.		1813.
1814.	Samuel Sewall, . . .	1814.		1814.
1814.	Isaac Parker, . . .	1830.		1830.
1830.	Lemuel Shaw, . . .	1860.	Resigned.	1861.
1860.	George Tyler Bigelow, .	1868.	Resigned.	1878.
1868.	Reuben Atwater Chapman,	1873.		1873.
1873.	Horace Gray,‡ . . .	1882.		1902.
1882.	Marcus Morton, . . .	1890.	Resigned.	1891.
1890.	Walbridge Abner Field, .	1899.		1899
1899.	Oliver Wendell Holmes,§ .	1902.		1935.

* Mr. Adams never took his seat on the bench.

† Chief Justice Cushing resigned on being appointed one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

‡ Chief Justice Gray vacated his office by accepting an appointment as one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

§ Chief Justice Holmes vacated his office by accepting an appointment as one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1902.	Marcus Perrin Knowlton,	1911.	Resigned.	1918.
1911.	Arthur Prentice Rugg,	1938.		1938.
1938.	Fred Tarbell Field,	1947.	Resigned.	1950.
1947.	Stanley Elroy Qua,	1956.	Resigned.	
1956.	Raymond Sanger Wilkins.			

JUSTICES.

1775.	William Cushing,	1789.	(Appointed C. J., 1777.)	1810.
1775.	Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent,	1791.	(Appointed C. J., 1790.)	1791.
1775.	William Reed,	1776.	Superseded.	1780.
1776.	Jedediah Foster,	1779.		1779.
1776.	James Sullivan,	1782.	Resigned.	1808.
1777.	David Sewall,	1789.	Resigned.*	1825.
1782.	Increase Sumner,	1797.	Res. to become Gov'r.	1799.
1785.	Francis Dana,	1806.	(Appointed C. J., 1791.)	1811.
1790.	Robert Treat Paine,	1804.	Resigned.	1814.
1790.	Nathan Cushing,	1800.	Resigned.	1812.
1792.	Thomas Dawes,	1802.	Resigned.	1825.
1797.	Theophilus Bradbury,	1803.	Removed.†	1803.
1800.	Samuel Sewall,	1814.	(Appointed C. J., 1814.)	1814.
1801.	Simeon Strong,	1805.		1805.
1801.	George Thacher,	1824.	Resigned.	1824.
1802.	Theodore Sedgwick,	1813.		1813.
1806.	Isaac Parker,	1830.	(Appointed C. J., 1814.)	1830.
1813.	Charles Jackson,	1823.	Resigned.	1855.
1814.	Daniel Dewey,	1815.		1815.
1814.	Samuel Putnam,	1842.	Resigned.	1853.
1815.	Samuel Sumner Wilde,	1850.	Resigned.	1855.
1824.	Levi Lincoln,	1825.	Res. to become Gov'r.	1868.
1825.	Marcus Morton,	1840.	Res. to become Gov'r.	1864.
1837.	Charles Augustus Dewey,	1866.		1866.
1842.	Samuel Hubbard,	1847.		1847.
1848.	Charles Edward Forbes,	1848.	Resigned.	1881.
1848.	Theron Metcalf,	1865.	Resigned.	1875.
1848.	Richard Fletcher,	1853.	Resigned.	1869.
1850.	George Tyler Bigelow,	1868.	(Appointed C. J., 1860.)	1878.

* Mr. Justice Sewall resigned on being appointed Judge of the United States District Court for the District of Maine.

† Mr. Justice Bradbury was removed on account of physical disability.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1852.	Caleb Cushing, . . .	1853.	Resigned.‡	1879.
1853.	Benj. Franklin Thomas, .	1859.	Resigned.	1878.
1853.	Pliny Merrick, . . .	1864.	Resigned.	1867.
1859.	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar,	1869.	Resigned.‡	1895.
1860.	Reuben Atwater Chapman,	1873.	(Appointed C. J., 1868.)	1873.
1864.	Horace Gray, Jr., . .	1882.	(Appointed C. J., 1873.)	1902.
1865.	James Denison Colt, . .	1866.	Resigned.	1881.
1866.	Dwight Foster, . . .	1869.	Resigned.	1884.
1866.	John Wells, ...	1875.		1875.
1868.	James Denison Colt, . .	1881.		1881
1869.	Seth Ames, ...	1881.	Resigned.	1881.
1869.	Marcus Morton, . . .	1890.	(Appointed C. J., 1882.)	1891
1873.	Wm. Crowninshield Endicott	1882.	Resigned.	1900.
1873.	Charles Devens, Jr., . .	1877.	Resigned.*	1891.
1875.	Otis Phillips Lord, . .	1882.	Resigned.	1884.
1877.	Augustus Lord Soule, .	1881.	Resigned.	1887.
1881.	Walbridge Abner Field, .	1899.	(Appointed C. J., 1890.)	1899.
1881.	Charles Devens,* . .	1891.		1891.
1881.	William Allen, . . .	1891.		1891.
1882.	Charles Allen, . . .	1898.	Resigned.	1913.
1882.	Waldo Colburn, . . .	1885.		1885.
1882.	Oliver Wendell Holmes, .	1902.	(Appointed C. J., 1899.)	1935.
1885.	William Sewall Gardner, .	1887.	Resigned.	1888.
1887.	Marcus Perrin Knowlton, .	1911.	(Appointed C. J., 1902.)	1918.
1890.	James Madison Morton, .	1913.	Resigned.	1923.
1891.	John Lathrop, . . .	1906.	Resigned.	1910.
1891.	James Madison Barker, .	1905.		1905.
1898.	John Wilkes Hammond, .	1914.	Resigned.	1922.
1899.	William Caleb Loring, .	1919.	Resigned.	1930.
1902.	Henry King Braley, . .	1929.		1929.
1905.	Henry Newton Sheldon, .	1915.	Resigned.	1925.
1906.	Arthur Prentice Rugg, .	1938.	(Appointed C. J., 1911.)	1938.
1911.	Charles Ambrose DeCourcy,	1924.		1924.
1913.	John Crawford Crosby, .	1937.		1943.
1914.	Edward Peter Pierce, .	1937.		1938.
1915.	James Bernard Carroll, .	1932.		1932.
1919.	Charles Francis Jenney, .	1923.		1923.

‡ Mr. Justice Cushing and Mr. Justice Hoar resigned on being appointed to the office of Attorney-General of the United States.

* Mr. Justice Devens resigned on being appointed to the office of Attorney-General of the United States, and was reappointed to the Supreme Bench in 1881.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1923.	William Cushing Wait,	1934.		1935.
1924.	George Augustus Sanderson,	1932.		1932.
1929.	Fred Tarbell Field,	1947.	(Appointed C. J., 1938.)	1950
1932.	Charles Henry Donahue,	1944.	Resigned.	1952.
1932.	Henry Tilton Lummus,	1955.	Resigned.	1960.
1934.	Stanley Elroy Qua,	1956.	(Appointed C. J., 1947.)	
1937.	Arthur Walter Dolan,	1949.	Resigned.	1949.
1937.	Louis Sherburne Cox,	1944.	Retired.	1961.
1938.	James Joseph Ronan,	1959.		1960.
1944.	Raymond Sanger Wilkins,		(Appointed C. J., 1956.)	
1944.	John Varnum Spalding.			
1947.	Harold Putnam Williams,	1962.	Resigned.	
1949.	Edward A. Counihan, Jr.,	1960.	Retired.	1961.
1955.	Arthur E. Whittemore.			
1956.	R. Ammi Cutter.			
1960.	Paul G. Kirk.			
1960.	Jacob J. Spiegel.			
1962.	Paul Cashman Reardon.			

Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, from its Establishment in 1820 until its Abolition in 1859.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1820.	Artemas Ward,	1839.	Resigned.	1847.
1839.	John Mason Williams,	1844.	Resigned.	1868.
1844.	Daniel Wells,	1854.		1854.
1854.	Edward Mellen,	1859.		1875.

JUSTICES.

1820.	Solomon Strong,	1842.	Resigned.	1850.
1820.	John Mason Williams,		(Appointed C. J., 1839.)	1868.
1820.	Samuel Howe,	1828.		1828.
1828.	David Cummins,	1844.	Resigned.	1855.
1839.	Charles Henry Warren,	1844.	Resigned.	1874.
1842.	Charles Allen,	1844.	Resigned.	1869.
1843.	Pliny Merrick,	1848.	Resigned.	1867.
1844.	Joshua Holyoke Ward.	1848.		1848.
1844.	Emory Washburn,	1847.	Resigned.	1877.
1844.	Luther Stearns Cushing,	1848.	Resigned.	1856.
1845.	Harrison Gray Otis Colby,	1847.	Resigned.	1853.
1847.	Charles Edward Forbes,	1848.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1881.
1847.	Edward Mellen,	1859.	(Appointed C. J., 1854.)	1875

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED
1848.	George Tyler Bigelow, .	1850.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1878.
1848.	Jonathan Cogswell Perkins,	1859.		1877.
1848.	Horatio Byington, . .	1856.		1856.
1848.	Thomas Hopkinson, . .	1849.	Resigned.	1856
1849.	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar,	1855.	Resigned.	1895.
1850.	Pliny Merrick, . . .	1853.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1867.
1851.	Henry Walker Bishop, .	1859.		1871.
1853.	George Nixon Briggs, .	1859.		1861.
1854.	George Partridge Sanger, .	1859.		1890.
1855.	Henry Morris, . . .	1859.		1888.
1856.	David Aiken, . . .	1859.		1895.

Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk, from its Establishment in 1855 until its Abolition in 1859.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1855.	Albert Hobart Nelson, .	1857.	1858.
1858.	Charles Allen,* . . .	1859.	1869.

JUSTICES.

1855.	Josiah Gardner Abbott, .	1858.	1891.
1855.	Charles Phelps Huntington,	1859.	1868.
1855.	Stephen Gordon Nash, .	1859.	1894.
1858.	Marcus Morton,† . .	1859.	1891.

Justices of the Superior Court since its Establishment in 1859.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1859.	Charles Allen, . . .	1867.	Resigned.	1869.
1867.	Seth Ames, ...	1869.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1881.
1869.	Lincoln Flagg Brigham, .	1890.	Resigned.	1895.
1890.	Albert Mason, . . .	1905.		1905.
1905.	John Adams Aiken, . .	1922.	Resigned.	1927.
1922.	Walter Perley Hall, . .	1937.	Resigned.	1942.
1937.	John Patrick Higgins, .	1955.		1955.
1955.	Paul Cashman Reardon, .	1962.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1962.	G. Joseph Tauro,			

* In 1859 Charles Allen became the first Chief Justice of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth.

† In 1859 Marcus Morton became one of the Associate Justices of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth.

JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1859.	Julius Rockwell,	1886.	Resigned.	1888.
1859.	Otis Phillips Lord,	1875.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1884.
1859.	Marcus Morton,	1869.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1859.	Seth Ames,	1869.	(Appointed C. J., 1867.)	1881.
1859.	Ezra Wilkinson,	1882.		1882.
1859.	Henry Vose,	1869.		1869.
1859.	Thomas Russell,	1867.	Resigned.	1887.
1859.	John Phelps Putnam,	1882.		1882.
1859.	Lincoln Flagg Brigham,	1890.	(Appointed C. J., 1869.)	1895.
1867.	Chester Isham Reed,	1871.	Resigned.	1873.
1867.	Charles Devens, Jr.,	1873.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1869.	Henry Austin Scudder,	1872.	Resigned.	1895.
1869.	Francis Henshaw Dewey,	1881.	Resigned.	1887.
1869.	Robert Carter Pitman,	1891.		1891.
1871.	John William Bacon,	1888.		1888.
1871.	William Allen,	1881.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1873.	Peleg Emory Aldrich,	1895.		1895.
1875.	Waldo Colburn,	1882.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1885.
1875.	William Sewall Gardner,	1885.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1888.
1881.	Hamilton Barclay Staples,	1891.		1891.
1881.	Marcus Perrin Knowlton,	1887.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1918.
1882.	Caleb Blodgett,	1900.	Resigned.	1901.
1882.	Albert Mason,	1905.	(Appointed C. J., 1890.)	1905.
1882.	James Madison Barker,	1891.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1905.
1885.	Charles Perkins Thompson,	1894.		1894.
1886.	John Wilkes Hammond,	1898.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1922.
1886.	Justin Dewey,	1900.		1900.
1887.	Edgar Jay Sherman,	1911.	Retired.	1914.
1888.	John Lathrop,	1891.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1910.
1888.	James Robert Dunbar,	1898.	Resigned.	1915.
1888.	Robert Roberts Bishop,	1909.		1909.
1890.	Daniel Webster Bond,	1911.		1911.
1891.	Henry King Braley,	1902.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1929.
1891.	John Hopkins,	1902.		1902.
1891.	Elisha Burr Maynard,	1906.		1906.
1891.	Franklin Goodridge Fessenden,	1922.	Resigned.	1931.
1892.	John William Corcoran,	1893.	Resigned.	1904.
1892.	James Bailey Richardson,	1911.		1911.
1893.	Charles Sumner Lilley,	1900.	Resigned.	1921.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1894.	Henry Newton Sheldon,	1905.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1925.
1895.	Francis Almon Gaskill,	1909.		1909.
1896.	John Henry Hardy,	1917.		1917.
1896.	Henry Wardwell,	1898.	Resigned.	1922.
1898.	William Burnham Stevens,	1917.	Resigned.	1931.
1898.	Charles Upham Bell,	1917.	Resigned.	1922.
1898.	John Adams Aiken,	1922.	(Appointed C. J., 1905.)	1927.
1900.	Frederick Lawton,	1926.	Resigned.	1941.
1900.	Edward Peter Pierce,	1914.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1938.
1900.	Jabez Fox,	1921.	Retired.	1923.
1902.	Charles Ambrose DeCourcy,	1911.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1924.
1902.	Robert Orr Harris,	1911.	Resigned.	1926.
1902.	Lemuel LeBaron Holmes,	1907.		1907.
1902.	William Cushing Wait,	1923.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1935.
1902.	William Schofield,	1911.	Resigned.	1912.
1903.	Lloyd Everett White,	1921.	Resigned.	1921.
1903.	Loranus Eaton Hitchcock,	1920.		1920.
1905.	John Crawford Crosby,	1913.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1943.
1905.	John Joseph Flaherty,	1906.		1906.
1906.	William Franklin Dana,	1920.	Resigned.	1920.
1906.	John Freeman Brown,	1924.		1924.
1907.	Henry Amasa King,	1923.	Resigned.	1932.
1907.	George Augustus Sanderson,	1924.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1932.
1907.	Robert Fulton Raymond,	1929.		1929.
1909.	Marcus Morton,	1939.		1939.
1909.	Charles Francis Jenney,	1919.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1923.
1911.	Joseph Francis Quinn,	1929.		1929.
1911.	John Dwyer McLaughlin,	1931.		1931.
1911.	Walter Perley Hall,	1937.	(Appointed C. J., 1922.)	1942.
1911.	Hugo Adelard Dubuque,	1928.		1928.
1911.	John Bernard Ratigan,	1915.		1915.
1911.	Patrick Michael Keating,	1935.		1935.
1911.	Nathan Dexter Pratt,	1914.		1914.
1911.	Frederic Hathaway Chase,	1920.	Resigned.	1948.
1911.	Richard William Irwin,	1929.	Resigned.	1932.
1914.	William Hamilton,	1918.		1918.
1914.	Christopher Theodore Callahan,	1929.		1929.
1914.	James Bernard Carroll,	1915.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1932.
1915.	James Henry Sisk,	1937.	Resigned.	1938.
1915.	Philip Joseph O'Connell,	1931.		1931.
1917.	Webster Thayer,	1933.		1933.
1917.	Charles Edward Shattuck,	1918		1918.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1917.	Franklin Tweed Hammond,	1940.	Resigned.	1959.
1918.	Nelson Pierce Brown,	1946.		1946.
1918.	Louis Sherburne Cox,	1937.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1961.
1919.	Edward Lyman Shaw,	1921.	Resigned.	
1920.	Fred'k Woodbury Fosdick,	1943.		1943.
1920.	Elias Bullard Bishop,	1934.		1934.
1920.	George Aloysius Flynn,	1927.		1928.
1921.	Henry Tilton Lummus,	1932.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1960.
1921.	William Adams Burns,	1949.	Resigned.	1951.
1921.	Stanley Elroy Qua,	1934.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1922.	Alonzo Rogers Weed,	1936.		1936.
1922.	Frederick Joseph Macleod,	1935.		1935.
1922.	Joseph Walsh,	1946.		1946.
1922.	Winfred Holt Whiting,	1937.		1937.
1923.	Edward Thomas Broadhurst,	1955.		1955.
1923.	Fred'c Brendlesome Greenhalge,	1945.	Resigned.	1954.
1924.	Charles Henry Donahue,	1932.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1952.
1924.	David Abraham Lourie,	1930.		1930.
1925.	Franklin Freeman,	1926.		1926.
1925.	Wilford Drury Gray,	1939.		1939.
1926.	David Francis Dillon,	1948.		1948.
1926.	Harold Putnam Williams,	1947.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1928.	Walter Leo Collins,	1959.	Resigned.	
1928.	Daniel Theodore O'Connell,	1958.	Resigned.	
1929.	Thomas Jasper Hammond,	1946.		1946.
1929.	John Mellen Gibbs,	1937.		1937.
1929.	Raoul Henri Beaudreau,	1956.	Resigned.	
1929.	Edward Francis Hanify,	1954.		1954.
1930.	Abraham Edward Pinanski,	1949.		1949.
1931.	James Corcoran Donnelly,	1952.		1952.
1931.	John Joseph Burns,	1934.	Resigned.	1957.
1932.	Frank Joseph Donahue.			
1932.	Lewis Goldberg.			
1933.	John Edward Swift.			
1934.	Vincent Brogna,	1960.		1960.
1934.	George Francis Leary,	1954.		1954.
1935.	Joseph Alphonsus Sheehan,	1942.		1942.
1935.	Thomas Henry Dowd,	1958.	Resigned.	1958.
1935.	Joshua Arthur Baker,	1951.		1951.
1937.	Joseph Leo Hurley,	1956.		1956.
1937.	Francis Joseph Good,	1958.		1958.
1937.	Jesse Whitman Morton,	1962.		1962.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1937.	William Clement Giles,	1956.	Retired.	
1937.	Paul Grattan Kirk,	1960.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1939.	Allan Gordon Buttrick,	1951.	Retired.	1954.
1939.	Felix Forte.			
1940.	Joseph Everett Warner,	1958.		1958.
1942.	John Varnum Spalding,	1944.	App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1943.	Charles Codman Cabot,	1947.	Resigned.	
1944.	John Vincent Sullivan,	1962.		1962.
1945.	Richard M. Walsh,	1946.	Retired.	1952.
1946.	Eugene A. Hudson.			
1946.	Edward J. Voke.			
1946.	Frank J. Murray.			
1946.	Daniel D. O'Brien.			
1947.	Horace Tracy Cahill.			
1947.	Frank Edward Smith.			
1948.	Charles Fairhurst.			
1949.	Charles A. Rome,	1959.		1959.
1949.	David G. Nagle,	1960.		1960.
1951.	John Henry Meagher.			
1952.	Wilfred J. Paquet.			
1952.	Edward A. Pecce.			
1954.	Edmund R. Dewing.			
1954.	Rueben L. Lurie.			
1956.	Donald M. Macaulay.			
1956.	George E. Thompson.			
1956.	Francis J. Quirico.			
1956.	Charles S. Bolster.			
1958.	John M. Noonan.			
1958.	Frank W. Tomasello.			
1958.	Edward O. Gourdin.			
1958.	August C. Taveira.			
1958.	John W. Coddaire, Jr.			
1958.	Stanley W. Wisnioski,	1961.		1961.
1958.	James L. Vallely.			
1958.	Edward J. DeSaulnier, Jr.			
1958.	Robert Sullivan.			
1959.	Jennie Loitman Barron.			
1959.	Francis John Good.			
1960.	Daniel J. O'Connell, Jr.,	1962.	Resigned.	
1960.	David A. Rose.			
1960.	Thomas J. Spring.			
1960.	Vincent R. Brogna.			

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1961.	G. Joseph Tauro, . .	1962.	(Appointed C. J., 1962.)	
1962.	Francis L. Lappin.			
1962.	Joseph Ford.			
1962.	Thomas J. O'Malley.			
1962.	Harry Kalus.			
1962.	Amedeo V. Sgarzi.			
1962.	Robert H. Beaudreau.			
1962.	Henry H. Chmielinski, Jr.			
1963.	Cornelius J. Moynihan.			

Judges of the Land Court since its Establsihment in 1898 as the Court of Registration.

JUDGES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1898.	Leonard A. Jones, . .	1909.	Resigned.	1909.
1909.	Charles Thornton Davis, .	1936.		1936.
1936.	Michael A. Sullivan, . .	1937.		1937.
1937.	John E. Fenton.			

ASSOCIATE JUDGES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1898.	Charles Thornton Davis, .	1936.	(App'd Judge, 1909.)	1936.
1909.	Louis M. Clark, . . .	1914.		1914.
1914.	Joseph J. Corbett, . .	1937.	Resigned.	1949
1924.	Clarence C. Smith, . .	1943.		1943
1937.	Patrick J. Courtney, . .	1952.	Retired.	
1943.	Joseph R. Cotton.			
1952.	Edward McPartlin.			

PRESENT ORGANIZATION OF THE COURTS.

[Corrected to May 23, 1963.]

[All judges in the Commonwealth are appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council, and hold office during good behavior.]

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 211.]

Raymond Sanger Wilkins of Annisquam, *Chief Justice.*

Justices.

John Varnum Spalding of Newton Highlands.
Arthur E. Whittemore of Hingham.
R. Ammi Cutter of Cambridge.
Paul G. Kirk of Newton.
Jacob J. Spiegel of Newton.
Paul Cashman Reardon of Quincy.

Richard A. McLaughlin of Gloucester, 1967, *Clerk for the Commonwealth.* Room 1412, Suffolk County Court House.

Frederick J. Quinlan of Boston, *Assistant Clerk for the Commonwealth,* Room 1412, Court House.

Chester A. Dolan, Jr., of Boston, 1964, *Clerk for the County of Suffolk.* Room 1402, Court House.

Leo A. Reed of Boston, *Assistant Clerk for the County of Suffolk.* Room 1402, Suffolk County Court House.

Daniel D. Donnelly of Boston, *Second Assistant Clerk for the County of Suffolk.* Room 1402, Court House.

Grant M. Palmer, Jr., of Weston, *Reporter of Decisions.* Room 1407, Court House.

Joseph K. Collins of Norwell, *Executive Secretary to the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court.* Room 301, Suffolk County Court House.

Edward L. Winn of Boston, *Messenger of the Court.*

SUPERIOR COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 212.]

G. Joseph Tauro of Swampscott, *Chief Justice.*

Justices.

Frank Joseph Donahue of Boston.
Lewis Goldberg of Brookline.
John Edward Swift of Milford.
Felix Forte of Somerville.
Eugene Albert Hudson of Brookline.
Edward John Voke of Chelsea.
Frank Jerome Murray of West Roxbury.
Daniel Doyle O'Brien of Northampton.
Horace Tracy Cahill of Braintree.
Frank Edward Smith of Taunton.
Charles Fairhurst of Boston.
John Henry Meagher of Worcester.
Wilfred J. Paquet of Watertown.
Edward A. Pecce of Boston.
Edmund R. Dewing of Wellesley.
Reuben L. Lurie of Brookline.
Donald M. Macaulay of Longmeadow.
George E. Thompson of Melrose.
Francis J. Quirico of Pittsfield.
Charles S. Bolster of Cambridge.
John M. Noonan of Springfield.
Frank W. Tomasello of Belmont.
Edward O. Gourdin of Quincy.
August C. Taveira of New Bedford.
John W. Coddaire, Jr., of Haverhill.
James L. Vallely of Newton.
Edward J. DeSaulnier, Jr., of Chelmsford.
Robert Sullivan of Brookline.
Jennie Loitman Barron of Brookline.
Francis John Good of Cambridge.
David A. Rose of Newton.
Thomas J. Spring of Boston.
Vincent R. Brogna of Boston.
Francis L. Lappin of Dracut.
Joseph Ford of Quincy.
Thomas J. O'Malley of Springfield.
Harry Kalus of Brookline.
Amedeo V. Sgarzi of Plymouth.
Robert H. Beaudreau of Marlborough.
Henry H. Chmielinski, Jr. of Weymouth.
Cornelius J. Moynihan of Newton.

Thomas Dorgan of Boston, 1964, *Clerk for Civil Business for the County of Suffolk.* Room 117, Suffolk County Courthouse.

Edward V. Keating of Boston, 1962, *Clerk for Criminal Business for the County of Suffolk.* Room 712, Courthouse.

Edward J. Kelley of Boston, *Executive Clerk to the Chief Justice.* Room 1112, Courthouse, Boston.

James A. Gleason of Boston, *Messenger of the Court.* Room 1103, Courthouse, Boston.

PROBATE COURTS AND COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[General Laws, Chapters 215–217.]

There is a PROBATE COURT and a COURT OF INSOLVENCY in each county, distinct in their jurisdiction, powers, proceedings and practice, but having the same judge and register. These courts are held by the judge of probate and insolvency appointed for the county; but the judges of the several counties may, in cases of necessity or convenience, interchange services and perform each other's duties.

The names of the judges, registers and assistant registers may be found among the list of County Officers beginning on page 347.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE FOR THE DISTRICT COURTS.

[General Laws, Chapter 218, § 43A, as amended by Acts of 1943, Chapter 101, Acts of 1956, 738, § 4.]

Frank L. Riley *of the Central District Court of Worcester*, 1964; Kenneth L. Nash *of the District Court of East Norfolk*, 1964; Daniel W. Casey *of the Municipal Court of the West Roxbury District*, 1964; Ernest E. Hobson *of the District Court of Eastern Hampden*, 1964; Arthur L. Eno *of the District Court of Lowell*, 1964.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE FOR THE PROBATE COURTS.

[General Laws, Chapter 215, § 30A, as amended by Acts of 1931, Chapter 404.]

Carl E. Wahlstrom (*Chairman*), Worcester, 1963; Abraham I. Smith, Springfield, 1964; William J. Hickey, Jr., Brookline, 1965.

APPELLATE DIVISIONS OF DISTRICT COURTS.

[General Laws, Chapter 231, § 108.]

Said division of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston shall consist of three justices thereof to be designated from time to time by the Chief Justice thereof.

Five justices to be designated by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court in the following districts: —

Northern Appellate Division District. — Lawrence G. Brooks, Medford, 1964; Arthur L. Eno, Lowell, 1964; A. Vincent Kelleher, Newburyport, 1963.

Southern Appellate Division District. — Kenneth L. Nash, Weymouth, 1963; Gilbert W. Cox, Needham, 1965; Edward A. Lee, Attleboro, 1965; Gordon M. Owen, Taunton, 1963; Henry L. Murphy, Barnstable, 1964.

Chief Justice District Courts - Kenneth Nash

Western Appellate Division District. — Arthur T. Garvey, Westfield 1964; Ernest E. Hobson, Palmer, 1965; M. Alan Moore, Gardner, 1964; Samuel E. Levine, North Adams, 1965; Walter D. Allen, Worcester, 1963.

LAND COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 185.]

Judge, John E. Fenton of Lawrence. *Associate Judges*, Joseph R. Cotton of Lexington; Edward McPartlin, Winchester. *Recorder*, Margaret M. Daly of Boston. Room 408, Suffolk County Courthouse.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 218, §§ 57–60.]

Justice, John J. Connelly. *Special Justices*, G. Bruce Robinson, George Cashman. *Clerk*, John H. Louden. Rooms 165–168, Suffolk County Courthouse.

JUDICIAL COUNCIL.

[General Laws, Chapter 221, §§ 34A–34C.]

Reuben L. Lurie, Brookline (representing the Superior Court); Frederic J. Muldoon (*Chairman*), Westwood, 1964; Stanley E. Qua, Lowell (former justice of the Supreme Judicial Court); John E. Fenton, Lawrence (judge of the Land Court); Elijah Adlow (chief justice of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston); Carl E. Wahlstrom, Worcester (representing the probate courts), 1964; Kenneth L. Nash, Weymouth (representing the district courts), 1964; Livingston Hall, Concord, 1963; Raymond F. Barrett, Milton, 1965; Charles W. Bartlett, Dedham, 1966. *Secretary*, Frank W. Grinnell, 60 State Street, Boston.

DISTRICT AND MUNICIPAL COURTS.

[General Laws, Chapter 218.]

*Full time.

**Effective July 1, 1957. The justices of said courts shall devote their entire time during ordinary business hours to their duties and shall not, directly or indirectly, engage in the practice of law. (1956, 738.)

***Effective January 1, 1957. The justices of said courts shall devote their entire time during ordinary business hours to their duties and shall not, directly or indirectly, engage in the practice of law.

****Effective January 1, 1960. The justices of said courts shall devote their entire time during ordinary business hours to their duties and shall not, directly or indirectly, engage in the practice of law.

*****Effective November 20, 1960. The justice of said court shall devote his entire time during ordinary business hours to his duty and shall not, directly or indirectly, engage in the practice of law.

******Effective January 1, 1961. The justices of said courts shall devote their entire time during ordinary business hours to their duties and shall not, directly or indirectly, engage in the practice of law.

*******Effective June 18, 1961. The justice of said court shall devote his entire time during ordinary business hours to his duty and shall not, directly or indirectly, engage in the practice of law.

********Effective July 1, 1961. The justice of said court shall devote his entire time during ordinary business hours to his duty and shall not, directly or indirectly, engage in the practice of law.

The judicial districts of the several district and municipal courts are as follows:

BARNSTABLE.

**The first district court of Barnstable, held at Barnstable and Falmouth; Barnstable, Bourne, Yarmouth, Sandwich, Falmouth and Mashpee. — *Justice*, Henry L. Murphy. *Special Justice*, Frank Kopelman. *Clerk*, Charles C. Dalton.

The second district court of Barnstable, held at Harwich and Provincetown; Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, Eastham, Orleans, Brewster, Chatham, Harwich and Dennis. — *Justice*, Robert A. Welsh. *Special Justice*, Gershom D. Hall. *Clerk*, John R. Agna.

BERKSHIRE.

**The district court of central Berkshire, held at Pittsfield; Pittsfield, Hancock, Lanesborough, Peru, Hinsdale, Dalton, Washington, Richmond, Lenox, Becket and Windsor; the district court of Lee exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Lenox and Becket and the fourth district court of Berkshire exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Windsor. — *Justice*, Frank W. Cimini. *Special Justice*, Federick M. Myers. *Clerk*, Edmund F. McBride.

The district court of northern Berkshire, held at North Adams; North Adams, Clarksburg and Florida. — *Justice*, Ernest H. Rosasco. *Special Justice*, Benjamin Apkin. *Clerk*, Morton Freedman.

The district court of southern Berkshire, held at Great Barrington; Sheffield, Great Barrington, Egremont, Alford, Mount Washington, Monterey, New Marlborough, West Stockbridge and Sandisfield; the district court of Lee exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Sandisfield. — *Justice*, George R. McCormick. *Special Justice*, Michael W. Albano. *Clerk*, James R. Dohoney.

The fourth district court of Berkshire, held at Adams; Adams, Cheshire, Savoy and Windsor; the district court of central Berkshire exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Windsor. — *Justice*, John A. Barry. *Special Justice*, Henry W. Kaliss. *Clerk*, Leonard A. Turgeon.

The district court of Lee, held at Lee; Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Otis, Sandisfield, Lenox and Becket; the district court of southern Berkshire exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Sandisfield and the district court of central Berkshire exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Lenox and Becket. — *Justice*, John J. Dwyer. *Special Justice*, James E. Hannon. *Clerk*, Franklyn Sturgis.

The district court of Williamstown, held at Williamstown; Williamstown and New Ashford. — *Justice*, Samuel E. Levine. *Special Justice*, Nyman H. Kolodny. *Clerk*, Frank A. Agostini.

BRISTOL.

**The first district court of Bristol, held at Taunton; Taunton, Rehoboth, Berkley, Dighton, Seekonk, Easton and Raynham.—*Justice*, Gordon M. Owen. *Special Justice*, Roger B. Champagne. *Clerk*, William J. Hansen.

**The second district court of Bristol, held at Fall River; Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Freetown and Westport; the third district court of Bristol exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Freetown and Westport. — *Justice*, George F. Driscoll. *Special Justice*, William A. Torphy. *Clerk*, Thomas E. Kitchen.

**The third district court of Bristol, held at New Bedford; New Bedford, Fairhaven, Acushnet, Dartmouth, Freetown and Westport; the second district court of Bristol exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Freetown and Westport. — *Justice*, Ernest C. Horrocks, Jr. *Special Justice*, Samuel Barnet. *Clerk*, H. Ernest Dionne.

**The fourth district court of Bristol, held at Attleboro; Attleboro, North Attleborough, Mansfield and Norton. — *Justice*, Edward A. Lee. *Special Justice*, Philip Athanas. *Clerk*, James H. Sullivan.

DUKES COUNTY.

The district court of Dukes County, held at Oak Bluffs, Edgartown and Tisbury; Dukes County. — *Justice*, James A. Boyle. *Special Justice*, Philip M. Boudreau. *Clerk*, John B. Nichols.

ESSEX.

**The first district court of Essex, held at Salem; Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Middleton, Topsfield, Wenham and Manchester. — *Justice*, Joseph B. Harrington. *Special Justice*, Philip J. Durkin. *Clerk*, Leo H. Tracy.

The second district court of Essex, held at Amesbury; Amesbury, Merrimac and Salisbury; the district court of Newburyport exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Salisbury. — *Justice*, Salvatore Faraci. *Special Justice*, F. Leslie Viccaro. *Clerk*, Branny J. Gebala.

The third district court of Essex, held at Ipswich; Ipswich. — *Justice*, Thomas A. Johnson. *Special Justice*, Richard K. Gordon. *Clerk*, Arthur K. Ross, Jr.

**The central district court of northern Essex, held at Haverhill; Haverhill, Groveland, Georgetown, Boxford and West Newbury; the district court of Newburyport exercising concurrent jurisdiction in West Newbury. — *Justice*, Arthur A. Thomson. *Special Justice*, Augustine D. Riley. *Clerk*, Harvey A. Pothier.

The district court of eastern Essex, held at Gloucester; Gloucester, Rockport and Essex. — *Justice*, Edward Morley. *Special Justice*, John C. Pappas. *Clerk*, Harold L. Armstrong.

**The district court of southern Essex, held at Lynn; Lynn, Swampscott, Saugus, Marblehead and Nahant. — *Justice*, William J. Landergan. *Special Justice*, Israel Cherry. *Clerk*, Joseph Cole.

**The district court of Lawrence, held at Lawrence and Methuen; Lawrence, Andover, North Andover and Methuen. — *Justice*, John J. Darcy. *Special Justice*, William H. Daly. *Clerk*, Walter A. Griffin.

The district court of Newburyport, held at Newburyport; Newburyport, Newbury, Rowley, Salisbury and West Newbury; the second district court of Essex exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Salisbury and the central district court of northern Essex exercising concurrent jurisdiction in West Newbury. — *Justice*, A. Vincent Kelleher. *Special Justice*, Norman Espovich. *Clerk*, T. Francis Kelleher.

**The district court of Peabody, held at Peabody; Peabody and Lynnfield. — *Justice*, Henry F. Duggan. *Special Justice*, John E. Murphy. *Clerk*, Leo F. McGrath.

Franklin.

The district court of Franklin, held at Greenfield, and at Turners Falls in Montague; Franklin county, except Orange, Erving, Warwick, Wendell and New Salem. Sessions may also be held at Shelburne Falls in Shelburne and Buckland at such times and places as the justice of said court may determine. — *Justice*, Samuel Blassberg. *Special Justice*, Sidney M. Cooley. *Clerk*, John B. Touher.

The district court of eastern Franklin, held at Orange; Orange, Erving, Warwick, Wendell and New Salem. — *Justice*, C. Edward Rowe. *Special Justice*, William Garbose. *Clerk*, James R. Kimball.

HAMPDEN.

The district court of eastern Hampden, held at Palmer; Palmer, Brimfield, Monson, Holland, Wales and Wilbraham. — *Justice*, Ernest E. Hobson. *Special Justices*, Joseph A. Furey, Norman L. Snow. *Clerk*, James W. Duffy.

**The district court of western Hampden, held at Westfield and Chester; Westfield, Chester, Granville, Southwick, Russell, Blandford, Tolland and Montgomery. — *Justice*, Arthur T. Garvey. *Special Justice*, Andrew Anderson. *Clerk*, Otto F. Burkhardt.

The district court of Chicopee, held at Chicopee; Chicopee. — *Justice*, James J. Landers. *Special Justice*, Herman Ritter. *Clerk*, John P. Zaremba.

*******The district court of Holyoke, held at Holyoke; Holyoke. — *Justice*, Michael J. Donohue. *Special Justice*, George N. Beauregard. *Clerk*, Annette C. Grandchamp.

*The district court of Springfield, held at Springfield; Springfield, West Springfield, Agawam, Longmeadow, East Longmeadow, Hampden and Ludlow. — *Justices*, Charles D. Sloan, Donald A. Clancy. *Special Justices*, Harry M. Ehrlich, Edward J. Dobiecki. *Clerk*, Edward T. Collins.

HAMPSHIRE.

**The district court of Hampshire, held at Northampton, Amherst, Cummington, Belchertown, South Hadley, Huntington and Easthampton; Hampshire county, except Ware. — *Justice*, Charles J. O'Connor. *Special Justice*, Luke F. Ryan. *Clerk*, Charles J. Kulikowski.

The district court of eastern Hampshire, held at Ware; Ware. — *Justice*, Thomas L. Goggin. *Special Justice*, John T. Storrs. *Clerk*, Neill W. Schoonmaker.

MIDDLESEX.

**The district court of central Middlesex, held at Concord; Concord, Acton, Bedford, Carlisle, Lincoln, Maynard, Stow and Lexington. — *Justice*, Otis M. Whitney. *Special Justice*, Maurice McWalter. *Clerk*, Robert S. F. Rhodes.

**The first district court of northern Middlesex, held at Ayer; Ayer, Groton, Pepperell, Townsend, Ashby, Shirley, Westford, Littleton and Boxborough. — *Justice*, Lyman K. Clark. *Special Justice*, David B. Williams. *Clerk*, Mae D. Collicutt.

*The first district court of eastern Middlesex, held at Malden; Malden, Wakefield, Melrose, Everett and Medford. — *Justice*, Lawrence G. Brooks. *Special Justice*, Louis H. Glaser. *Clerk*, Michael F. Skerry.

**The second district court of eastern Middlesex, held at Waltham; Waltham, Watertown and Weston. — *Justice*, Paul K. Connolly. *Special Justice*, Frederic A. Crafts. *Clerk*, John C. Wroe.

*The third district court of eastern Middlesex, held at Cambridge; Cambridge, Arlington and Belmont. — *Justices*, Haven Parker, M. Edward Viola. *Special Justices*, Harold E. Magnuson, Harry M. Lack. *Clerk*, Joseph D. Conway.

The fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, held at Woburn; Woburn, Winchester, Burlington, Wilmington, Stoneham, Reading and North Reading. — *Jusiice*, William H. Henchey. *Special Justice*, Alfred A. Sartorelli. *Clerk*, Charles H. Loring.

**The first district court of southern Middlesex, held at Framingham; Framingham, Ashland, Holliston, Sherborn, Sudbury, Wayland and Hopkinton. — *Justice*, Louis W. Farley. *Special Justice*, Arthur M. Mason. *Clerk*, John J. Brady.

**The district court of Lowell, held at Lowell; Lowell, Tewksbury, Billerica, Dracut, Chelmsford, Dunstable and Tyngsborough. — *Justice*, Arthur L. Eno. *Special Justice*, John H. Valentine. *Clerk*, Joseph A. Donohoe.

******The district court of Marlborough, held at Marlborough; Marlborough and Hudson. — *Justice*, George E. Dewey. *Special Justice*, Edward T. Simoneau. *Clerk*, John F. Gabriel.

The district court of Natick, held at Natick; Natick. — *Justice*, H. Edward Snow. *Special Justice*, Thomas F. Quinn. *Clerk*, Norman S. Trippe.

****The district court of Newton, held at Newton; Newton. — *Justice*, Donald E. Mayberry. *Special Justice*, W. Lloyd Allen. *Clerk*, Edward J. Cronin.

**The district court of Somerville, held at Somerville; Somerville. — *Justice*, Michael DeMarco. *Special Justice*, Philip Sherman. *Clerk*, David B. Nissenbaum.

NANTUCKET.

The district court of Nantucket, held at Nantucket; Nantucket county. — *Justice*, Caroline Leveen. *Special Justice*, Gardner W. Russell. *Clerk*, Grace M. Klingelfuss.

NORFOLK.

**The district court of northern Norfolk, held at Dedham; Dedham, Dover, Norwood, Westwood, Medfield, Needham and Wellesley. — *Justice*, Gilbert W. Cox. *Special Justice*, Edmund M. Murray. *Clerk*, Andrew G. Geishecker.

*The district court of East Norfolk, held at Quincy; Quincy, Randolph, Braintree, Cohasset, Weymouth, Holbrook and Milton; and, in criminal cases, concurrently with the second district court of Plymouth, that part of Scituate described in chapter three hundred and ninety-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve. Arrests and service of process in such cases may be made by an officer qualified to serve criminal process in Cohasset. — *Justice*, Kenneth L. Nash. *Special Justices*, James A. Mulhall, Gertrude R. Halloran. *Clerk*, Dennis F. Ryan.

The district court of southern Norfolk, held at Stoughton and Canton; Stoughton, Canton, Avon and Sharon. — *Justice*, Frederick T. Iddings. *Special Justice*, Gregory W. Grover. *Clerk*, Albert A. Ward.

**The district court of western Norfolk, held at Wrentham; Franklin, Walpole, Bellingham, Foxborough, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, Wrentham and Plainville. — *Justice*, Herbert D. Robinson. *Special Justice*, Ely H. Chayet. *Clerk*, Richard H. Kannally.

**The municipal court of Brookline, held at Brookline; Brookline. — *Justice*, Martin Colten. *Special Justice*, Henry P. Crowley. *Clerk*, Edward R. Fahey.

PLYMOUTH.

***The second district court of Plymouth, held at Abington and Hingham; Abington, Hingham, Whitman, Rockland, Hull, Hanover, Scituate, Norwell and Hanson. — *Justice*, Alvin C. Tamkin. *Special Justice*, Martha Ware. *Clerk*, Isadore L. Rosenblum.

The third district court of Plymouth, held at Plymouth; Plymouth, Kingston, Plympton, Pembroke, Duxbury and Marshfield. — *Justice*, George A. White. *Special Justice*, Hugh R. Maraghy. *Clerk*, Clara A. Union.

The fourth district court of Plymouth, held at Middleborough and Wareham; Middleborough, Wareham, Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester and Carver. — *Justice*, James J. Bento. *Special Justice*, James M. Langan. *Clerk*, Robert D. Kiernan.

**The district court of Brockton, held at Brockton; Brockton, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Halifax and West Bridgewater. — *Justice*, Anthony Kupka. *Special Justice*, Ermon L. Markella. *Clerk*, George N. Covett.

SUFFOLK.

***The municipal court of the city of Boston, held at Boston; wards six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, sixteen, seventeen and eighteen of Boston as they existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two; and in criminal cases, concurrently with the municipal courts of the Roxbury and Brighton districts, the second and third district courts of eastern Middlesex, and the district court of Newton, respectively, so much of the Charles river basin, as defined in section two of chapter five hundred and twenty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as affected by chapter two hundred and forty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, as is within the districts of said courts. — *Chief Justice*, Elijah Adlow. *Associate Justices*, Daniel J. Gillen, Joseph Riley, Jacob Lewiton, George W. Roberts, Elias F. Shamon, Francis X. Morrissey, Theodore A. Glynn, Jr., Harold Wilson Canavan. *Special Justices*, Leo P. Doherty, Vincent Mottola, Thomas W. Hoag, Charles Francis Mahoney, Matthew Brown, Joseph Gorrasi.

Clerk for Civil Business, John E. Hurley. *First Assistant*, Joseph L. Pierce. *Assistants*, William F. Blakeman, George A. Rochford, John S. Feeney, Ralph Pullo, Jr., Frank J. Fitzwilliam, George D. Sullivan, Timothy J. Hurley, Philip M. McDavitt, Mary Sullivan, Joseph A. Woods, Peter J. Rogers. Room 374, Old Suffolk County Courthouse.

Clerk for Criminal Business, Daniel J. Lynch. *First Assistant*, Paul W. Carey. *Assistants*, James F. Hardy, George W. Herman, Theodore J. Stavredes, James F. Monahan, Robert E. McDonough, John M. Coyne, James E. Clark, Robert E. Black. Suffolk County Courthouse.

**The municipal court of the Brighton district held at Brighton in Boston; ward twenty-five of Boston as it existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justice*, Charles J. Artesani. *Special Justice*, John J. Sullivan. *Clerk*, Mary C. Daly.

**The municipal court of the Charlestown district, held at Charlestown in Boston; wards three, four and five of Boston as they existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justice*, Frank J. Cavanagh. *Special Justice*, James J. Mellen. *Clerk*, Jeremiah F. Brennan.

**The district court of Chelsea, held at Chelsea; Chelsea and Revere. — *Justice*, John W. MacLeod. *Special Justice*, Frank D. Crowley. *Clerk*, Stephen J. White.

**The municipal court of the Dorchester district, held at Dorchester in Boston; ward twenty-four of Boston as it existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justice*, Jerome P. Troy. *Special Justices*, Sadie Lipner Shulman. *Clerk*, John P. Holland.

**The East Boston district court, held at East Boston in Boston; Winthrop and wards one and two of Boston as they existed on March first, eighteen hundred and eighty-six. — *Justice*, Augustus B. Loschi. *Special Justice*, Thomas E. Key. *Clerk*, John Liggotti.

*The municipal court of the Roxbury district, held at Roxbury in Boston; wards nineteen, twenty, twenty-one and twenty-two of Boston as they existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justices*, Charles I. Taylor, Elwood S. McKenney. *Special Justices*, Samuel Eisenstadt, Philip A. Tracy. *Clerk*, John F. Aspell.

**The municipal court of the South Boston district, held at South Boston in Boston; wards thirteen, fourteen and fifteen of Boston as they existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justice*, Thomas E. Linehan. *Special Justice*, Joseph F. Feeney. *Clerk*, John E. Flaherty.

**The municipal court of the West Roxbury district, held at West Roxbury in Boston; ward twenty-three of Boston as it existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and the territory comprised within the limits of the former town of Hyde Park which was annexed to Boston by chapters four hundred and sixty-nine and five hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven. — *Justice*, Daniel W. Casey. *Special Justices*, Frank S. Deland, Andrew J. Macdonnell. *Clerk*, Vincent A. Mannering.

Worcester.

*The central district court of Worcester, held at Worcester; Worcester, Millbury, Sutton, Auburn, Leicester, Paxton, West Boylston, Holden, Shrewsbury, Rutland, Barre, Princeton and Oakham. — *Justices*, Frank L. Riley, Walter D. Allen. *Special Justices*, Joseph Goldberg, Lucian A. Manzi. *Clerk*, Wesley E. Mellquist.

**The first district court of northern Worcester, held at Gardner and Athol; Athol, Gardner, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Temple-

ton, Hubbardston and Westminster. — *Justice,* M. Alan Moore. *Special Justice,* A. William Plotkin. *Clerk,* Thomas J. Carroll.

The first district court of eastern Worcester, held at Westborough and Grafton; Westborough, Grafton, Southborough and Northborough. — *Justice,* William L. Macintosh. *Special Justice,* Baron H. Crowell, Jr. *Clerk,* Christopher J. Tyrrell.

******The second district court of eastern Worcester, held at Clinton; Clinton, Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Harvard, Lancaster and Sterling. — *Justice,* William P. Constantino. *Special Justice,* Morris N. Gould. *Clerk,* Walter E. Stuka.

********The first district court of southern Worcester, held at Southbridge and Webster; Southbridge, Webster, Sturbridge, Charlton, Dudley and Oxford. — *Justice,* J. Arthur Barnes, Jr. *Special Justice,* Charles S. Murphy. *Clerk,* Wilfred P. Bazinet.

*****The second district court of southern Worcester, held at Blackstone and Uxbridge, and at Northbridge in that part thereof called Whitinsville; Blackstone, Uxbridge, Douglas, Northbridge and Millville. — *Justice,* Edwin F. McCooey. *Special Justice,* Maurice E. Fitzgerald. *Clerk,* Wesley C. Webster.

******The third district court of southern Worcester, held at Milford; Milford, Mendon, Upton and Hopedale. — *Justice,* William P. DiVitto. *Special Justice,* Gordon A. Shaw. *Clerk,* William A. Murray, Jr.

The district court of western Worcester, held at East Brookfield; East Brookfield, Brookfield, Spencer, North Brookfield, West Brookfield, Warren, Hardwick and New Braintree. Said court may adjourn to any town within its district other than East Brookfield whenever the public convenience seems to the presiding justice to render such adjournment expedient. — *Justice,* Howard C. Boulton. *Special Justice,* Walter J. Moossa. *Clerk,* Florence R. Boulton.

**The district court of Fitchburg, held at Fitchburg; Fitchburg, Ashburnham and Lunenburg. — *Justice,* Everett H. Dudley. *Special Justice* (vacancy). *Clerk,* Paul F. San Clemente.

The district court of Leominster, held at Leominster; Leominster. — *Justice,* Richard Comerford. *Special Justice,* Charles D. Bent. *Clerk,* William P. Silvia.

The district court of Winchendon, held at Winchendon; Winchendon. — *Justice,* Arthur F. Evans. *Special Justices,* Harry C. Hayes, Harry D. Penan. *Clerk,* Clayton V. Waite.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Elected by the several Districts for the term of four years, ending January, 1967.]

NORTHERN DISTRICT (Middlesex County). — John J. Droney, Cambridge. *Assistant District Attorney*, Francis K. Monarski, Lowell. *Assistant District Attorneys*, Ruth I. Abrams, Newton; Aaron K. Bikofsky, Framingham; Michael J. Clouse, Jr., Framingham; Dante J. DeMichaels, Medford; Francis M. Dorn, Natick; Marvin H. Glaser, Arlington; John J. Irwin, Jr., Medford; Richard S. Kelley, Somerville; Francis B. McNamara, Jr., Lexington; James F. Waldron, Waltham. *Special Assistant District Attorneys*, William C. Geary, Lowell; Joseph J. Sasso, Jr., Everett. *Indictment Clerk*, Joseph D. Neylon, Somerville.

EASTERN DISTRICT (Essex County). — John P. S. Burke, Lawrence. *Assistants*, John J. Jennings, Salem; Stanley A. McDonald, Gloucester; Howard J. Camuso, Methuen; Peter F. Brady, Lynnfield; Jason C. Primack, Haverhill; John N. Nestor, Lynn.

NORFOLK DISTRICT (Norfolk County). — Myron N. Lane, Quincy. *Assistants*, J. Blake Thaxter, Jr., Cohasset; Edward H. Libertine, Braintree; Walter E. Palmer, Brookline.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT (Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket Counties). — Edmund Dinis, New Bedford. *Assistants*, Peter B. Gay, Taunton; Joseph P. Harrington, New Bedford; Ayres A. Sequeira, New Bedford; Roger F. Sullivan, Fall River; Robert W. McDonald, Sandwich; Donald J. Sullivan, New Bedford.

MIDDLE DISTRICT (Worcester County). — William T. Buckley, Worcester. *Assistants*, John F. Driscoll, Worcester; Manuel Morse, Worcester; Stanley J. Jablonski, Worcester; Anthony N. Compagnone, Milford; Lawrence S. O'Connor, Worcester; John M. O'Connor, Fitchburg.

WESTERN DISTRICT (Hampden and Berkshire Counties). — Matthew J. Ryan, Jr., Springfield. *Assistants*, Socrates Geanacopoulos, Chicopee Falls; Leonard A. Gibbons, Holyoke; Clement A. Ferris, Pittsfield; Raymond J. Rosa, West Springfield; Emil Ober, Adams.

NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT (Hampshire and Franklin Counties). — Sanford Keedy, Amherst. *Assistant*, Oscar Grife, Northampton.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (Plymouth County). — John R. Wheatley, Abington. *Assistants*, Robert L. Anderson, Middleborough; Alvin Jack Sims, Brockton; A. Stanley Littlefield, Rockland.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT. — Garrett H. Byrne, Boston. *Assistants*, Ralph S. Bernard, Alfred L. Bunai, Francis J. Brennan, Lawrence L. Cameron, William A. Doherty, James E. Foley, Newman A. Flanagan, John T. Gaffney, Hyman F. Goldman, Joseph A. Laurano, John F. McAuliffe, Joseph A. McDonough, Maurice V. McKenney, John C. Mahoney, Joseph A. Melley, Angelo Morello, John F. Mulhern, Gerald F. Muldoon, Daniel J. Murphy, Joseph R. Nolan, John A. Pino, Murray Reifer, Edward M. Sullivan, Joseph C. Sullivan, Walter E. Steele. *Executive Secretary*, George E. McGunigle. Room 627, New Suffolk County Courthouse.

STATE DEPARTMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS

DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

*Chairman designated by the Governor.

**Chairman designated by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

***Governor shall designate one of Governor's appointees as Chairman who shall serve during his term of office.

****Governor designates Chairman for term.

†Chairman designated by Governor from the Trustees of the General Insurance Guaranty Fund for the term appointed as trustee. Chairman is Commissioner of Savings Bank Life Insurance.

††Chairman appointed as Chairman for term.

†††Chairman designated for term of five years.

[Governor's appointees corrected to May 9, 1963.]

ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, EXECUTIVE OFFICE FOR (UNDER THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL).

[General Laws, Chapter 7.]

Commissioner of Administration, William A. Waldron, Wayland. Room 312, State House.

First Deputy Commissioner of Administration, Raymond I. Rigney, Winchester. Room 312, State House.

Assistants to the Commissioner of Administration: Walter R. Baylies, Taunton, and Jeremiah D. Crowley, Boston. Room 312, State House.

Deputy Commissioner and Comptroller, Joseph Alecks, Boston, 1965. *Deputies*, John A. Ronan, Milton; Thomas J. Sullivan, Boston. Room 109, State House.

Deputy Commissioner and State Purchasing Agent, Alfred C. Holland, Boston, 1964. *Deputy State Purchasing Agent*, Edward R. Dickhaut, Belmont. Room 315, State House.

Fiscal Affairs Division. Deputy Commissioner for Fiscal Affairs, Robert H. McClain, Jr., Boston. Room 312, State House.

Budget Bureau, Edwin T. Hebert, (*Director*), Needham; Joseph F. O'Connell, (*Deputy Director*), Cambridge. Room 410, State House.

Bureau of Hospital Costs and Finances, Theodore W. Fabisak, (*Director*), Sagamore. 20 Beacon Street, Boston.

Bureau of Personnel, James G. Walsh (*Deputy Director*), Boston. Room 413, State House.

Management Bureau, James R. McPherson, (*Director*), Beverly. Room 312, State House.

Central Services Division. Deputy Commissioner for Central Services, Andrew C. Gallano, Agawam. Room 312, State House.

Bureau of Building Construction, Horace M. Chase, (*Director*), Stoneham. 38 Chauncy Street, Boston.

Bureau of State Buildings, Dino DiCarlo, (*State Superintendent of Buildings*), Newton, 1965. Anthony J. Puleo, (*Assistant Superintendent*), Woburn. Room 123, State House.

Counsel to the Commissioner of Administration, Paul G. Counihan, Concord. Room 312, State House.

Coordinator of Intergovernmental Relations, Sherwood J. Tarlow, Newton. Room 312, State House.

Director of Program Planning and Research, Joseph F. Courtney, Wilmington. Room 312, State House.

State House Physician, Dr. Solomon L. Skvirsky, Brookline. Room 277, State House.

ADVISORY COMMISSION ON ACADEMICALLY TALENTED PUPILS.
[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 6C.]

Kathryn L. O'Brien, *Head Emeritus Foreign Languages*, Brookline, 1963; Alice B. Beal, *Assistant Superintendent of Schools*, Springfield, 1963; Ann W. Lake, *Massachusetts Association State College Alumnae*, (*Secretary*), Dedham, 1963; Thomas F. O'Brien, *Somerville Schools*, Somerville, 1963; Elmer F. Mapes, *Superintendent of Schools*, Weymouth, 1964; Shirley R. Lewis, *President, Massachusetts Association of School Committees*, 1964; Marion R. Lupiscu, *Boston Public Schools*, Boston, 1964; Richard A. Clark, *Superintendent of Foreign Languages, Waltham Public Schools*, (*Vice-Chairman*), Waltham, 1964; Theodore Herberg, *Pittsfield Public Schools*, Pittsfield, 1965; Donald R. Nickerson, *Harvard College, Arts and Sciences* (*Chairman*), Cambridge, 1965; Margaret M. Callahan, *Boston Public Schools*, Boston, 1965.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE, DIVISION OF HOSPITAL COSTS AND FINANCES.
[General Laws, Chapter 7, §§ 6C, 6D.]

Amy Julie Daniels, Ludlow, 1964; James H. Sullivan, Attleboro, 1964; Augustine C. Dalton, Boston, 1965; Abbie E. Dunks, Belmont, 1965; Modest Mele, Everett, 1966; Carl J. Gilbert (*Chairman*), Dover, 1966. 20 Beacon Street, Boston.

Advisory Standardization Board, State Purchasing Agent (*Chairman*) and representatives of the several state departments, offices and commissions.

* THE AGING, COUNCIL FOR.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 73.]

Appointed by the Governor, Margaret Ells, Springfield, 1964; Rev. Joseph T. Alves (*Chairman*), Boston, 1964; Sidney Cohen, Brookline, 1965; Dr. Robert Morris, Lexington, 1966. *Executive Secretary*, Francis W. Looney. 167 Tremont Street, Boston.

Other members, Commissioners of Education, Mental Health, Public Health, Public Welfare, Labor and Industries.

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 20.]

Commissioner of Agriculture, Charles H. McNamara, Stoughton, 1965; *Assistant Commissioner*, Charles F. Shelnut, Somerville. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Board of Agriculture, Kendall Crocker, Ashby, 1963; Vincent J. Riley, Somerset, 1964; Myron A. Maiewski, Whately, 1965; John Pena, Falmouth, 1966; Howard H. Murphy, Walpole, 1967; Donald L. Crooks, North Brookfield, 1968; John Prentice, Plymouth, 1969.

Division of Dairying and Animal Husbandry, J. Peter Griffin (*Director*), Boston. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Division of Livestock Disease Control, Edward M. Dwyer (*Director*), Weymouth. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Division of Markets, Louis A. Webster (*Director*), Stoneham. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Division of Milk Control, Jerry Bond, Jr. (*Director*), Needham. *Secretary*, George W. Killion, Boston. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Division of Plant Pest Control and Fairs, Daniel Reidy (*Director*), Weymouth; Peter C. Kuzmiski (*Assistant Director of Plant Pest Control*), Randolph. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Apiary Inspection, Milo R. Bacon (*Chief Apiary Inspector*), Norwood. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Farm Aid Bureau for Veterans, John J. McColgan (*Attorney*), Boston. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Division of Poultry, Pierre Boucher (*Director*), Worcester. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Also see Milk Control Commission; Milk Regulation Board; State Reclamation Board; State Soil Conservation Committee.

* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES CONTROL COMMISSION.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 43–45.]

Cornelius W. Phillips, Jr., Springfield, 1963; Lawrence W. Lloyd (*Chairman*), Melrose, 1964; Quinton J. Cristy, Shrewsbury, 1965.

Executive Secretary, William H. Hearn, Cambridge. 24 School Street (Room 806), Boston.

THE AMERICAN LEGION, DEPARTMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC.

Headquarters, Room 159, State House.

AMERICAN VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II (AMVETS).

Headquarters, Department of Massachusetts, Room 213C, State House.

** Appellate Tax Board.
[General Laws, Chapter 58A.]

George F. McMahon, Boston, 1964; Peter J. Allen, Boston, 1965; Saul Gurvitz, Boston, 1966; Daniel E. McLean (*Chairman*), Beverly, 1967; Christopher N. Pilavis, Somerville, 1969. *Clerk*, Ernest W. Ricker, Quincy. *Senior Attorney*, Louis Rosenthal, Malden. *Attorneys*, Anthony Mosca, Watertown; Francis X. Ahearn, Boston. 20 Somerset Street, Boston.

Apprenticeship Council (Department of Labor and Industries).
[General Laws, Chapter 23, §§ 11E–11L.]

Appointed by the Commissioner of Labor and Industries, Frederick Leslie Bloodworth (*representing the employers*), Arlington, 1966; David P. McSweeney (*representing the employees*), Boston, 1966; Clifton E. Sommers (*representing the employees*), Quincy, 1964; Harry F. Howard (*Chairman*) (*representing the employers*), Norwood, 1964; Alfred Ellis (*representing the employees*), Boston, 1965; Leonard Young (*representing the employers*), Newton, 1965. *Assistant Director of the Division of Employment Security, ex officio: Director of the Division of Vocational Education in the Department of Education, ex officio.*

Architects, Board of Registration of (Department of Civil Service and Registration).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 44A–44D.]

Fred A. Dyer (*Vice Chairman*), Wellesley, 1964; James R. Hanlon (*Chairman*), Quincy, 1965; Prentice Bradley (*Secretary*), Pittsfield, 1966; William Geddis, Chestnut Hill 1967; Frank M. Mahoney, Northampton, 1968. Room 34, State House.

Armory Commission.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 18; Acts 1937, 300.]

The Adjutant General of Massachusetts (*Chairman*); State Quartermaster; Commanding General, 26th Infantry Division, Massachusetts National Guard. 905 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, 15.

Art Commission for the Commonwealth.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 19.]

Joseph A. Coletti (*Chairman*), Boston, 1965; Sidney N. Shurcliff (*Secretary*), Boston, 1965; Vernon B. Hitchins, Dedham, 1965; Ernest A. Siciliano, Newton, 1965; Allan A. Davidson, Brookline, 1965.

ATLANTIC STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMMISSION.
[Acts 1941, 489; 1945, 30.]

Commissioners, Salvatore J. Favazza, Gloucester, 1965; Charles H. W. Foster, Wellesley (*Commissioner of Natural Resources*); Senator Stanley J. Zarod of Springfield (*Designated by Commission on Interstate Co-operation*).

ATOMIC ENERGY, MASSACHUSETTS COMMISSION ON.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 85–93.]

Co-ordinator of Atomic Development Activities (*Chairman*), Raymond I. Rigney, Winchester (*serves during the pleasure of the Governor*).

Samuel Levin, Boston, 1963; Joseph J. Fitzgerald, Winchester, 1964; James B. McDonough, Boston, 1965; Manson Benedict, Weston, 1966; Josiah A. Spaulding, Manchester, 1967, Maurice Gordon, Newton, 1967. 150 Causeway St., Boston.

BALLOT LAW COMMISSION, STATE, AND VOTING MACHINE EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 29.]

Robert J. O'Hayre (*Chairman*), Cohasset, 1963; Michael V. Mansfield, Springfield, 1964; William E. Ginsburg, Newton, 1965.

BANK INCORPORATION, BOARD OF (DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE).
[General Laws, Chapter 26, § 5.]

The Commissioner of Banks; the Treasurer and Receiver-General; the Commission of Corporations and Taxation. *Clerk*, Daniel J. O'Connor, Lowell. 150 Causeway St., Boston.

BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 26.]

See Banks and Loan Agencies, Division of; Fire Insurance Rates, Board of Appeal on; General Insurance Guaranty Fund; Insurance. Division of; Savings Bank Life Insurance, Division of.

BANKS AND LOAN AGENCIES, DIVISION OF (DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE).
[General Laws, Chapter 26.]

Commissioner of Banks, John B. Hynes, Boston, 1966. *Deputy Commissioner of Banks*, Daniel J. O'Connor, Lowell. 150 Causeway St., Boston. *Chief Director of Bank Examinations*, Arthur B. Malone, Chelsea.

Division of Trust Companies, (*Director of Examinations*) Louis F. Orfanello, Weymouth. (*Assistant Director of Examinations*) Edward R. Brady, Boston.

Division of Savings Banks, (*Director of Examinations*) William P. Morrissey, Brookline. (*Assistant Director of Examinations*) Aldei C. Bourgeois, Lowell.

Division of Co-operative Banks, (*Director of Examinations*) David J. Coleman, Milton. (*Assistant Director of Examinations*) William A. Warren, Wellesley.

Division of Credit Unions, (*Director of Examinations*) Carl H. Baker, Wollaston. (*Assistant Director of Examinations*) Paul Donovan, Boston.

Division of Research and Statistics, (*Director*) Laurie A. Ebacher, Amesbury. (*Bank Investments Supervisor*) John W. Gorman, Boston.

Supervisor of Loan Agencies, Martin J. Hanley, Westwood. (*Assistant Supervisor and Rate Analyst*) Robert S. Leadbetter, Weymouth.

Small Loan Regulatory Board, (*vacancy*), (*representing organized labor*). *Terms concurrent with the governor.*

Attorney, John P. Clair, Winchester.

Assistant Attorney, Robert F. Lovett, Newtonville.

BARBERS, BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).

[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 39–41.]

Louis A. Sisca (*Chairman*), Fall River, 1964; Frank A. Paradiso, Milford, 1965; Frank R. Ciampa, Boston, 1966. (*Secretary*) Anthony J. Bellio, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

BAR EXAMINERS, BOARD OF (APPOINTED BY THE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT).

[General Laws, Chapter 221.]

Walter Powers (*Chairman*), Boston (77 Franklin Street, Boston); Horace E. Allen (*Secretary*), Longmeadow; Robert W. Meserve, Waltham; Fredric S. O'Brien, Andover; Stanley B. Milton, Worcester. *Executive Secretary*, Ellen E. Sterritt, 77 Franklin St., Boston.

BOILER RULES, BOARD OF (APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC SAFETY).

[General Laws, Chapter 22, § 10.]

Thomas Dickson (*supervising district engineering inspector*), Dorchester (*Chairman*); James Nicol, Weymouth (*representing boiler insurance interests*), 1966; Arthur L. Simpson, Lowell (*representing operating en-*

gineers), 1964; Willard F. Whitman, Belmont (*representing boiler-using interests*), 1965; John Lynch, Winchester (*representing boiler-manufacturing interests*), 1964. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

* Boston, Finance Commission of the City of.
[Acts of 1909, Chapter 486.]

Joseph P. McNamara, Boston, 1963; Maxwell B. Grossman, Boston, 1965; Andrew A. Hunter, Boston, 1966; Roger J. Abizaid, Boston, 1967; Francis G. Poitrast, Boston, 1964. *Executive Secretary*, Thomas J. Murphy, Cambridge. 24 School Street (Rooms 710–715), Boston.

* Boston, Licensing Board for the City of.
[Acts 1906, 291; 1935, 355; 1945, 305; 1950, 403; 1955, 62.]

Timothy F. Tobin, Boston, 1964; John J. Callahan (*Chairman*), Boston, 1966; Clarence R. Elam, Boston, 1968. *Secretary*, Edwin J. Thomas, Boston. 24 Province Street, Boston.

Boston, Police Commissioner for the City of.
(*Appointed by the Mayor of the City of Boston.*)
[Acts 1906, 291; 1938, 377; 1945, 698; 1953, 452; 1962, 322.]

Edmund L. McNamara, Boston, 1967. *Superintendent*, Francis J. Hennessy, Boston. 154 Berkeley Street, Boston.

* Boston Arena Authority.
[Acts 1953, Chapter 669.]

Edward T. Sullivan (*Secretary-Treasurer*), Belmont, 1963; Eugene J. Durgin, Quincy, 1964; Morris Garfinkle, Swampscott, 1965; Augustus J. Migell, Newton (*Chairman*), 1966. Commissioner, Metropolitan District Commission (*Ex Officio*). *General Manager*, Joseph C. Tomasello, 238 St. Botolph Street, Boston.

Boston Metropolitan District.
[Acts 1929, 383; 1932, 147; 1953, 473.]

Trustees appointed by the Governor, Harry P. Grages, Wareham, 1963; William H. Reardon, Jr. (*Treasurer*), Cambridge, 1965; Henry G. Gomperts (*Chairman*), Boston, 1967; Vernon B. Hitchins, Dedham, 1969. *Trustee appointed by the Mayor of Boston*, Charles A. Birmingham (*Clerk*), Boston, 1963. 73 Tremont Street, Boston.

* Boxers' Fund Board.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 99.]

Leonard Liotta, Braintree, 1964; Meyer Nadelberg (*Chairman*), Brookline, 1965; Rocco Marchegiano, Hanson, 1966. *Ex Officio:* — *Commissioner of Public Safety, State Treasurer and Receiver General.* 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Buildings, State Superintendent of ("Care and Maintenance of the State House", etc.).
[General Laws, Chapter 8.]

Superintendent, Dino DiCarlo, Newton, 1963. *Assistant Superintendent*, Anthony J. Puleo, Woburn. Room 123, State House.

Certified Public Accountants, Board of Registration of (Department of Civil Service and Registration).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 33–35.]

John J. Sweeney (*Chairman*), Springfield, 1963; Laurence P. Harrington (*Secretary*), Arlington, 1964; Harold P. Silbert, Newton, 1965; Kenneth W. Bergen, Lincoln, 1966; Edward J. McDevitt, Winchester, 1967. Room 33, State House.

* Chelsea, Board of Excise for the City of.
[Special Acts 1916, Chapter 310.]

Bernard L. Sullivan, Chelsea, 1963; Hyman Pike (*Chairman*), Chelsea, 1964; Clifton W. Clarke, Chelsea, 1965. *Clerk*, Henry G. Hughes, City Hall, Chelsea.

Chiropody (Podiatry), Board of Registration in (Department of Civil Service and Registration).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 12A–12C.]

Humphrey L. McCarthy, Boston, 1963; Gabriel H. Kitchener, Springfield, 1964; Robert Tabachnick (*Secretary*), Boston, 1965; Charles H. Thorner (*Chairman*), Quincy, 1966; Joseph B. Addante, Fitchburg, 1967. Room 33, State House.

Civil Defense Agency.
[Acts 1950, Chapter 639.]

Major General John J. Maginnis, Worcester, *Director of Civil Defense.* 400 Worcester Road, Framingham.

CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 13.]

* *Commissioners of Civil Service*, ~~Maurice J. Poyant,~~ New Bedford, 1962; ~~James R. Levensohn,~~ Brookline, 1964; Hugh Morton, Fall River, 1965; ~~John C. Carr, Jr. (Chairman)~~, Medford, 1966; (*vacancy*) 1968. *Director of Civil Service*, W. Henry Finnegan, Everett, 1967. Room 148, State House.

Division of Registration, Helen C. Sullivan, Milton, 1964 (*Director of Registration*). *Administrative Assistant to Director*, Lillian M. Wait, Cambridge. Room 33, State House.

See Architects, Board of Registration of; Barbers, Board of Registration of; Certified Public Accountants, Board of Registration of; Chiropody (Podiatry), Board of Registration in; Dental Examiners, Board of; Dispensing Opticians, Board of Registration of; Electricians, State Examiners of; Electrologists, Board of Registration of; Embalming and Funeral Direction, Board of Registration in; Hairdressers, Board of Registration of; Medicine, Board of Registration in; Nursing, Board of Registration in; Optometry, Board of Registration in; Pharmacy, Board of Registration in; Plumbers, State Examiners of; Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors, Board of Registration of; Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen, Board of Registration of; Sanitarians, Board of Registration of; Veterinary Medicine, Board of Registration in.

COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 23A.]

Commissioner of Commerce, John T. Burke, Clinton, 1963. *Deputy Commissioners*, James F. Reynolds, Everett; George A. Wells, Worcester. *Assistant Commissioner*, John Joseph Moakley, Boston. *Assistant to the Commissioner*, Daniel P. McGillicuddy, Boston. *Division of Research*, William P. Tsaffaras (*Director*), Chelmsford. *Division of Planning*, Normand O. Pothier (*Director*), Bradford. *Division of Development*, William J. Sugrue (*Director*), Needham. *Division of Vacation Travel*, Lawrence J. Flynn (*Director*), Boston. *Women's Division*, Marcia L. Memmott (*Director*), Beverly. 150 Causeway Street, Boston.

COMPTROLLER'S BUREAU (OF THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE).
[General Laws, Chapter 7.]

Comptroller, Joseph Alecks, Boston, 1965. *Deputies*, John A. Ronan, Milton; Thomas J. Sullivan, Boston. Room 109, State House.

CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY FLOOD CONTROL COMMISSION.
[Acts 1951, Chapter 692; 1958, 351.]

Appointed by the Governor, John S. Bryon, Hadley, 1966; *Director, Division of Waterways, Department of Public Works; Chairman, Water Resources Commission.*

CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 14.]

* *State Tax Commission*, Edward C. Wilson (*Member*), Belmont, 1965; Guy J. Rizzotto (*Member*), Medford, 1967; Leo E. Diehl (*Chairman*), Belmont, 1969; Neil P. Shea, *Executive Assistant to the State Tax Commission*, Melrose. 80 Mason Street, Boston, 7th Floor. Michael A. Porazzo, *Legislative Assistant*, Boston. Room 252, State House.

Division of Administrative Services, Leo E. Diehl, *Commissioner.*

Bureau of Administrative Services, Robert C. M. Mulcahy (*Chief of Bureau*), Watertown.

Bureau of Analysis and Processing, Alexander W. Terzis (*Chief of Bureau*), Belmont.

Legal Bureau, Abraham I. Zimon (*Chief of Bureau and Tax Counsel*), Boston.

Bureau of Planning and Research (vacancy) (*Chief of Bureau*), Boston.

Division of State Taxes, Guy J. Rizzotto, *Associate Commissioner.*

Bureau of Collections, Edward J. Fitzgerald (*Chief of Bureau*), Needham.

Bureau of Corporations, Owen L. Clarke (*Chief of Bureau*), Boston.

Bureau of District Offices, J. Frank Kelley (*Chief of Bureau*), Medford.

Bureau of Excises, Stephen S. Higgins (*Chief of Bureau*), Quincy.

Income Tax Bureau, William A. Cummings (*Chief of Bureau*), Quincy.

Inheritance Tax Bureau, George Luftman (*Chief of Bureau*), Boston.

Bureau of Special Investigations, Thomas A. McDonough (*Chief of Bureau*), Scituate.

Division of Local Finances, Edward C. Wilson, *Associate Commissioner.*

Bureau of Accounts, Arthur H. MacKinnon (*Director of Accounts*), Brookline.

Bureau of Local Assessment, Edmund W. Giblin (*Chief of Bureau*), Boston.

Bureau of Local Taxation, John J. Falvey (*Chief of Bureau*), Holyoke.

See also Appellate Tax Board.

CORPORATION DIVISION, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Director: Theodore V. Anzalone. *Assistant:* Timothy J. Ring. Corporations filings and records, Room 130, State House.

CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 27.]

Commissioner of Correction, George F. McGrath, Roslindale, 1965. *Deputy Commissioners*, Vincent F. Rice, Concord; Raymond R. Gilbert, Ph.D., Jamaica Plain; Edwin Powers, Brighton. *Secretary to Commissioner*, Dorothy K. Hartwell, Boston. 6th floor, 120 Tremont Street, Boston 8.

* *Advisory Committee on Correction, ex-officio members*, Commissioner of Correction; Chairman of the Parole Board; Commissioner of Probation. *Governor's appointees*, James A. Broyer, Boston 1963; Harry C. Solomon, M.D., Boston, 1963; Helen Mejan, Medford, 1963; Walter Powers, Jr. (*Chairman*), Wellesley, 1964; Richard E. Thompson, Beverly, 1964; Adelaide C. Hill, Ph.D., Watertown, 1964; Monsignor Robert J. White, Old Orchard, Maine, 1965; Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable, 1965; Angelo Musto, Boston, 1965.

See Parole Board.

DENTAL EXAMINERS, BOARD OF (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 19–21.]

Thomas M. O'Leary (*Secretary*), Stoughton, 1964; H. Richard Sonis (*Chairman*), Newton, 1965; Ivor P. Muzzey, Athol, 1966; George A. Kentros, Worcester, 1967; Patrick J. Foley, Boston, 1968. Room 33, State House.

DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS.

Headquarters, Department of Massachusetts. Room 518, State House.

DISPENSING OPTICIANS, BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 48–50.]

Charles W. Holden (*Secretary*), Melrose, 1964; Ralph J. Rubinoff, Newton, 1965; Robert F. Kelly, Springfield, 1966; Arthur S. Kelley, Lynn, 1967; Rizieri A. Camilloni (*Chairman*), Southbridge, 1968. Room 33, State House, Boston.

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF.

[General Laws, Chapter 15.]

(For Schools under this Department see page 440.)

Commissioner of Education, Owen B. Kiernan, Milton.

Deputy Commissioner of Education, Thomas J. Curtin.

Board of Education — Alice Maxson Pederson, Great Barrington, 1963; Stuart Macmillan, Boston, 1964; William E. Park (*Vice Chairman*), Brookline, 1965; Joseph A. Salerno, Boston, 1966; Leo C. Donahue (*Secretary*), Somerville, 1967; Philip J. Driscoll (*Chairman*), Dedham, 1968; John W. McDevitt, Bedford, 1969; James R. Killian, Jr., Cambridge, 1970; Abram L. Sachar, Waltham, 1971. *Assistant Secretary*, Mary E. McKay.

Board of Collegiate Authority — Commissioner of Education, Owen B. Kiernan (*Chairman, ex-officio*), Milton. Dorothy M. Bell, Haverhill, 1963; Alice Maxson Pederson, Great Barrington, 1963; Stuart Macmillan, Boston, 1964; Martin Lichterman, Lexington, 1964; William E. Park, Boston, 1965; Mildred C. Thelen, Lynn, 1965; Joseph A. Salerno, Boston, 1966; Very Reverend Richard H. Sullivan, North Easton, 1966; Leo C. Donahue, Somerville, 1967; Philip J. Driscoll, Waltham, 1968; John W. McDevitt, Waltham, 1969; James R. Killian, Jr., Cambridge, 1970; Abram L. Sachar, Waltham, 1971. *Secretary*, Mary E. McKay. *Agent*, James E. Burke.

State Board for Vocational Education — The nine members of the Board of Education, plus one member representing labor to be appointed by the Governor. (*Vacancy.*) Commissioner of Education, ex-officio and Executive Officer.

Division of Research and Statistics, Raymond S. Dower, Jr. (*Director*). 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

Division of Elementary and Secondary Education, Warren E. Benson (*Acting Director*). 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

Division of Special Education, Philip G. Cashman (*Director*). 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

Division of State Teachers Colleges, John Gillespie (*Director*); Francis X. Guindon (*Assistant Director*). 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

Division of Teachers' Certification and Placement, John P. McGrail (*Director*). 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

Division of Vocational Education, Walter J. Markham (*Director*); John F. Shea (*Assistant Director*). 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

Division of University Extension, Franklin P. Hawkes (*Director*). 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

**Division of Immigration and Americanization*, (*Chairman*), Marian Bullen, Cambridge, 1964; Clementina Langone, Boston, 1964; Edith

Brickman, Boston, 1965; Carol F. Offenbach, Melrose, 1965; Gemma Valenti, Medford, 1966; Robert Patenuade, North Adams, 1966. *Supervisor of Social Service*, Theofilia K. Tattan. 73 Tremont Street, Boston.

Division of the Blind, John F. Mungovan (*Director*), North Quincy, 1963. *Advisory Board* — Robert M. Prouty (*Chairman*), Hingham, 1963; Stephanie Barker, Watertown, 1964; George Alevizos, Boston, 1965; Edward J. Waterhouse, Watertown, 1966; Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington, 1967. Central Office and Salesroom, 14 Court Square, Boston.

Division of Library Extension, V. Genevieve Galick (*Director*); Alice M. Cahill (*Assistant Director*). *Board of Library Commissioners*, John A. Humphrey (*Secretary*), Springfield, 1963; Richard J. Sullivan (*Chairman*), Reading, 1968; John D. Kelley, Somerville, 1964; Channing L. Bete, Greenfield, 1965; Alice R. Wallace, Fitchburg, 1966. 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

Teachers' Retirement Board, The Commissioner of Education (*Chairman*); Raymon W. Eldridge, Brookline, 1963; Helen N. Theinert, Springfield, 1964. *Executive Secretary*, Joseph B. Carroll, Winthrop. 88 Broad Street, Boston.

Community School Lunch Program, John C. Stalker (*Director*). 600 Washington Street, Boston.

**School Building Assistance Commission*, Arthur F. Eldridge, Shelburne (*Chairman*), 1965; E. Davis Woodbury, Milton, 1965; Gabriel L. DiBattista, Milford, 1965; Harold Holmquist, Boylston, 1965. *Appointed by the Board of Education*, Albert B. Humphrey, South Egremont, 1965; John E. Deady, Boston, 1965. Simeon J. Domas, *Administrator*. 88 Broad Street, Boston.

Educational Assistance, Board of.
[General Laws, Chapter 15, §§ 25–26.]

Dr. Harold C. Case (*President, Boston University*), Boston, 1968; Very Reverend Vincent A. McQuade, O.S.A. (*President, Merrimack College*), North Andover, 1968; Salvatore Camelio, Boston, 1966; J. Henry Goguen, Leominster, 1966; Harry Olins, Boston, 1966; Franklin J. Lane, Winchester, 1967; Andrew J. Torrielli, Belmont, 1967; *Elected by the Presidents of the State Colleges and Massachusetts College of Art*; Daniel H. O'Leary, Lowell; *Ex-Officio Members*: Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, Milton, *Commissioner of Education*; Dr. John W. Lederle, Amherst, *President University of Massachusetts*; Gerhard D. Bleicken, *President Massachusetts Higher Education Assistance Corporation*. *Executive Secretary*, Conrad L. Kohler. 200 Newbury Street, **Boston.**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION.
(Chapter 567, Acts of 1960.)
[G. L. c. 71, § 13f as amended by c. 567, 1960.]

Horace W. Hewlett (*Secretary, Amherst College*), Amherst, 1963; Hart Fessenden (*Headmaster, Fessenden School*), Newton, 1963; John B. Hendershot (*Superintendent of Schools*), Wakefield, 1963; William H. Ohrenberger (*Assistant Superintendent of Schools*), Boston, 1964; Rt. Reverend Albert W. Low (*Superintendent of Schools, Archdiocese of Boston*), 1964; William F. Young, Jr. (*Deputy Commissioner of Education*), Newton, 1964; Norman Harris (*Education Director, Museum of Science*), Boston, 1965; William M. Powers (*Superintendent of Schools*), Needham, 1965; Frederick B. Robinson (*Executive Director, Museum of Fine Arts*), Springfield, 1965; John B. Chaffee (*Superintendent of Schools*), Wellesley, 1966; John L. Fitzpatrick (*Superintendent of Schools*), Chicopee, 1966; W. Gordon Swan (*Chairman, School Committee*), Milton, 1966. 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

*MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGIONAL COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 27.]

Theodore Chase, Dover, 1963; John P. Mallan, Northampton, 1963; Kermit C. Morrissey (*Chairman*), Norwood, 1964; Nelson W. Aldrich, Marblehead, 1964; Roger L. Putnam, Sr., Petersham, 1964; Edward J. Russell, Pittsfield, 1965; Martin Sweig, Winthrop, 1965; Asa S. Knowles, Winchester, 1966; Margaret P. Bainbridge, Watertown, 1967; John E. Murray, Brockton, 1968. *Ex-Officio Members: Commissioner of Education*, Owen B. Kiernan, Milton; *President of the University of Massachusetts*, John W. Lederle, Amherst; *President of the Bradford-Durfee College of Technology*, William J. Holland, Fall River; *President of the State College at Boston*, William F. Looney, Boston. *Acting Executive Director*, John V. Costello. 111D State House, Boston.

ADVISORY BOARDS FOR COMMUNITY COLLEGES.
[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 27, inserted 1958, 605; 1960, 403.]

Massachusetts Bay Community College: Francis Lavigne, Brockton, 1964; Miriam Myers Ritvo, Newton, 1964; George K. Coyne, Somerville, 1965; Leon Cangiano, Milton, 1965; William J. Carey, Boston, 1966; Margaret Hopkins Bauer, Boston, 1966; John I. Taylor, Natick, 1967; Wilma Kirby-Miller, Cambridge, 1967; Margaret C. Scott, Boston, 1968; Frank Lambiase, Melrose, 1968.

Cape Cod Community College at Hyannis: Norman L. Cook, Barnstable, 1964; Robert E. O'Neil, Hyannis, 1964; Henry N. Murphy, Hyannis, 1965; Leo J. Griffin, Falmouth, 1965; Marion Odence,

Cotuit, 1966; A. W. Mandelstam, Hyannis, 1966; Harvey G. Clauson, Falmouth, 1967; Harvey H. Broadbent, Barnstable, 1967; Paul M. Fye, Woods Hole, 1968; Francis W. Sargent, Orleans, 1968.

Community College in Connecticut Valley: James Grimaldi, Springfield, 1964; Arthur B. Smith, Northampton, 1964; William G. Vassar, Springfield, 1965; Emma Anderson, Springfield, 1965; Mary Phillips, Springfield, 1966; Edwin M. Podolak, Hadley, 1966; Richard A. Carroll, Longmeadow, 1967; Joseph Radding, Springfield, 1967; Albert Settle, Longmeadow, 1968; Solomon Baidack, Springfield, 1968.

Regional Community College at Greenfield: Roger Sitterly, Greenfield, 1963; Fred A. Dunn, Greenfield, 1963; John J. Owen, Greenfield, 1964; Carroll E. Adams, Shelburne Falls, 1964; Pauline W. Goodell, East Colrain, 1965; Grace L. Mayers, Greenfield, 1965; A. E. Lumley, Amherst, 1966; Morton A. Slavin, Erving, 1966; John Bednarski, Greenfield, 1967; Raymond Kinmouth, Northfield, 1967.

Northern Essex Community College: Ralph M. Woodcock, Haverhill, 1963; Thomas F. Garvey, Haverhill, 1964; Sidney L. Rindler, Lowell, 1964; Angelo Zappala, Lawrence, 1965; Anthony Athanas, Swampscott, 1965; Richard F. Holmes, North Andover, 1966; James J. St. Germain, Andover, 1966; J. H. Merchant Cross, Haverhill, 1967; Joseph A. Torrisi, Methuen, 1968; Dorothy M. Bell, Haverhill, 1968.

Berkshire Community College at Pittsfield: John A. Clarke, Great Barrington, 1963; Rev. Harold Nevers, Pittsfield, 1963; Mervin Weinberg, Adams, 1963; Charles DeBlois, Pittsfield, 1964; John G. Moran, Great Barrington, 1964; Shirley Linder, Pittsfield, 1964; Robert Gibson, Pittsfield, 1965; James McGregor Burns, Williamstown, 1966; Lawrence K. Miller, Pittsfield, 1967; Donald G. Butler, Pittsfield, 1967.

Central Massachusetts Community College at Worcester: Robert E. O'Neil, Worcester, 1964; Margaret Looney, Worcester, 1964; E. Howard Donahue, Worcester, 1965; John K. McGuire, Worcester, 1965; Richard Withstandley, Worcester, 1966; John J. O'Shaughnessy, Southbridge, 1966; Ruth B. Simonatis, Princeton, 1967; Andrew Holmstrom, Worcester, 1967; Helen Bloom, Worcester, 1968; Corinne Hayden, Worcester, 1968.

ELECTRICIANS, STATE EXAMINERS OF (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).

[General Laws, Chapter 13, § 32.]

Ex officiis Members: The State Fire Marshal (*Chairman*); the Director of Civil Service; and the Director of Vocational Education; Master Electrician Samuel Malins, Brighton, 1965; Journeyman Electrician Leo F. Murphy, Dorchester, 1965. *Executive Secretary*, William J. McDonough, Canton. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

ELECTROLOGISTS, BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).

[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 58–60.]

Dr. Manuel Joao Correia-Branco, Cambridge, 1963; Eleanor F. Roberts (*Secretary*), Greenfield, 1964; Phyllis P. Bellino (*Chairman*), Boston, 1965. Room 33, State House.

EMBALMING AND FUNERAL DIRECTING, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).

[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 29–31.]

Michael J. Conway (*Chairman*), Millville, 1963; Rene J. Hebert (*Secretary*), Fall River, 1964; Edward T. O'Brien, Easthampton, 1965; Paul Buonfiglio, Revere, 1966; Lawrence Volpe, Jr., Framingham, 1967. Room 33, State House.

** EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD (DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE TREASURER).

[Acts 1933, 49, 366; 1945, 74.]

James P. Boyle, Peabody, 1964; William G. Scotti, Beverly, 1965; Bernard Solomon (*Chairman*), Boston, 1966. John Thomas Driscoll (Treasurer and Receiver-General); Arthur H. MacKinnon (Director of Accounts); (*Secretary*), Luberta M. Shea. Room 503, State House.

* COMMISSION ON EMPLOYMENT OF THE HANDICAPPED.

[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 105–107.]

John P. Sullivan, Worcester, 1963; Martin J. Leary, Northampton, 1963; W. Scott Allan (*representing voluntary rehabilitation agencies*), Scituate, 1963; Rev. Henry Helms (*representing voluntary rehabilitation agencies*), Boston, 1963; Stanley C. Wollaston (*representing veterans' organizations*), Boston, 1963; I. R. Freelander (*representing industry*), Worcester, 1964; John J. Cotter (*representing labor*), Milton, 1964; Aaron N. Solomon, Newton, 1964; Joseph R. Harold (*representing veterans' organizations*), Quincy, 1964; Walter P. Muther (*representing industry*), Newton, 1965; Arthur Seserman, Boston 1965; Solomon Rosenbaum, Fitchburg, 1965; Paul E. Affleck (*representing voluntary rehabilitation agencies*), Springfield, 1965; Francis E. Lavigne (*representing labor*), Brockton, 1966; Louis H. C. Cialone, Revere, 1966; Augustus H. List, Chelsea, 1966.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES).

[General Laws, Chapter 23, §§ 9I–9N.]

Director, Antonio England, New Bedford, 1964.

Deputy Director, Kenneth V. Minihan, Weston.

Assistant Directors, Arthur L. Hinchey, Waltham; Dewey G. Archambault, Lowell; Charles A. McCarthy, Waban; James A. Quinn, Chelmsford; John F. Doherty, Boston. *Chief Counsel*, Chester A. Higley. 881 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

* *State Advisory Council*, Susanne P. Shallna (*representing the public*), Cambridge, 1967; Eleanor F. Wheeler (*representing the employers*), Milton, 1967; Rocco Alberto (*representing the employees*), Boston, 1967; Joseph A. Dunn (*representing the employers*), Boston, 1969; Daniel J. McCarthy (*representing the employees*), Fall River, 1969; Hyman Segal (*representing the public*), Chelsea, 1969.

* *Board of Review*, Martin F. Fay, Dover, 1963; Adam F. Stefanski, Webster, 1965; Albert Cole (*Chairman*), Lynn, 1967. 88 Broad Street, Boston.

For employment offices, see Public Employment Offices, Bureau of (State Employment Service).

ESSEX COUNTY COURT HOUSE COMMISSION.

[Acts 1963, Chapter 140.]

Ex officiis members: County Commissioners of Essex County.

Appointed by His Excellency the Governor: Arthur Kochakian, Haverhill; Harvey A. Pothier, Haverhill; John J. Tufo, Haverhill; David J. Swartz.

* FINANCE ADVISORY BOARD.

[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 97–98.]

Ex officio, State Treasurer and Receiver General; John K. Benson, Needham, 1963; Sherwin C. Badger (*Chairman*), Dover, 1964; Harold A. Cahalin, Arlington, 1965; William F. Keesler, Boston, 1966.

FIREMEN'S RELIEF, COMMISSION ON (DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE TREASURER).

[General Laws, Chapter 10, § 21.]

John Thomas Driscoll (Treasurer and Receiver-General); John P. Hearn, Weston, 1964; Francis J. Moriarty, Quincy, 1965. *Elected by the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association*, William J. McPherson, Jr., Beverly, 1961; Edward F. Lane (*Chairman*), Quincy, 1962. *Secretary*, Michael J. McGonagle. 294 Washington Street (Room 747), Boston.

† General Insurance Guaranty Fund, Trustees of the (Division of Savings Bank Life Insurance).
[General Laws, Chapter 26, §§ 9–12.]

Thomas A. Cronin, Jamaica Plain, 1963; Daniel England, Jr., Pittsfield, 1964; Daniel F. Sullivan, Newton, 1965; James J. Marshall, Worcester, 1966; Robert A. MacLellan, Roxbury, 1967; Philip J. Coady, Milton, 1968; James W. Hull, North Attleborough, 1969. *Clerk*, Francis D. Pizzella, 47 Franklin Street, Boston.

Commissioner of Savings Bank Life Insurance, Robert A. MacLellan, Roxbury, 1967. *Deputy Commissioner*, Francis D. Pizzella, Somerville. 47 Franklin Street, Boston.

State Actuary, Edwin L. Goldberg, Marblehead. 47 Franklin Street, Boston.

State Medical Director, Edmund J. Callahan, III, Needham. 47 Franklin Street, Boston.

**** Government Center Commission.
[Acts of 1960, 635.]

Charles Gibbons (*Chairman*), Boston, 1965; Jeremiah Sundell, Newton, 1965; Albert L. Mastroianni, Springfield, 1965. *Executive Secretary*, Thomas Doherty. Room 532, 80 Boylston Street, Boston.

*Greater Boston Stadium Authority.
[Acts 1962, Chapter 778.]

Very Rev. George V. Kerr, Boston, 1963; Robert M. Jenney (*Vice-Chairman*), Brookline, 1964; William H. Sullivan, Jr. (*Chairman*), Wellesley, 1965.

Greylock Reservation Commission.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 46, 47.]

William H. Shaw, Adams, 1964; J. Norman O'Connor, Adams, 1967; John F. Treadway, Williamstown, 1968.

Group Insurance Commission.
[General Laws, Chapter 32A.]

Coleman L. Bornstein, Boston, 1963; Fred A. Lawson, Stoneham, 1964; Theodore W. Fabisak (*representing state employees*), Sagamore, 1965; *Ex officiis:* Commissioner of Administration, Commissioner of Insurance. *Executive Secretary*, William A. Burke, Lynnfield. Room 126, State House.

* Hairdressers, Board of Registration of (Department of Civil Service and Registration).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 42–44.]

Irene F. Ward (*Secretary*), Brockton, 1964; Susan M. Iodice, Watertown, 1965; Irene E. Bode, Lawrence, 1966. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Hampden County Arena Authority.
[Acts 1962, Chapter 693.]

Thomas Collins, III, Springfield, 1963; Raymond Tuller, Jr., Springfield, 1964; Henry A. Butova, Springfield, 1965; Bernard McMahon, Springfield, 1966; *Ex officio:* Mayor of Springfield, Romeo J. Cyr, *designee.*

Health, Welfare and Retirement Trust Funds Board.
[General Laws, Chapter 23, §§ 10D–10F, inserted by Acts 1957, 778; 1958, 655.]

The Commissioner of Banks; the Commissioner of Insurance and the Commissioner of Labor and Industries.
Director, Daniel B. Brunton, Springfield.
Assistant Director, Francis D. Dailey, Boston.
Counsel, Abraham Skoburn, Boston.
22 Batterymarch Street, Boston.

Higher Education Policy, Advisory Board of.
[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 3B.]

Ex officiis Members: Owen B. Kiernan (*Chairman*), Commissioner of Education; John W. Lederle, President, University of Massachusetts; Martin J. Lydon, President, Lowell Technological Institute; John Gillespie, Director of State Colleges; Joseph M. Souza, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Southeastern Massachusetts Technological Institute; Kermit C. Morrissey, Chairman of the Board of Regional Community Colleges.

Appointed by the Governor: William H. Bixby, Waban, Former Budget Commissioner, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1964; Samuel L. Lowe, Jr., Newton, Businessman, 1965; Frank W. Crimp, Milton, Architect, 1966; Mrs. Lucy Benson, Amherst, President of the Massachusetts League of Women Voters, 1967; John E. Murray, Wellesley, Faculty Member, Harvard Business School, 1968.

†††Industrial Accidents, Division of (Department of Labor and Industries).
[General Laws, Chapter 23, §§ 14–23.]

Troy T. Murray, Springfield, 1963; Harry Demeter, Jr., Boston, 1965; Joseph E. McGuire, Worcester, 1965; Arlyne F. Hassett, Watertown, 1966; Thomas W. Bowe, Somerville, 1967; Maurice Rogovin, Malden, 1968; Walter J. Trybulski, Chicopee, 1969; Eugene H. Giroux, Arlington, 1970; Albert A. DeVincentis, Medford, 1971; Joseph J. Pulgini, Boston, 1972; Paul A. D'Agostino, Marshfield, 1973; James J. Gaffney, Jr. (*Chairman*), Tewksbury, 1974. *Secretary*, John E. Coyne, Milton. *Assistant Secretary*, John J. Maloney, Boston. *Attorney*, Charles J. Murphy, Boston. 150 Tremont Street, Boston.

Medical Advisor (*vacancy*).

Director of the Division of Self-Insurance, Roland A. Merullo, Revere; Henry F. Marshall, Stoneham (*Inspector*).

Supervisor of Compensation Benefits, Michael A. Donovan, Everett. *Disability Benefit Analysis*, Marion Wheeler, Revere; Cora G. Pepin, Boston.

Supervisor of Compensation Agents.

Inspectors, Thomas J. Keefe (*Chief Inspector*), Medford; Joseph I. Sousa, Boston; Albert F. Horrigan, Somerville; Leonard W. Lindahl, Boston; John T. Kennedy, Boston; Joseph J. Granfield, Melrose; Eleanor F. Donahue, Quincy; Richard A. Daly, Salem; Mary Vargis, Boston; Phoebe Nason, Newton; Joseph T. Barry, Malden; Francis B. Cassidy, Uxbridge.

* Industrial Accident Rehabilitation Board.
[General Laws, Chapter 23, § 24, inserted by Acts 1956, 602.]

Ex officiis members, Chairman of Industrial Accident Board: Commissioner of Rehabilitation. Soter G. Zaharoolis, Chelmsford, 1964; Stephen D. Merrick (*Chairman*), Boston, 1965; Paul S. Goodwin, Boston, 1966; Karl T. Benedict, W. Boylston, 1967; Harold J. Russell, Natick, 1969.

Insurance, Division of (Department of Banking and Insurance).
[General Laws, Chapter 26.]

Commissioner, C. Eugene Farnam, Medford, 1965. *First Deputy*, Henry M. Duggan, Newburyport. *Deputies*, Joseph S. O'Leary, Milton; Matthew F. Hanley, Boston; Muriel S. Barnes, West Harwich; Roger E. Ingalls, Methuen. *Counsel*, James E. Curry, Cambridge. *Chief Examiner*, A. John Breen, Lowell. *Assistant Chief Examiners*,

George F. Howarth, Boston; John A. Wedgeworth, Boston. *Actuary*, Milton G. McDonald, Medford. 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

Motor Vehicle Liability Policies and Bonds, Board of Appeal on — The Commissioner of Insurance (*Chairman*); the Registrar of Motor Vehicles; Assistant Attorney-General, Edward T. Martin.

Interstate Co-operation, Commission on.
[General Laws, Chapter 9, §§ 21–24.]

Appointed by the President of the Senate, Joseph F. Gibney (*Chairman*), Webster; Stanley J. Zarod, Springfield; Fred I. Lamson, Medford. *By the Speaker of the House of Representatives*, John J. Toomey (*Vice Chairman*), Cambridge; James F. Condon, Boston; Anthony M. Scibelli, Springfield; William Q. MacLean, Jr., Fairhaven; Cornelius J. Murray, Beverly; Charles E. Luke Driscoll, Northbridge. *By the Commissioners on Uniform State Laws*, Edward L. Schwartz, Newton. *Director, Division of Planning, Dept. of Commerce*, Normand O. Pothier, Haverhill. *By the Governor*, Anthony A. Bonzagni, Winthrop; Vincent A. Errichetti, Cambridge; Philip Pane, Watertown; Charles E. Moore, Jr., Charlestown. *Secretary*, Philip M. Markley, Springfield. *Clerk*, Martha L. Gilley, Boston. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Italian American World War Veterans of United States.
Headquarters, Department of Massachusetts, Room 185, State House.

Jewish War Veterans of the United States.
Headquarters, Department of Massachusetts, Room 271, State House.

Labor and Industries, Department of.
[General Laws, Chapter 23.]

Commissioner of Labor and Industries, John A. Callahan, Lawrence, 1965. *Assistant Commissioner*, Teresa M. Gainey, Fitchburg, 1965. *Associate Commissioners* (Board of Conciliation and Arbitration); George S. Munroe (*representing employers of labor*), Springfield, 1964; Dominic L. Carnevale (*representing labor*), Beverly, 1965; Louis W. Maples, Boston, 1966. *Secretary to the Commissioner*, Jeanne T. Barry, Medford. Room 473, State House.

Counsel, Raymond F. O'Connell, Boston.

Council on the Employment of Older Workers, Richard D. Lambert, Worcester, 1961; Daniel Carey, Belmont, 1961; Harry Mushlin (*Chairman*), Newton, 1962; Leo Shuman, Boston, 1962; Daniel T. Galvin, Canton, 1963; Elizabeth McDonald, Winchester, 1963; *Other members*,

Director of Employment Security, Chairman, Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination and Assistant Commissioner, Department of Labor and Industries.

Division of Apprentice Training, Hubert L. Connor (*Director*), Newton. 41 Tremont Street, Boston. Rooms 901–906.

Division of Industrial Safety, Thomas F. Kelly (*Director*), Andover. Room 473, State House.

Division of Industrial Accidents, *Board of Industrial Accidents*, see INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, Board of. 150 Tremont Street, Boston (see page 410).

Division of Minimum Wage, Marion J. Casey (*Director*), Lexington. Room 463, State House.

Division of Occupational Hygiene, Dr. Hervey B. Elkins (*Acting Director*), Belmont. 286 Congress Street, Boston.

Division of Standards and Division on the Necessaries of Life, Donald B. Falvey (*Director*), Boston. Rooms 194 and 200, State House.

Division of Statistics, Joseph F. King, Boston. 334 Boylston Street, Boston.

See APPRENTICESHIP COUNCIL; EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF; LABOR RELATIONS COMMISSION.

* LABOR RELATIONS COMMISSION (DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES).

[General Laws, Chapter 23, §§ 9O–9R.]

Stephen E. McCloskey (*Chairman*), Boston, 1963; Michael J. John, Boston, 1965; Joseph Silvano, Brookline, 1967. 20 Somerset Street, Boston.

LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COUNCIL AND BUREAU.

[General Laws, Chapter 3, §§ 56–61.]

Council: Senator John E. Powers of Suffolk, *President of the Senate* (*Chairman*), 1963; Senator Newland H. Holmes of Norfolk and Plymouth, 1963; Representative John T. Tynan of Boston (*Vice-Chairman*), 1963; Representative Stephen T. Chmura of Holyoke, 1963; Representative James F. Condon of Boston, *House Minority Leader*, 1963; Representative Wallace C. Crawford of Pittsfield, 1963; Harold L. Dower of Athol, 1963.

Bureau: Herman C. Loeffler of Plymouth (Manomet) (*Director*); Samuel Brown of Winthrop (*Assistant Director*); James H. Powers of Needham; William J. Keenan of Milton; Robert D. Webb of Medford; Daniel M. O'Sullivan of Dorchester; Francis E. Sweeney of Milton; Michael Herbert Cantwell of Boston. Room 30, State House, Boston.

LYNN, TRUSTEES OF THE INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SHOEMAKING SCHOOL OF THE CITY OF.

[General Laws, Chapter 74, § 23.]

Thomas H. Spirito, 1964; William J. Mackesy (*President*), 1964; Ruth G. Black, 1965; Samuel Bollanis, 1965; Harry J. Kenerson, Jr., 1966; John J. Cavanaugh, Sr., 1966; John F. Clancy, 1967; James J. Cordova, Lynn, 1967, and the Mayor. *Director*, Stephen R. Callahan. 50 High Street, Lynn.

MARINE CORPS LEAGUE.

Headquarters, Department of Massachusetts, Room 106, State House.

MARINE FISHERIES ADVISORY COMMISSION.

[General Laws, Chapter 21, § 5A.]

Edward T. O'Donnell, Jr., Boston, 1963; J. Alexander Michaud, Salem, 1963; Octavio A. Modesto, Dartmouth, 1963; Raymond Kershaw, Manchester, 1964; Robert S. Barlow, Marshfield Hills, 1964; Frank J. Bachoff, Boston, 1964; James F. Cahill, Jr., Marblehead, 1965; George A. Davis, Plymouth, 1965; John C. Worthington, Truro, 1965.

MASHPEE ADVISORY COMMISSION.

[Acts 1954, 249; 1957, 169; 1960, 139.]

Arthur H. MacKinnon (*Chairman*), Brookline, 1963; Edward C. Wilson, Belmont, 1963; Antonio England, 1963.

* MASSACHUSETTS AERONAUTICS COMMISSION.

[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 57–59.]

Edmund M. O'Riordan, Dedham, 1963; Philip W. Caporale, Springfield, 1964; Charlotte S. Kelley, Scituate, 1965; John M. Wells (*Chairman*), Southbridge, 1966; James F. Nields, Hardwick, 1967. *Director*, Crocker Snow, Ipswich. General Edward Lawrence, Logan International Airport, East Boston.

* Massachusetts Commission against Discrimination.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 56.]

Chester N. Gibbs, Springfield, 1963; Mildred H. Mahoney (*Chairman*), Winchester, 1964; Ben G. Shapiro, Brookline, 1965. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

Massachusetts Defenders Committee.
[General Laws, Chapter 221, §§ 34C to 34D, inserted by 1960, 565, amended by 1962, 366.]

Appointed by Supreme Judicial Court: John H. Burke, Jr., Dedham, 1963; Thomas E. Dwyer, Needham, 1963; Most Rev. Eric F. MacKenzie, Newton, 1963; Edward J. Duggan, Boston, 1964; Frank L. Kozol, Brookline, 1964; Frederick S. Pillsbury, Springfield, 1964; LaRue Brown, Boston, 1965; Raynor M. Gardiner, Boston, 1965; Laurence H. Lougee, Shrewsbury, 1966; Samuel A. Wilkinson, Manchester, 1966; Frederick H. Norton, Jr., Rockport, 1966.

Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee.
[General Laws Chapter 90A.]

Thomas J. Rush, Boston, 1963; Bruce Campbell, Marblehead, 1964; Victor J. Mari, Springfield, 1964; Robert S. Kretschmar, Newton, 1965; John W. Green, Worcester, 1965; Daniel Milano, Somerville, 1965; Nicholas P. Morrissey, Boston, 1966; *Honorary Chairman*, Governor; *Permanent Chairman*, Registrar of Motor Vehicles; *Other Members*, the Attorney-General, Commissioner of Insurance, Commissioner of Public Works, Commissioner of Public Safety, Commissioner of Education, Chairman of the Youth Service Board, Chairman of the Metropolitan District Commission, and Commissioner of Mental Health.

*** Massachusetts Parking Authority.
[Acts 1958, 606.]

Joseph B. Silverio (*Chairman*), Boston, 1965; Joseph W. Monahan, Jr., Belmont, 1966; *Designated by the Mayor of Boston*, James J. Sullivan, Jr., Boston; *Commissioner of Real Property of the City of Boston. Secretary-Treasurer*, Dolores Umana Arena. 44 School Street, Boston.

**** Massachusetts Port Authority.
[Acts 1956, Chapter 465; 1958, 599.]

Nicholas P. Morrissey, Boston, 1963; O. Kelley Anderson, Boston, 1964; Philip H. Theopold, Boston, 1965; Ephraim A. Brest (*Chairman*), Brookline, 1966; Hirsch M. Swig, Brookline, 1967; Laurence O. Albre, Jr., Brookline, 1968; (vacancy), 1969. 141 Milk Street, Boston.

John F. O'Halloran, Milton, *Executive Director;* Edward J. King, Winthrop, *Secretary-Treasurer;* James F. Byrne, *Manager, General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport;* Robert M. Ross, *Manager, Laurence G. Hanscom Field;* Ignatius C. Goode, *Director, Maritime Division;* Joseph J. Connolly, *Superintendent of Terminals;* J. Frank Donovan, *Director, Mystic River Bridge.*

MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS, BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF (DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE SECRETARY.)
[General Laws, Chapter 9, § 20.]

The Attorney-General; the Secretary of the Commonwealth; the Report of Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court; a member of the Commission on Administration and Finance.

MASSACHUSETTS REHABILITATION COMMISSION.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 74–84.]

Commissioner of Rehabilitation, Francis A. Harding, Dedham, 1968.

Advisory Council: Aaron N. Solomon, Newton, 1964; Joseph Grossman, Quincy, 1966; Joseph R. Jennings, Springfield, 1966; Augustus Thorndike (*Chairman*), Newton, 1968; Donald Jacobson, Newton, 1969.

Ex officio members, Commissioners of Public Welfare, Public Health, Education, Mental Health, the Director of Employment Security, Chairman of the Industrial Accident Rehabilitation Board. 296 Boylston Street, Boston.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND, COMMISSIONERS OF THE.
[General Laws, Chapter 70, § 2.]

The Commissioner of Education; the Treasurer and Receiver-General.

* MASS TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.
[General Laws, Chapter 16, §§ 9–11, inserted by Acts 1959, 416; 1960, 644.]

Ex officio members, Chairman, Metropolitan District Commission; Chairman, Massachusetts Turnpike Authority; Chairman, Boston Traffic Commission; Chairman, Metropolitan Transit Authority; Chairman, Massachusetts Port Authority; Commissioner of Public Works; Michael Joseph Gormley, Quincy, 1964; ~~Lucy Mary Carra,~~ Springfield, 1964; Robert G. Henderson (*Chairman*), Cambridge, 1964; Joseph R. Dragone, Springfield, 1965; Robert G. Davidson, Boston,

1965. *Executive Director*, Joseph F. Maloney, Brookline. *Special Legal Counsel*, John J. Coffey, Milton. *Head Administrative Assistant*, Frank M. Leonardi, Jr., Sudbury. *Supervising Transportation Analyst*, James M. Geary, Lowell. 120 Tremont Street, Boston.

**** The Massachusetts Turnpike Authority.
[Acts 1952, Chapter 354; 1958, 598.]

Joseph H. Elcock, Jr., Wellesley, 1966; Anthony N. DiNatale, Milton, 1967; William F. Callahan (*Chairman*), Newton, 1968. 80 Boylston Street, Boston.

* Medical, Dental and Nursing Scholarship Board.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 100.]

Katherine Donovan (*Sister Mary Loreto, Administrator of St. Vincent's Hospital*), Worcester, 1964; Eleanor A. Gaffney (*representing Board of Registration in Nursing*), Lowell, 1964; Dr. Stanley S. Stusick, Springfield, 1964; Dr. Sante Caldarola, Springfield, 1965; Joseph Martins, Fall River, 1965; Dr. Ivor P. Muzzey (*representing Board of Dental Examiners*), Orange, 1965; Rose P. DeSuze, Concord, 1966; George A. Michael (*representing Department of Public Health*), Marshfield, 1966; Raymond P. Harold (*Chairman*), Worcester, 1966. 200 Newbury Street, Boston.

Medicine, Board of Registration in (Department of Civil Service and Registration).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 10–11.]

Roger T. Doyle (*Chairman*), Boston, 1963; Dr. Solomon G. Hajjar, North Billerica, 1964; Dr. Charles A. Robinson, Milton, 1965; Anthony O. Cardullo, Boston, 1966; Christopher C. Conway, Milton, 1967; David W. Wallwork (*Secretary*), North Andover, 1968; Bancroft C. Wheeler, Worcester, 1969. Room 37, State House.

[General Laws, Chapter 112.]

Approving Authority for Colleges and Medical Schools, Pearl Hurwitz, Brookline, 1963; Dr. Laurence Blanke, Dedham, 1964; Dr. David W. Wallwork (*Chairman*), North Andover, 1968; Dr. Alfred L. Frechette (*Commissioner of Public Health*), Brookline, 1968.

Approving Authority for Schools for the Training of Medical Laboratory Technologists, R. Elinor Judd, Everett, 1958; John H. Bishop, Weston, 1958; Pearl Hurwitz, Brookline, 1963; Dr. Geoffrey P. Keane, Danvers, 1964; Dr. Laurence Blanke, Dedham, 1964; Dr.

David W. Wallwork (*Chairman*), North Andover, 1968; Dr. Alfred L. Frechette (*Commissioner of Public Health*), Brookline, 1968.

Approving Authority for Schools for Training of X-Ray Technicians, Dr. Robert E. Grandfield, Boston, 1964; Victoria M. Cass, Winchester, 1964; Robert I. Phillips, Medford, 1964; Dr. Laurence Blanke, Dedham, 1964; Dr. David W. Wallwork, North Andover, 1968; Dr. Alfred L. Frechette (*Commissioner of Public Health*), Brookline, 1968.

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.
(See page 440.)
[General Laws, Chapter 19.]

Commissioner of Mental Health, Harry C. Solomon, M.D., Boston, 1968.

Assistant Commissioner, James W. Dykens, M.D., Sherborn, 1965.

Second Assistant Commissioner, Joseph P. Gentile, Medford, 1963.

Assistant to the Commissioner (Executive), Jeremiah F. Galvin, Milton.

Assistant to the Commissioner (Medical), Robert Hyde, M.D., Boston.

Division of Medical Statistics and Research, Thomas Pugh, M.D. (*Director*), *Needham.*

Division of Geriatrics, Ruth Ehrenberg, M.D. (*Director*), Boston.

Division of Legal Medicine, Samuel Tartakoff, M.D. (*Director*), Boston.

Division of Hospital Inspection, William C. Gaebler, M.D. (*Director*), Waltham.

Business Division, James Downing (*Business Agent*), Boston.

Division of Settlement and Support, William O'Brien (*Supervisor*), Weymouth.

Division of Mental Hygiene, Bellenden R. Hutcheson, M.B. (*Director*), Boston.

MERRIMACK RIVER VALLEY FLOOD CONTROL COMMISSION.
[Acts 1956, Chapter 608; 1958, 350.]

Appointed by the Governor, Michael A. Flanagan, Lawrence, 1964; *Director, Division of Waterways, Department of Public Works; Chairman, Water Resources Commission.*

MERRIMACK RIVER VALLEY SEWERAGE BOARD.
[Acts 1936, Chapter 420 as affected by Res. 1945, Chapter 62.]

Thomas A. Ercoline (*Chairman*), Medford, 1963; Wilbur N. O'Brien, Newburyport, 1963; Sidney P. White, Andover, 1964; Alfred Fantini, Haverhill, 1965; John F. Linehan, Methuen, 1965.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION.
[General Laws, Chapter 28.]

Commissioner, Robert F. Murphy, Malden, 1965. *Associate Commissioners*, Charles W. Greenough, Dover, 1964; Vincent P. O'Brien, Lynn, 1966; Max Rosenblatt, Malden, 1967; John F. Haggerty, Boston, 1968. (*Secretary*), Richard I. Furbush, Waltham. 20 Somerset Street, Boston.

Water Division, Harold J. Toole (*Director*), Framingham. 20 Somerset Street, Boston.

Sewerage Division, Adam E. Sulesky (*Director*), Somerville. 20 Somerset Street, Boston.

Division of Parks Engineering, Benjamin W. Fink (*Director*), Newton. 20 Somerset Street, Boston.

Construction Division, Frederick W. Gow (*Chief Engineer*), Boston. 20 Somerset Street, Boston.

* METROPOLITAN TRANSIT AUTHORITY, Board of Trustees of The.
[Acts 1953, Chapter 197.]

Anthony D. Pompeo (*Transportation Field*), Newton, 1963; William V. Ward (*Labor Relations*), Boston, 1965; Daniel Tyler, Jr. (*Chairman*) (*Administration and Finance*), Brookline, 1967. 31 St. James Avenue, Boston.

Advisory Board — Mayor or City Manager of each city and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of each town.

MILITARY RESERVATION COMMISSION.
[Acts 1935, 196; 1936, 320, 344; 1938, 331; 1941, 5, 20; 1955, 665; 1956, 617.]

The Adjutant General of Massachusetts (*Chairman*); Commanding General, 26th Infantry Division, Massachusetts National Guard; State Quartermaster. 905 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

* MILK CONTROL COMMISSION (DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE).
[General Laws, Chapter 20, §§ 7–9.]

Daniel J. Hart (*Chairman*), Chelmsford, 1963; Josephine I. Rizzo, Lawrence, 1965; Frank J. Bissell, Holyoke, 1967. *Director of the Division of Milk Control*, Jerry Bond, Jr., Needham. *Secretary*, George W. Killion, Boston. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

MILK REGULATION BOARD.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 42.]

Chairman, Milk Control Commission (*Chairman*); Commissioner of Agriculture; Commissioner of Public Health; Attorney-General. George Michael, Director of the Division of Food and Drugs (*Secretary*). Room 527, State House, Boston.

MILLICENT LIBRARY FUND, COMMISSIONERS OF THE.
[Acts 1893, 392; 1896, 452.]

The Commissioner of Education; the Treasurer and Receiver-General.

MINIMUM WAGE COMMISSION (DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES.)
[General Laws, Chapter 23, § 7.]

Dominic L. Carnevale, Beverly; Louis W. Maples, Boston; George S. Munroe, Malden. Room 473, State House.

MOBILE HOMES COMMISSION.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 108.]

Annie Dexter, Peabody, 1963; Harry Edmed, Whitman, 1964; T. Peter Russo, Somerville, 1965; J. Maynard Austin, Williamstown, 1966; Frank C. Gotta, East Longmeadow, 1967.

MOUNT EVERETT RESERVATION COMMISSION.
[Acts 1908, Chapter 571.]

William A. Straleau, Sheffield, 1964; Carl J. Chiaretto, Washington, 1966; William F. Barrett, Jr., Great Barrington, 1968.

**** THE MOUNT GREYLOCK TRAMWAY AUTHORITY.
[Acts 1953, 606; 1955, 476.]

Herbert Dobelle (*Chairman*), Pittsfield, 1966; Stephen Bednarz, Cheshire, 1967; Ernest Jones, North Adams, 1968; Francis Wojtasaek, Adams, 1969. *Ex officio member*, Chairman of the Greylock Reservation Commission.

MOUNT TOM STATE RESERVATION.
[Acts 1903, 264; 1904, 351; 1905, 413.]

The County Commissioners of the Counties of Hampshire and Hampden. *Chairman*, William F. Stapleton, Holyoke, *Superintendent*, John A. Knox, Easthampton.

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF.

[General Laws, Chapter 21.]

Board of Natural Resources, Robert P. Holdsworth, East Dennis, 1963; Thomas A. Fulham (*Chairman*), Wellesley, 1964; Donald B. Miller, Pittsfield, 1965; William O. Sweet, Attleboro, 1966; William S. Brewster, Plymouth, 1967. *Commissioner of Natural Resources*, Charles H. W. Foster, Needham. *Executive Assistant to Commissioner*, Robert L. Yasi, Swampscott. *Department Secretary*, Henry C. McCarthy, Milton. *First Assistant to the Commissioner*, Bruce S. Gullion, Chelmsford. *Assistant to the Commissioner in charge of Education and Information*, James E. Healey, Concord. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Division of Forests and Parks, Raymond J. Kenney (*Director*), Belmont. *Chief Forester*, John H. Lambert, Jr., Concord. *Chief Fire Warden*, Francis B. Mahoney, Framingham. *Chief Moth Superintendent*, Charles S. Hood, Ipswich. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Division of Marine Fisheries, Frederick C. Wilbour, Jr. (*Director*), Westport. *Assistant Director and Biologist*, Dr. Robert F. Hutton, Wareham. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Division of Law Enforcement, Howard S. Willard (*Director*), Quincy. *Chief Marine Officer*, Maurice P. Shaw, Weymouth. *Chief Inland Officer*, Gaylord B. Pike, Paxton. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Bureaus of Recreation, Arnold E. Howard (*Chief*), Lexington, 1964. *Parks Engineer*, Frederick Bowers, Wollaston. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Division of Fisheries and Game, Fisheries and Game Board, Bert Nietupski, Wilbraham, 1963; Lawrence A. Barbieri, Great Barrington, 1964; Roger D. Williams (*Chairman*), Natick, 1965; F. Stanley Mikelk, Gilbertville, 1966; Harry C. Darling, East Bridgewater, 1967; Francis W. Sargent (*Director*).

Bureau of Wildlife Research and Management, Allan S. Kennedy (*Superintendent*), Bolton. 73 Tremont Street, Boston.

Division of Water Resources, Water Resources Commission, Chairman, Commissioner of Natural Resources; James W. Reilly, Ware, 1963; Thomas J. Rouner, Lincoln, 1964; Peter C. Karalekas, Springfield, 1965.

Ex officio members: Commissioner of Agriculture, Commissioner of Commerce, Commissioner of Metropolitan District Commission, Commissioner of Natural Resources, Commissioner of Public Health, Commissioner of Public Works. *Director and Chief Engineer*, Clarence I. Sterling, Hingham. 73 Tremont Street, Boston.

NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION.
[Acts of 1954, Chapter 589.]

Chester S. Keefer, Brookline, 1963; A George Gilman, Lynnfield, 1965; John W. Lederle, Amherst, 1967. *Executive Secretary*, Martin Lichterman, 31 Church Street, Winchester.

Massachusetts Higher Education Assistance Corporation (Acts of 1956, c. 298). *Executive Secretary*, Dudley Harmon, 604 Statler Building, Boston.

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMMISSION.
[Acts 1947, 421; 1959, 442.]

Alfred L. Frechette, M.D. (*Commissioner of Public Health*); Charles H. W. Foster (*Chairman of the Water Resources Commission*); John D. Malgieri, Fall River, 1963; Charles Sumner Marston, 3rd, Haverhill, 1963; William J. Ferreira, Arlington, 1965. *Executive Secretary*, Joseph C. Knox. 73 Tremont Street, Boston.

NORTHEASTERN FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMMISSION.
[Acts 1949, Chapter 457.]

Fred I. Lamson, Malden (*Senator, designated by Commission on Interstate Co-operation*); Raymond J. Kenney, Belmont (*Director of Forestry*); Malcolm C. Stewart, Ashburnham, 1964. *Executive Office*, Chatham, New York.

NURSING, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 13–15; for reorganization, see Chapter 693 of Acts of 1960.]

Eleanor A. Gaffney (*Chairman*), Lowell, 1963; John J. Walsh, Boston, 1963; Hazelle Ferguson, Newton, 1964; John J. Allfano, Springfield, 1964; Mary A. Maher, Amherst, 1965; Nathan E. Silhert, Lynn, 1965; Agnes Callahan, Salem, 1966; Harold A. Callahan, Gardner, 1966; R. Ashton Smith, North Andover, 1967; Clyde Hockmeyer, Lowell, 1967; Catherine Garrity, Boston, 1968; Helen Curtis, Lawrence, 1968. Room 38, State House.

OBSCENE LITERATURE CONTROL COMMISSION.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 101.]

Rabbi Joseph Klein, Worcester, 1965; Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Riley, Cambridge, 1965; Rev. Pierre Dupont Viulleumier, Barnstable, 1966; Joseph W. Zabriskie (*Chairman*), Newburyport, 1966; William J. McCarthy, Dedham, 1967; William F. Kane, Scituate, 1967; John Bond, Norwell, 1968. Room 373, State House, Boston.

OPTOMETRY, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 16–18.]

Joseph E. Cauley (*Chairman*), Holyoke, 1963; Frederick J. Wagner, Boston, 1964; Ernest H. Robert, Chatham, 1965; Charles R. Phillips, New Bedford, 1966; John E. Quinn (*Secretary*), Beverly, 1967. Room 33, State House.

* OUTDOOR ADVERTISING BOARD (OUTDOOR ADVERTISING DIVISION, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS).
[General Laws, Chapter 16, §§ 5C–6.]

James T. Bleiler (*Chairman*), Medford, 1963; Joseph V. Bottari, Jr., Milton, 1965. *Ex Officio:* Commissioner of Public Works. *Executive Director*, William F. McCarty, Lowell. 80 Boylston Street (Room 546), Boston.

* PAROLE BOARD (DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION).
[General Laws, Chapter 27, §§ 4–6.]

Joseph F. McCormack, Boston, 1963; John T. Lane, Boston, 1964; Tillie A. Zelesky, Worcester, 1965; Mary P. Kirkpatrick, Framingham, 1966; Cornelius J. Twomey (*Chairman*), Andover, 1967. 120 Tremont Street, Boston 8.

* PERSONNEL APPEALS BOARD.
[General Laws, Chapter 30, §§ 53–57.]

John F. O'Malley, Boston, 1963; Hubert R. Callaghan, Worcester, 1966; Bertram W. Kohl (*Chairman*), Boston, 1967. 413 State House, Boston.

PESTICIDE BOARD, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.
[General Laws, Chapter 17, § 9A.]

Ex officiis Members: Commissioner of Public Health (*Chairman*); Commissioner of Natural Resources; Commissioner of Agriculture; Commissioner of Public Works and the Chairman of the State Reclamation Board or their designees.

PHARMACY, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 22–25.]

Anthony P. Giuggio, Boston, 1964; D. James Bacos, Lowell, 1965; Louis J. Rossetti (*Secretary*), Worcester, 1966; Romulus DeNicola, Milton, 1967; Joseph O. Garant, Fall River, 1968. Room 36, State House.

PILOTS, COMMISSIONERS OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 103, § 2.]

District 1 (Harbor of Boston), *Commissioners*, Capt. Philip J. Fanning, Arlington, 1966; Capt. Benjamin H. Reid, Squantum, 1966.

District 2 (North Shore), *Deputy Commissioner* (*vacancy*), 1966.

District 3 (South Shore and Islands), *Deputy Commissioner*, Irving C. Henderson, Chatham, 1966.

District 4 (Mount Hope Bay and Taunton River), *Deputy Commissioner*, Arthur Chenard, Somerset, 1966.

Secretary, Capt. Harry C. Howe, USNR (ret.), Stoneham. 88 Broad Street, Boston.

* PLUMBERS, BOARD OF STATE EXAMINERS OF (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 36–38.]

Louis H. Jacobs, West Roxbury, 1963; George T. S. Horne, Springfield, 1964; Jackson E. Bailey (*Chairman*), Scituate, 1965. *Secretary*, James E. Curry, Lowell. Room 35, State House.

POLISH-AMERICAN VETERANS OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC.

Headquarters, Department of Massachusetts, Room 271, State House.

PROBATION, COMMISSIONER OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 276, § 98.]

Albert Bradley Carter, Cambridge, 1968; *Deputy Commissioner of Probation*, C. Eliot Sands, Boston. 206 New Court House, Boston 8.

PROBATION, COMMITTEE ON.
[General Laws, Chapter 276, § 99A.]

Chief Justice of the Superior Court (*Chairman*); Chief Justice of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston; Chairman of the Administrative Committee of the District Courts; *Two persons appointed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court*, Hon. Gilbert W. Cox, Dedham, 1964; Hon. John J. Connelly, Boston, 1966.

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS, BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 45–47.]

Dr. H. Nathan Stone (*Chairman*), Worcester, 1964; Harrison I. Dixon (*Vice-Chairman*), Brookline, 1965; Charles O. Baird, Jr. (*Secretary*), Lynn, 1966; Llewellyn T. Schofield, Holliston, 1966; Lynn

Wetherill, Pittsfield, 1967; Dr. M. Lawrence Price, Worcester, 1968. Room 34, State House.

PUBLIC ACCESS BOARD.
[General Laws, Chapter 21, § 17.]

Ex officiis Members: Commissioner of Natural Resources (*Chairman*); Director of the Division of Fisheries and Game; Director of the Division of Motorboats and the Commissioner of Public Works.

PUBLIC BEQUEST COMMISSION.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 28A–28E.]

The Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation (*Chairman*); the Treasurer and Receiver-General; the Commissioner of Veterans Services.

PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES, BUREAU OF (STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE OPERATED BY DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY).
[General Laws, Chapter 23, §§ 9L–9M.]

State Employment Offices: Athol, 534 Main Street; Attleboro, 29 Park Street; Boston, 6 Somerset Street (placement, clerical and sales office), 11 Beacon Street (placement, professional and managerial office), 253 Huntington Avenue (placement and service office), 255 Huntington Avenue (placement and industrial office), 400 Stuart Street (claims); Brockton, 25 White Avenue; Cambridge, 371 Green Street; Chelsea, 473 Broadway (placement office), 287 Broadway (claims office); Chicopee, 10 Center Street; Fall River, 446 North Main Street; Fitchburg, 356 Broad Street; Framingham, 72 Irving Street; Gardner, 175 Connors Street; Gloucester, 18 Washington Street; Greenfield, 31 Federal Street; Haverhill, 38–40 Kenoza Avenue; Holyoke, 227 South Street; Hyannis, 225 Main Street; Lawrence, 444 Canal Street; Lowell, 291 Summer Street; Lynn, 99 Market Street; Malden, 213 Main Street; Marlborough, 186 Main Street; Medford, 10 High Street (claims office); Milford, 65 Congress Street; New Bedford, 618 Acushnet Avenue; Newburyport, 15 Green Street; Newton, 290 Centre Street; North Adams, 85 Main Street; Northampton, 29 Pleasant Street; Norwood, 524 Washington Street; Pittsfield, 184 North Street; Plymouth, 39 Court Street; Quincy, 160 Parking Way; Salem, 259 Essex Street; Somerville, 4 Webster Avenue (claims office); Springfield, 136 Worthington Street (claims office), 1592 Main Street (placement office); Taunton, 72 School Street; Waltham, 14 Spring Street; Ware, 18 North Street; Webster, 562 Main Street; Woburn, 25 Montvale Avenue; Worcester, 40 Foster Street.

PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.

[General Laws, Chapter 17.]

Commissioner of Public Health, Alfred L. Frechette, Brookline, 1968. *Deputy Commissioner and Director of Local Health Services.* Leon Sternfeld, Newton Center.

Public Health Council — The Commissioner (*Chairman*); William H. Griffin, Boston, 1963; Charles F. Wilinsky, Brookline, 1964; Samuel Kovner, Brockton, 1965; Hugh R. Leavell, Cambridge, 1966; Paul J. Jakmauh, Milton, 1967; Gordon M. Fair, Cambridge, 1968. *Secretary*, Moira E. Nixon, Boston. Room 546, State House.

Bureau of Administration. Division of Administration, Harry W. Attwood (*Director*), Foxborough. Room 546, State House. Robert F. Troy (*General Counsel*), Milton. Room 546, State House. *Division of Public Health Research, Development and Training.* F. Randolf Philbrook (*Director*), Randolph. Room 519, State House.

Bureau of Environmental Sanitation. Division of Sanitary Engineering, Worthen H. Taylor (*Director and Chief Sanitary Engineer*), Newbury. Room 511, State House. *Division of Smoke Inspection*, Frank Reinhardt (*Acting Director*), Needham.

Bureau of Consumer Products Protection. Division of Food and Drugs, George A. Michael (*Director*), Marshfield. Room 527, State House.

Bureau of Hospital Facilities. Division of Hospital Facilities, A. Daniel Rubenstein (*Director*), Newton. 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

Bureau of Preventive Medicine. Division of Cancer and Chronic Diseases, Harry T. Phillips (*Acting Director*), Newton Center. 755 Boylston Street, Boston. *Division of Communicable Diseases*, Nicholas J. Fiumara (*Director*), Belmont. 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. *Division of Dental Health*, William D. Wellock (*Director*), Newton. Room 508, State House. *Division of Alcoholism*, Edward Blacker (*Acting Director*), Belmont. 739 Boylston Street, Boston.

Bureau of Health Services. Division of Local Health Services, Leon Sternfeld (*Director*), Melrose. Room 545, State House. *District Health Officers:* William M. Groton (*Acting Director*), Southeastern District, Lakeville; Frederick A. Dunham, Northeastern District, North Reading; Arthur E. Burke, Central District, Rutland; (*unfilled*), Western District, with offices at Amherst and Pittsfield. *Section of Nursing*, Ann Thomson (*Chief*), Milton. Room 505, State House. *Section of Social Work*, Catherine M. Casey (*Chief*), Malden. 88 Broad Street, Boston. *Section of Nutrition*, Dorothea Nicoll (*Chief*), Arlington. 88 Broad Street. *Section of Maternal and Child Health*, M. Grace Hussey (*Director*), Quincy. 88 Broad Street, Boston. *Crippled Children Services*, Janice Rafuse (*Supervisor*), Milton. 88 Broad Street, Boston.

Division of Health Education, Marie F. Gately (*Director*), Revere. Room 524A, State House.

Bureau of Institutions. Division of Sanatoria and Tuberculosis, William P. McHugh (*Director*), Danvers. Room 542, State House.

Bureau of Institute of Laboratories. Geoffrey Edsall (*Superintendent*), Cambridge. 375 South Street, Jamaica Plain. *Division of Biologic Laboratories*, James A. McComb (*Director*), Norwood. 375 South Street, Jamaica Plain. *Division of Diagnostic Laboratories*, Robert A. MacCready (*Director*), Dover. 281 South Street, Jamaica Plain.

Advisory Council on Hospital Surveys and Construction Planning.

[General Laws, Chapter 111, § 72B, inserted by Acts of 1960, 482.]

Ex officio members: Chairman, Commissioner of Public Health; Commissioner of Mental Health; Commissioner of Public Welfare. *Appointed:* David Eli Rosengard, Boston, 1964; Augustine C. Dalton, Boston, 1964; Robert W. Buck, Newton, 1964; Felix L. Albano, Winthrop, 1964; John D. Sweeney, Newton, 1965; Francis B. Carroll, Newton, 1965; Harold L. Hutchins, Pittsfield, 1966; William A. Riley, Milton, 1966; Paul G. Cleary, Dartmouth, 1966; Nathaniel W. Faxon, Falmouth, 1967; A. Ernest Zangrilli, Somerville, 1967; Joseph Osofsky, Newton, 1967.

Furniture and Bedding Inspection Section, (Acts of 1959, 611) *Advisory Board:* Arthur M. Warshaver (*representing the supply dealers*), Newton, 1963; Max Miller (*representing the mattress manufacturers*), Newton, 1964; Warren Gilford (*representing the bedding association*), Brookline, 1964; Abraham Curewitz (*representing the reupholsterers*), Waltham, 1964; Dean C. Cushing (*representing the retailer*), Gloucester, 1965; Bernard A. Riemer (*representing upholstered furniture manufacturers*), Newton, 1965; Rev. Robert J. McEwen (*representing the consumer*), Newton, 1966.

Public Safety, Department of.

[General Laws, Chapter 22.]

Commissioner of Public Safety, Frank S. Giles, Methuen, 1966. *Deputy Commissioner*, Clayton L. Havey, West Roxbury. *Head Administrative Assistant*, Raymond J. Lord, Lowell. *Chief Administrative Clerk*, Chester E. Wright, Middleborough. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Division of State Police, under the immediate charge of the Commissioner; *Lieutenant Colonel and Executive Officer*, Carl M. Larson; *Major and Adjutant*, Julian Zuk; *Captain of Detectives*, Michael J. Cullinane; *Criminal Information Bureau*, Captain Daniel F. Driscoll.

Division of Inspections, Chief of Inspections, Joseph E. Duffy, Lexington. *Supervising District Engineering Inspector*, Thomas Dickson. *Building Inspector and Supervisor of Plans*, Joseph Yantosca, Revere; Edward J. McGurn, Medford. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Division of Subversive Activities, Captain Daniel I. Murphy of Cambridge. Room 111A, State House, Boston.

Division of Fire Prevention, State Fire Marshal, Edward P. Gilgun, Woburn, 1962. *Fire Prevention Engineer*, Anthony D. Mastronardi, Revere. *Captain of Detectives*, Daniel A. Murphy, Andover. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Bureau of Identification, Supervising Identification Agent, Robert J. Roth, Watertown; *Identification Agent*, Edward L. Reardon, Allston. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

** *Board of Elevator Regulations, The Chief of Inspections, Ex officio;* Lawrence Arena, Rockland, 1963; Alfred L. Brophy, W. Roxbury, 1963; Edward T. Sullivan, Cambridge, 1964; Adam D. Strachan (*Chairman*), Needham, 1964; Alfred T. Comstock, Lynn, 1965; Theodore D. Mann, Newton, 1966; Robert E. York, Winchester, 1966; James F. Dooley (*Administrative Secretary*), Charlestown. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

* *Board of Elevator Appeals, Commissioner of Public Safety, Ex officio;* Edward F. Myers, Needham, 1964; Donald L. Cummings, Milton, 1965; John T. Loftus, Dorchester, 1966; Donald L. Jacobson, Newton Center, 1966; David F. Nagle (*Chairman*), Mattapan, 1968; William F. Fitzgerald, Quincy, 1969. Raymond J. Lord (*Secretary*), Lowell. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

** *Board of Fire Prevention Regulations, The State Fire Marshal, Ex officio;* Joseph E. Lawler, Jr., Springfield, 1963; John B. Hartnett, Dedham, 1964; Robert M. Malloy, Lincoln, 1965; Samuel Gronich, Milton, 1966; Edmund F. Murphy, Somerville, 1966; Ralph L. Garrett, Newton, 1966; Frederick J. Lawson, Milton, 1967; V. Carlisle Smith, Dedham, 1968. James F. Dooley (*Administrative Secretary*), Charlestown. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

** *Board of Standards, The Chief of Inspections, Ex officio;* (*vacancy*), 1963; Robert J. Stewart, Brookline, 1964; James R. Gilman, Framingham, 1964; Ralph J. Civitarese, Framingham, 1964; George J. Brennan, Jr., West Roxbury, 1966; George W. Waters, Springfield, 1967; Harry P. Hogan, Springfield, 1968. James F. Dooley (*Administrative Secretary*), Charlestown. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Board of Teletypewriter Regulations, Roland E. Mansfield (*Chief of Police*), Saugus, 1965; Thomas H. Calnan, Pittsfield, 1965. James F. Dooley (*Administrative Secretary*), Charlestown. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

** *Board of Schoolhouse Structural Standards* (inoperative Nov. 13, 1964; see G. L., c. 143, § 15A), Ruth Morey (*Chairman*), Lexington, 1964; Roger C. Fenn, Concord, 1964; Harry J. Korslund, Norwood, 1964; Honore Savaria, West Springfield, 1964; *Ex officio members*, Simeon J. Domas, *Administrator, School Building Assistance Commission;* The Commissioner of Public Safety; The Chief of Inspections. James F. Dooley (*Administrative Secretary*), Charlestown. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Also see Boiler Rules, Board of; State Boxing Commission.

* Public Utilities, Department of.
[General Laws, Chapter 25.]

Commissioners, Joseph F. Cleary, Cambridge, 1964; David M. Brackman, Newton, 1965; George V. Flavin, Quincy, 1966; Lucy M. Carra, Springfield, 1967; Andrew L. Benson, Melrose, 1968; Roy C. Papalia, Watertown, 1969; Norman Mason (*Chairman*), Taunton, 1970. *Secretary*, Francis J. Hickey, jr., Dorchester. *Administrative Secretary*, Andrew J. Dell'Olio, Worcester. Room 167, State House.

Accounting Division, James F. Southwood (*Chief Accountant*), Canton.

Engineering Division, Stanley W. Ellis (*Chief Engineer*), Lowell.

Railway and Bus Division, William H. Kirley (*Director*), Hopkinton.

Rate and Research Division, Paul M. Fitzsimmons (*Senior Rate Analyst*), Newton.

Telephone and Telegraph Division (*vacancy*) (*Director*). Room 178, State House.

Division of Investigation of Securities, Francis J. Daley (*Supervisor of Fraudulent Securities*). Ford Building, 15 Ashburton Place (3d floor), Boston.

Commercial Motor Vehicle Division, Wallace G. Kittredge (*Director*), Wellesley; (*vacancy*) (*Assistant Director*). 100 Nashua Street (9th floor), Boston.

Public Welfare, Department of.
[General Laws, Chapter 18.]

Commissioner of Public Welfare, Robert F. Ott, West Roxbury, 1966. *Deputy Commissioners*, James M. Brennan, Boston; Robert P. Curran, Boston.

Advisory Board, Harold P. Hackett, Templeton, 1964; Charles I. Schottland, Newton, 1964; Joan F. Snow, Provincetown, 1964; Muriel Snowden, Boston, 1964; Gladys Bello, Worcester, 1964; Maurice I. Cowin, Boston, 1965; Rt. Rev. Charles F. Dewey, Boston, 1965; Sidney Shapiro, Springfield, 1965; Earle A. Tompkins, East-

hampton, 1965; Anthony J. Venna, Quincy, 1965; Ruth Batson, Boston, 1966; Katherine Driscoll, Boston, 1966; Ella T. McCarthy, Marblehead, 1966; James A. Sullivan, Northampton, 1966; F. Frank Vorenberg, Cambridge, 1966.

Division of Public Assistance, Walter A. Kelly (*Director*), Milton. 600 Washington Street, Boston.

Division of Child Guardianship, John R. McGaughey (*Director*), Bridgewater. 600 Washington Street, Boston.

PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF.
[General Laws, Chapter 16.]

Commissioner of Public Works, Jack P. Ricciardi, Wellesley, 1965. *Associate Commissioners*, George C. Toumpouras, Boston, 1964; John D. Warner, Westfield, 1968. *Secretary*, Edith I. Cronin, Wakefield. *Chief Engineer*, Edward J. McCarthy, Wellesley. *Deputy Chief Engineer*, Patrick J. Cox, Boston. 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

District Highway Engineers:

District No. 1, Herbert C. Hawkins, Veterans Memorial Highway, Lenox.

District No. 2, Francis J. Hoey, 191 Main Street, Greenfield.

District No. 3, Frederick W. Guerin, 403 Belmont Street, Worcester.

District No. 4, James P. Dunne, 519 Appleton Street, Arlington.

District No. 5, Harold F. MacWilliams, 485 Maple Street, Danvers.

District No. 6, Frederick L. Tripp, 68 Main Street, Taunton.

District No. 7, Raymond J. Kelleher, 111 Center Street, Middleborough.

District No. 8, George E. Lybrand, 400 D Street, Boston.

Division of Motorboats, Wilton Vaugh (*Director*), Scituate, 1967.

Division of Waterways, Rodolphe G. Bessette (*Director*), New Bedford; Anthony W. Spadafora, Malden, *Deputy Director*. 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

District Waterways Engineer, Daniel S. Horgan, Auburn. 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

Outdoor Advertising Division, Outdoor Advertising Board, James T. Bleiler (*Chairman*), Medford, 1963; Joseph V. Bottari, Jr., Milton, 1964; *Ex officio:* Commissioner of Public Works. 80 Boylston Street, Boston.

PURGATORY CHASM STATE RESERVATION COMMISSION.
[Acts 1919, Chapter 327.]

Margaret E. Dempsey, Millbury, 1963; Edmund A. Nowak, Worcester, 1965; Lawrence Keeler, Northbridge, 1968.
Superintendent, E. Wesley Marble, Sutton.

* REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN, BOARD OF REGISTRATION (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).
[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 54–57.]

William C. Bearce, Brockton, 1963; Arthur J. Welch, Dennisport, 1964; Allan L. Baiardi, West Springfield, 1965; Alton H. Worrall (*Chairman*), Wareham, 1966; Benjamin Jacobson, Newton, 1967. *Executive Secretary*, John J. Egan, 18 Tremont Street, Boston.

RECODIFICATION COUNSEL.
[General Laws, Chapter 3, § 55A.]

Owen F. Brock, Boston, *Recodification Counsel;* Ralph V. Clampit, Boston, *Assistant Recodification Counsel;* Hugo S. Bagnulo, Medford, *Legal Assistant;* Mary E. Dwyer, Newton, *Secretary*. Room 242, State House.

RECORDS CONSERVATION BOARD.
[General Laws, Chapter 30, § 42.]

Ex officiis Members: State Librarian, I. Albert Matkov (*Chairman*); Attorney General, Edward M. Swartz, Assistant Attorney General, (*designee*); State Auditor, Thomas J. Buckley; Commissioner of Administration, John A. Ronan, Deputy Comptroller, (*designee*); Supervisor of Public Records, James F. Kane; Archivist of the Commonwealth, Dr. Richard W. Hale, Jr. (*Secretary*), Archives Building, State House.

REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF (PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF).
[General Laws, Chapter 16, § 5.]

Registrar of Motor Vehicles, James R. Lawton, Brockton. *Deputy Registrar*, Alexander S. Kowalski, Salem. *Assistants to Registrar*, Frederick T. McDermott, Woburn; Henry E. Foran, Holyoke. *Chief Accountant*, Robert C. Capasso, Norwood. 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

RETIREMENT, STATE BOARD OF (DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE TREASURER).

[General Laws, Chapter 10, §§ 18–20.]

John Thomas Driscoll (*Treasurer and Receiver-General*) (*Chairman*); John E. Coyne (elected by members of the Retirement System), Milton, 1965; J. Joseph Maloney, Jr., Winchester, 1966. *Executive Secretary*, John J. Manning, Salem. Room 259, State House.

* RETIREMENT LAW COMMISSION.

[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 102–104; 1958, 623.]

John E. Coyne (*Chairman*), Milton, 1964; Joseph D. Conway, Winchester, 1965; Anthony N. Tomasiello, Shrewsbury, 1966; Thomas F. Duffy, Lynn, 1967; Harold L. Miller, Newton, 1968.

Ex officiis Members: — Executive Secretary of the State Board of Retirement; the Executive Secretary of the Teachers' Retirement Board.

SALEM AND BEVERLY WATER SUPPLY BOARD.

[Acts 1913, 700; 1914, 632; Special Acts, 1916, 183.]

William A. Calhoon (*Chairman*), Saugus, 1965; the City Engineer of the City of Salem; the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of Beverly. *Clerk and Treasurer*, Arthur T. Brennan, City Hall, Salem.

SANITARIANS, BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).

[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 51–53.]

Charles J. Hamilton (*Chairman*), Boston, 1963; Clarence L. Edward, Quincy, 1964; George A. Michael (*Vice Chairman*), Marshfield, 1964; Daniel G. Milano (*Secretary*), Boston, 1965; Robert C. Perriello, Amherst, 1965. Room 33, State House.

SOUTH ESSEX SEWERAGE BOARD.

[Acts, 1925, 339; 1935, 384.]

Chairman, Joseph C. Tomasello, Boston, 1964; *Ex officiis Members*, the City Engineer of Salem; the Commissioner of Public Works of Peabody; the Commissioner of Public Works of Beverly. *Appointed by the Town Manager of Danvers*, Clifton R. Grinnell. *Treasurer and Clerk*, Louis F. O'Keefe, Salem.

** State Boxing Commission (Department of Public Safety).
[General Laws, Chapter 22, § 12.]

Thomas Rawson, Arlington, 1965; Edward J. Urbec, Worcester, 1965; Herman Greenberg (*Chairman*), Springfield, 1963. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

State Forestry Committee.
[General Laws, Chapter 132.]

Henry Gagnon (*representing general public*), Salem, 1963; Frank L. Blair (*representing farm woodlot owners*), Springfield, 1964; William R. Harrison (*representing industrial woodland owners*), Dalton, 1965; J. Harry Rich (*representing other woodland owners*), Townsend, 1966. *Ex officio, Director, Division of Forests and Parks, Department of Natural Resources*, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

State House Physician (Commission on Administration and Finance).
[General Laws, Chapter 7, § 6B.]

Solomon L. Skvirsky, Room 277, State House.

††State Housing Board.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 64.]

Walter Rothman, Fitchburg, 1964; Leo F. Benoit (*Chairman*), Chicopee Falls, 1965; Julius Sofinowski, Easthampton, 1966; Joseph J. De Liso, Longmeadow, 1967; Walter R. Detour, Everett, 1968. *Clerk*, John F. Diggins, Jr., Braintree. 120 Tremont Street, Boston.

* State Racing Commission.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 48.]

Leo J. Madden (*Chairman*), Wellesley, 1964; Paul F. Walsh, New Bedford, 1965; Grover T. O'Brien, Chicopee, 1966. *Secretary*, Lawrence J. Lane, Waltham. 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

State Reclamation Board (Department of Agriculture).
[General Laws, Chapter 252.]

Edward Wright (*Chairman*); Harold D. Rose, *of the Department of Public Health;* John J. McColgan, *of the Department of Agriculture;* Bertram I. Gerry (*Executive Secretary*), Wellesley. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE (DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE).
[General Laws, Chapter 128B.]

Commissioner of Agriculture (*Chairman*). *Director of Agricultural Experiment Station*, Arless A. Spielman, Amherst; *Associate Director of Extension Service*, J. Richard Beattie, Amherst; Ellen P. Sykes, E. Walpole, 1963; Henry Renouf, Belchertown, 1964; Horace Clark, Hathorne, 1965; E. Gerry Mansfield, Peabody, 1966. 41 Tremont Street, Boston.

SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT HOUSE COMMISSION.
[Acts 1935, 474; 1939, 383.]

Appointed by the Governor, Louis P. Leonard, Boston, 1964. *Appointed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court*, Arthur J. Santry (*Chairman*), Brookline, 1963. *Sheriff of Suffolk County*, Frederick R. Sullivan. Room 318, Court House, Boston.

THAMES RIVER VALLEY FLOOD CONTROL COMMISSION.
[Acts 1957, 616.]
Samuel T. Sheard, Sturbridge, 1966.

Appointed by the Governor, Ex officiis Members: — Director, Division of Waterways. Department of Public Works, Chairman. Water Resources Commission.

UNIFORM STATE LAWS, COMMISSIONERS ON.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 26–28.]

Edward L. Schwartz, Newton, 1964; Robert Braucher, Belmont, 1964; Walter D. Malcolm, Hingham, 1964. 85 Devonshire Street, Boston.

UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS.

Headquarters, Department of Massachusetts. Room 158, State House.

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS BUILDING AUTHORITY.
[Acts of 1960, 773.]

Robert D. Gordon, Lincoln, 1963; (*Vacancy*), 1964; Michael J. Donohue, Holyoke, 1965; George N. Beauregard, Holyoke, 1966; George L. Pumphret (*Chairman*), Boston, 1967; Victoria Schuck, South Hadley, 1968; Bernard Solomon (*Secretary-Treasurer*), Boston, 1969; William M. Cashin, Boston, 1970; Edward F. Williams, Newton, 1971. *Assistant Secretary-Treasurer:* Morris Goldings.

URBAN AND INDUSTRIAL RENEWAL, DIVISION OF.

[General Laws, Chapter 121, §§ 22B–22E, inserted by Acts of 1960, 776.]

Urban and Industrial Renewal Advisory Council: Ex officio, Commissioner of Public Works; Commissioner of Public Safety; Commissioner of Commerce; Commissioner of Natural Resources; Commissioner of Public Health; Chairman of the Mass Transportation Commission; Chairman of the Metropolitan District Commission.

VETERANS' SERVICES, COMMISSIONER OF.

[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 22–25.]

Commissioner, Charles N. Collatos, Lexington, 1967. *Deputy*, Joseph P. Mayo, Hingham, 1965; *Second Deputy*, Raymond C. O'Brien, Stoneham, 1965. *Supervisor of Benefits*, Susan McCusker, Cambridge, 1964. Ford Hall, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Headquarters, Department of Massachusetts, Room 71, State House.

VETERINARY MEDICINE, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN (DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION).

[General Laws, Chapter 13, §§ 26–28.]

Matthew K. Carr (*Chairman*), Hingham, 1964; Thomas J. O'Brien (*Secretary*), Taunton, 1965; E. Deane Freitas, Dartmouth, 1966; Howard A. Smith, Lexington, 1967; Alvin Kaplan, Arlington, 1968. Room 33, State House.

Approving Authority for Colleges or Universities in Veterinary Medicine, Thomas J. O'Brien (*Secretary*), Natick; Edward M. Dwyer (*Director of Division of Livestock Disease Control*), Boston.

WACHUSETT MOUNTAIN STATE RESERVATION COMMISSION.

[Acts 1899, Chapter 378.]

Kenneth G. Trinder, Shrewsbury, 1963; Frank W. Liberatore, Fitchburg, 1965; Charles B. Campbell, Worcester, 1968. *Superintendent*, Earle R. Vickery, Jr., Princeton.

WALDEN POND STATE RESERVATION COMMISSION.

[Acts 1922, 499.]

The County Commissioners of the County of Middlesex. *Chairman*, Thomas B. Brennan, Court House, Cambridge.

War Records, Commissioner on.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 16.]

The Adjutant General. Room 184, State House.

Weather Amendment Board.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, § 72.]

Commissioner of Agriculture, Commissioner of Public Health and Commissioner of Natural Resources.

Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority.
[Acts 1960, 701.]

Frank E. McLean, Woods Hole (*Chairman*) (*appointed by the Selectmen of the town of Falmouth*); Tell Berma, Nantucket (*Vice-Chairman*) (*appointed by the Selectmen of the town of Nantucket*); Robert M. Love, Vineyard Haven (*Secretary*) (*appointed by the Commissioner of Dukes County*); Frank B. Look, (*Treasurer*). P. O. Box 284, Woods Hole.

Division of Youth Service.
[General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 65–69B.]

Director, John D. Coughlan.

* Youth Service Board.

Members of the Board — Thomas J. Turley, Boston, 1963; John D. Coughlan (*Chairman*), Melrose, 1964; Cecelia McGovern, Chestnut Hill, 1965. Room 708, 14 Somerset Street, Boston.

Advisory Committee on Service to Youth, Elaine A. Dray, Deerfield, 1964; Agnes C. Lavery, Boston, 1964; John W. Roberts, Boston, 1964; (*vacancy*), 1964; Harold H. Williams (*Vice-Chairman*), West Yarmouth, 1964; George A. Cashman, Newburyport, 1966; Edgar Grossman, Newton Center, 1966; Alice L. Halligan, Springfield, 1966; John R. Mullen, Quincy, 1966; Rev. William H. Roche, Boston, 1966; Edythe T. Cataloni, Mansfield, 1968; Frederick F. Fahey (*Chairman*), Dalton, 1968; James R. Goonan, Jr., Kingston, 1968; Dr. Bert E. Grove, Webster, 1968; Frank J. Walters, Jr., Watertown, 1968. 14 Somerset Street, Boston.

Institutions under the Youth Service Board, Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Reception-Detention Center for Girls, Boston. Institute for Juvenile Guidance, South Bridgewater. Reception-Detention Facility for Boys, 450 Canterbury Street, Boston. Residential Treatment Unit, Oakdale. Hampden County Detention Center, Westfield. Worcester County Detention Center, Worcester. Stephen L. French Youth Forestry Camp, Brewster.

AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.

[General Laws, Chapter 74, §§ 25–27.]

BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, TRUSTEES OF THE.

At Dighton.

Joseph R. Silvia, Dighton, 1964; Marinus VanderPol, Fairhaven, 1965; Harold A. Goff, Rehoboth, 1966; Clinton W. Lush, Seekonk, 1967; and the County Commissioners. *Director*, John B. Farrar.

ESSEX AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, TRUSTEES OF THE

At Danvers (Hathorne P.O.).

Thomas J. Zak, Salem, 1964; James D. McNamara, Lynnfield, 1965; George J. O'Shea, Lynn, 1966; Donald R. Driscoll, Haverhill, 1967; and the County Commissioners. *Director*, James F. Gallant.

NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, TRUSTEES OF THE.

At Walpole.

John F. Sheehan, South Weymouth, 1964; Clayton W. Nash, South Weymouth, 1965; Russell T. Bates, Quincy, 1965; Charles W. Kemp, Walpole, 1965; Isadore L. Kovey, Stoughton, 1966; John F. Murphy, Braintree, 1967; Edward J. Delaney, Walpole, 1967; and the County Commissioners. *Director*, Foster H. Weiss.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION.

[General Laws, Chapter 27.]

[The Commissioner has the government of the institutions named below, and appoints the Superintendent in each place.]

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WALPOLE.
(South Walpole P.O.)
Superintendent, John A. Gavin. *Deputy Superintendent*, Palmer C. Scafati.

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, CONCORD.
(West Concord P.O.)
Superintendent, Edward S. Grennan. *Deputy Superintendent*, Samuel L. Freeman.

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, FRAMINGHAM.
Superintendent, Mrs. Betty Cole Smith. *Deputy Superintendent*, Pauline J. Orsi.

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER.
(South Bridgewater P.O.)
Superintendent, Charles W. Gaughan. *Deputy Superintendent*, Michael Sullivan.

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, NORFOLK.
Superintendent, Jeremiah J. Dacey. *Deputy Superintendent*, Philip J. Picard.

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, PLYMOUTH.
(Box 207, South Carver P.O.)
Supervisor of Prison Camps, Edward J. Dunn.

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, MONROE.
(R.F.D. 52, Readsboro, Vermont P.O.)
Supervisor of Prison Camps, Melvin H. Dinsmore.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

[The general management of the several State Colleges is vested by statute in the Department of Education, and all money appropriated for their maintenance is expended under its direction.]

At Boston — Opened as Boston Normal School, 1852; name changed to Boston Teachers' College, 1924; transferred to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1952. *President* — William F. Looney.

At Framingham (for women only) — Opened at Lexington, July, 1839; transferred to West Newton, September, 1844; removed to Framingham, 1853. *President*, D. Justin McCarthy.

At Westfield — Opened at Barre, September, 1839; suspended, 1841; reopened at Westfield, September, 1844. *President*, Leonard J. Savignano.

At Bridgewater — Opened September, 1840. *President*, Adrian Rondileau.

At Salem — Opened September, 1854. *President*, Frederick A. Meier.

At Worcester — Opened September, 1874. *President*, Eugene A. Sullivan.

At Fitchburg — Opened September, 1895. *President*, James J. Hammond.

At North Adams — Opened February, 1897. *President*, Eugene L. Freel.

At Lowell — Opened October, 1897. *President*, Daniel H. O'Leary.

MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF ART.

At Boston — Opened November, 1873. *President*, Robert L. Bertolli.

FALL RIVER, THE BRADFORD DURFEE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, TRUSTEES OF.

[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 21.]

President — William J. Holland.

Trustees — The Mayor; the Commissioner of Education; the Superintendent of Schools.

Octave O. Desmarais, Sr., Fall River, 1963; Tobias M. Furtado, Fall River, 1963; Matthew J. Kuss, Fall River, 1963; Francis T. Meagher, Fall River (*Chairman*), 1963; William H. Moran, Fall River,

1963; Wilfred C. Driscoll, Fall River (*Vice Chairman*), 1964; Emmanuel Gittelman, Somerset, 1964; Charles P. Mullen, Westport, 1964; Edward S. Bliss, Fall River, 1964; Albert G. Pierce, Westport, 1964; Manuel H. Camara, Jr., Fall River, 1965; Ruth B. Merritt, Fall River, 1965; Stephen Nawrocki, Fall River, 1965; John A. Shea, Taunton, 1965; Joseph F. Noverca, Jr., Fall River, 1965.

LOWELL TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF MASSACHUSETTS, TRUSTEES OF THE.

[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 24.]

President — Martin J. Lydon.

Trustees — The Mayor; the Commissioner of Education.

Samuel Pinanski (*Chairman*), Brookline, 1963; Doran S. Lyons (*Vice Chairman*), Lowell, 1963; Frank W. Gainey, Lawrence, 1963; Alvan R. Benjamin, Boston, 1963; Ralph K. Hubbard, Webster, 1963; John J. Delmore, Lowell, 1964; Joseph A. DeMambro, Chestnut Hill, 1964; Clifford L. Erving, Milton, 1964; Barnett D. Gordon, Chestnut Hill, 1964; Albert P. Manzi, Methuen, 1964; Homer W. Bourgeois, Lowell, 1965; Thomas T. Clark, Andover, 1965; Harold W. Leitch, Andover, 1965; Francis P. Madden, Marblehead, 1965; Timothy F. Meehan, Lowell, 1965.

NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, TRUSTEES OF THE.

[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 21.]

President — John E. Foster.

Trustees — The Mayor; the Commissioner of Education; the Superintendent of Schools.

Joseph M. Souza (*Chairman*), New Bedford, 1963; George E. Carignan (*Vice Chairman*), New Bedford, 1963; Francis P. Delaney, New Bedford, 1963; Dr. John B. O'Toole, Jr., New Bedford, 1963; Lydia B. Nunes, New Bedford, 1963; Nils V. Nelson, Winthrop, 1964; Milton Gollis, New Bedford, 1964; John Vertente, Jr., New Bedford, 1964; Walter Smietana, New Bedford, 1964; Joseph Dawson, Jr., South Dartmouth, 1964; Beatrice P. Thomas, Fairhaven, 1965; Serafim E. Mello, New Bedford, 1965; Alfred J. Gomes, New Bedford, 1965; James F. Francis, New Bedford, 1965; Waldo E. Haydon, Fairhaven, 1965.

SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, TRUSTEES OF.

[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 21A, inserted by 1960, 543.]

Joseph M. Souza, New Bedford, 1963; James Holt, Duxbury, 1963; William S. Lynch, Fall River, 1963; Francis T. Meagher, Fall River, 1963; (*vacancy*), 1963; George Gordon, Falmouth, 1964; Leonard Pacheco, Mattapoisett, 1964; Edward Harrington, Jr., New Bedford, 1964; James Pilkington, Westport, 1964; George E. Carignan, New Bedford, 1965; Albert G. Hamel, New Bedford, 1965; Wilfred C. Driscoll, Fall River, 1965; William F. Carney, North Dartmouth, 1965; Charles E. Sharek, Dartmouth, 1965. *Ex officio:* Commissioner of Education.

President — Joseph L. Driscoll.

MASSACHUSETTS MARITIME ACADEMY, COMMISSIONERS OF THE.

[General Laws, Chapter 15, §§ 22, 23.]

Francis J. Couble, Brockton, 1963; Arthur C. Sullivan, Boston, 1964; Leonard A. Kelley, Scituate, 1965; Seraphine P. Jason, Fairhaven, 1966; Howard W. Nickerson, New Bedford, 1967. 419 Boylston Street, Boston.

Superintendent, Shore Base, Buzzards Bay — Rear Admiral John W. Thompson.

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[At Amherst. Founded 1863.]

[General Laws, Chapter 15, § 20.]

President — John W. Lederle.

Trustees — Ernest Hoftyzer, Marion, 1964; Alden C. Brett, Belmont, 1964; J. John Fox, Boston, 1965; Victoria Schuck, South Hadley, 1965; Dennis M. Crowley, Boston, 1966; Kathryn F. Furcolo, Chestnut Hill, 1966; George L. Pumphret, Dorchester, 1967; Frank L. Boyden (*Chairman*), Deerfield, 1967; Harry Dunlap Brown, North Chatham, 1968; John W. Haigis, Jr., Greenfield, 1968; Hugh Thompson, 1969; Most Rev. Christopher J. Weldon, Springfield, 1969; Fred C. Emerson, Agawam, 1969; Edmund J. Croce, Worcester, 1969; Calvin H. Plimpton, Amherst, 1969; Joseph P. Healey, Arlington, 1970; Frederick S. Troy, Boston, 1970.

Trustees Ex officiis — His Excellency the Governor; the Commissioner of Education; the Commissioner of Agriculture; the President of the University.

Officers of the Trustees.

President — His Excellency the Governor, *Ex officio.*

Chairman — Frank L. Boyden.

Secretary — Dr. John W. Ryan, Amherst.

Treasurer — Kenneth W. Johnson, Amherst.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

[The board of trustees for each of the following institutions, except the Walter E. Fernald State School, shall consist of seven members; and at least two of such members shall be women. The board of trustees of the Walter E. Fernald State School shall consist of six members on the part of the Commonwealth (General Laws, Chapter 19, § § 5 and 6).]

BELCHERTOWN STATE SCHOOL.

Trustees — Ernest DesLauriers, Ware, 1964; Muriel Klein, West Springfield, 1965; Samuel Rodman, Jr., Granby, 1966; Oliver Lameroux, Holyoke, 1967; Barbara M. Putnam, Wilbraham, 1968; Frank Anzalotti, Longmeadow, 1969; Louise W. Giles, Longmeadow, 1970.

Superintendent — Lawrence Bowser, M.D.

MASSACHUSETTS MENTAL HEALTH CENTER (BOSTON PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL).

Trustees — Benjamin Finn, Boston, 1964; Morris A. Cohen, Belmont, 1965; Winslow Sears, Boston, 1966; Catherine P. Lally, Swampscott, 1967; Harry Halperin, Boston, 1968; Irene K. Thresher, Newton, 1969; Anne B. Saval, Boston, 1970.

Superintendent — Jack R. Ewalt, M.D.

BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Peter Di Natale, Milton, 1964; Hon. Leo P. Doherty, Belmont, 1965; Elaine Dobrowski, Boston, 1966; Elihu I. Lewis, Newton, 1967; Wilfred Scott, Boston, 1968; Harry Schlesinger, Boston, 1969; Sarah Frances Gordon, Boston, 1970.

Superintendent — Milton Greenblatt, M.D.

CUSHING HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Fillipo Ottaviani, Framingham, 1964; Frances E. Smith, Boston, 1965; Mario R. Carbone, Belmont, 1966; Charles C. O'Donnell, Lynn, 1967; William E. Blizard, Framingham, 1968; (*vacancy*), 1969; Miriam A. McCourt, Spencer, 1970.

Superintendent — J. Sanbourne Bockoven, M.D.

DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Elizabeth W. McNulty, Danvers, 1964; James W. O'Donnell, Winchester, 1965; Robert V. O'Sullivan, Methuen, 1966; Pasquale Grillo, Lawrence, 1967; Dorothy Stevens, North Andover, 1968; Roy K. Patch, Beverly, 1969; Edward Ray, Jr., Lynn, 1970.

Superintendent — Peter B. Hagopian, M.D.

WALTER E. FERNALD STATE SCHOOL.

At Waltham

Trustees — Frederick J. Mahony, Newton, 1964; Joseph J. Bradley, Belmont, 1965; Dorothea A. Holland, Belmont, 1966; John I. Ahern, Newton, 1967; L. Sheldon Crockett, Wenham, 1968.

Superintendent — Malcolm J. Farrell, M.D.

Trustees elected by Corporation — Charles M. Austin, Somerville; John E. Rogerson, Boston; Thornton K. Ware, Fitchburg; Paul R. Withington, Milton; Henry B. Mayo, Jr., Lynn; Mary W. Barnes, Cambridge.

FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Daniel A. J. Doyle, Taunton, 1964; William F. Maguire, Randolph, 1965; Helen J. Fay, Westwood, 1966; (*vacancy*), 1967; Ethel Wing Dodd, Wrentham, 1968; Eugene Costa, Attleboro, 1969; Vincent Igo, Foxborough, 1970.

Superintendent — John T. Shea, M.D.

GARDNER STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Howard D. Ferguson, Gardner, 1963; Marjorie A. Michniewicz, Worcester, 1964; Helen F. Cummings, Brookline, 1965; Nathan Parnes, Gardner, 1966; Ralph W. Kelley, Gardner, 1967; Magnus A. Carlberg, Gardner, 1968; Albert A. Gammal, Jr., Worcester, 1969.

Superintendent — Warren P. Cordes, M.D.

GRAFTON STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Antonia W. Wackell, Worcester, 1964; Marion F. Lonergan, Worcester, 1965; Frank J. Ludy, Jr., North Grafton, 1966; William Fields, Grafton, 1967; Irene M. Pusateri, Worcester, 1968; Edith F. Johnson, Grafton, 1969; Harry E. Hicks, Jr., Auburn, 1970.

Superintendent — Wm. Charles Inman, M.D.

MEDFIELD STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Dr. Curtis Prout, Dover, 1964; Patrick J. Butler, Framingham, 1965; Charles Burrows, Norfolk, 1966; Glee Cahill, Milford, 1967; Nathaniel Thayer Clark, Dover, 1968; Andrew B. Goodspeed, Boston, 1969; Margaret M. Vasaturo, Medfield, 1970.

Superintendent — Theodore F. Lindberg, M.D.

METROPOLITAN STATE HOSPITAL.

At Waltham.

Trustees — Gertrude Scheft, Newton, 1964; Solomon L. Skvirsky, Brookline, 1965; Susan Murdock Tully, Stoneham, 1966; John S. Rando, Waltham, 1967; Harry Bromstein, Brookline, 1968; J. Thomas Baldwin, Quincy, 1969; Marie Andrews, Watertown, 1970.

Superintendent — William F. McLaughlin, M.D.

MONSON STATE HOSPITAL.

At Palmer.

Trustees — Mary E. O'Connor, Springfield, 1964; James F. McConchie, Monson, 1965; Samuel Goldstein, Newton, 1966; Thomas J. Legere, Sr., Arlington, 1967; Americo A. Calderigi, Springfield, 1968; Beatrice V. M. Buckley, Ware, 1969; Michael J. Cavanaugh, Palmer, 1970.

Superintendent — Roger G. Osterheld, M.D.

NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Raymond Cross, Northampton, 1963; Francis M. McKenna, Springfield, 1964; Barney Carlson, Northampton, 1965; Henry G. Clarke, Florence, 1966; Une V. Barsalow, Holyoke, 1967; Victoria F. Krausher, Northampton, 1968; Roger Slawson, Northampton, 1969.

Superintendent — Harry Goodman, M.D.

PAUL A. DEVER STATE SCHOOL.

At Taunton.

Trustees — Helen L. Buckley, Abington, 1964; Mae Brooks, North Easton, 1965; John E. Fenton, Lawrence, 1966; Francis J. Sullivan, Taunton, 1967; Abraham Naterman, Newton, 1968; Nicholas Spadea, Brockton, 1969; Thomas P. Fallon, Watertown, 1970.

Superintendent — (*vacancy*).

TAUNTON STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — James P. Boland, Fall River, 1964; Thomas J. Clancy, Swansea, 1965; Amy M. Robinson, Taunton, 1966; Alice T. Knowles, Dartmouth, 1967; Dorothy G. Williams, Taunton, 1968; Kenneth Dorn, Brockton, 1969; William Benevides, Dighton, 1970.

Superintendent — W. Everett Glass, M.D.

WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Mary Burke Cronan, Framingham, 1964; Catherine J. Razzano, Worcester, 1965; John T. Sheehan, Westborough, 1966; Mary E. Murray, Milford, 1967; Norman F. Wellen, Marlborough, 1968; Ellwood N. Hennessy, Westborough, 1969; Grace Pendergast, Berlin, 1970.

Superintendent — Morris L. Sharp, M.D.

WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL.

Trustees — Mary V. Campbell, Worcester, 1964; Daniel F. Murray, Millbury, 1965; Flora Lane, Spencer, 1966; Arthur A. Porcaro, Worcester, 1967; Margaret Ford, Worcester, 1968; Carl G. Nordgren, Worcester, 1969; Alfred J. Cotton, Worcester, 1970.

Superintendent — Bardwell H. Flower, M.D.

WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL.

Trustees — Margaret Delaney, Newton, 1964; Frank J. Carroll, Canton, 1965; John J. Clancy, Bellingham, 1966; Grace E. Supple, Wrentham, 1967; Inez Pini, North Attleborough, 1968; Corodan S. Fuller, Foxborough, 1969; John F. Sheehan, Wrentham, 1970.

Superintendent — Edward Meshorer, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

[General Laws, Chapter 111.]

RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM.

Superintendent — Paul Dufault, M.D.

LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM.

Superintendent — George L. Parker, M.D.

LEMUEL SHATTUCK HOSPITAL.

Superintendent — William H. H. Turville, M.D.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

AT CANTON.

[For the care and education of crippled and deformed children.]

Trustees — Linwood L. Chaffin, Mansfield, 1964; Nils V. Nelson, Winthrop, 1965; Paul L. Norton (*Chairman*), Lincoln, 1966; A. Walter Ciani, M.D., Quincy, 1967; Edward T. Clark, Randolph, 1968.

Superintendent — John J. Carroll, M.D.

WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL.

Superintendent — Roland R. Cartier, M.D.

PONDVILLE HOSPITAL (FOR CANCER PATIENTS).

Superintendent — Claire W. Twinam, M.D.

TEWKSBURY HOSPITAL.

[General Laws, Chapter 122.]

Trustees — Lillian Critchett, Lowell, 1963; Clement G. McDonough, Lowell, 1964; Ruth M. Anderson, Tewksbury, 1964; Charles Chigas, Billerica, 1964; Ernest C. Sullivan (*Chairman*), Lowell, 1965; David G. McKenna, Billerica, 1965; John E. Sheehy, Reading, 1965.

Superintendent — Thomas J. Saunders.

VARIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

BRISTOL COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL.

At Attleboro. [General Laws, Chapter 111, § 87A.]

Trustees — Rev. Francis McKeon, Taunton, 1964; Clarence D. Roberts, Attleboro, 1965; Frederick H. Miller, Norton, 1966.
Superintendent and Secretary — Garnet Smith, M.D.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

At Boston. [Acts 1864, Chapter 46.]

Trustees — Robert P. Barry, Somerville, 1964; Sidney R. Rabb, Boston, 1964; Francis O. Schmitt, Weston, 1964; H. Brooks Beck, Canton, 1964.
General Director — John H. Knowles, M.D.

PERKINS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

At Watertown. [Acts 1864, Chapter 96.]

Trustees — Roland M. Achin, Lowell, 1964; Marshall M. Sloane, Newton, 1964; Carol Weinberg, Newton, 1964; Bertram A. Druker, Newton, 1964.
Director — Edward J. Waterhouse.

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

At Boston. [Acts 1873, Chapter 134.]

Managers — Kathryn Foran Furcolo, Longmeadow, 1963; Grace S. Dane, Brookline, 1963.
Director — Francis S. Hill.

* SOLDIERS' HOME IN HOLYOKE, TRUSTEES OF THE.

At Holyoke. [General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 70, 71.]

Trustees — Cyril P. McQueen, Pittsfield, 1963; Elizabeth J. O'Leary, Springfield, 1964; Walter F. Stachowicz, Springfield, 1965; James P. Kelly (*Chairman*), Holyoke, 1966; Owen W. Dunphy, South Hadley, 1967; Robert H. Bourassa, Holyoke, 1968; H. Perry Chandler, Westfield, 1969.
Superintendent — John P. Harrington, Springfield.

* SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS.

At Chelsea. [General Laws, Chapter 6, §§ 40, 41.]

Trustees — Frederick C. Holland, Chelsea, 1964; Rt. Rev. Edward J. Carney, Lawrence, 1965; J. Leo Sullivan, Peabody, 1966; Leonard Florence, Chelsea, 1967; Gustave W. Everberg, Woburn, 1968; Nicholas Scaramella, Boston, 1969; Frederick J. Sullivan, Chelsea, 1970.
Commandant — John M. Quigley, Chelsea.

MASSACHUSETTS MEMORIAL HOSPITALS.

At Boston. [Acts 1890, Chapter 358.]

Trustees — Florence R. Perini, Wellesley, 1963; Bernard Fenn, Belmont, 1964; Frances G. Reith, Boston, 1964; Charles E. Dockser, Newton, 1965; Louis Mastrangelo, Watertown, 1965.
Administrator — Philip D. Bonnet, M.D.

PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL.

At Boston. [Acts 1909, Chapter 370.]

Trustees — Lucy Brady, Newton, 1963; Dr. Jolane Solomon, Boston, 1966.
Director — F. Lloyd Mussells, M.D.

LIST OF THE

Executive and Legislative Departments

OF THE

GOVERNMENT

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

AND OFFICERS IMMEDIATELY CONNECTED THEREWITH
WITH PLACES OF RESIDENCE

1963-1964

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNOR.

His Excellency, ENDICOTT PEABODY (*D*)
of Cambridge.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

His Honor FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI (*D*)
of Quincy.

Council.

District — The Lieutenant-Governor.

I. — Ernest C. Stasiun (*D*) of Fairhaven.
II. — Margaret M. Heckler (*R*) of Wellesley.
III. — John W. Costello (*D*) of Boston.
IV. — Patrick J. McDonough (*D*) of Boston.
V. — John J. Buckley (*D*) of Lawrence.
VI. — Joseph R. Crimmins (*D*) of Somerville.
VII. — Walter F. Kelly (*D*) of Worcester.
VIII. — Raymond F. Sullivan (*D*) of Springfield.

Chief Secretary to the Governor.

Joseph J. Donovan of Marshfield.

Legislative Secretaries to Governor.

Lawrence F. Feloney of Cambridge.
James R. Lawton of Brockton.

Executive Secretary to Council.

James R. Purdy of Boston (Roxbury).

Committees of the Council.

Pardons and Prisons. — Lieutenant-Governor Francis X. Bellotti (*Chairman*), Patrick J. McDonough, Joseph R. Crimmins, John J. Buckley, Walter F. Kelly.

Finance, Accounts and Warrants. — Lieutenant-Governor Francis X. Bellotti (*Chairman*), Raymond F. Sullivan, Ernest C. Stasiun, Walter F. Kelly, Margaret M. Heckler.

Waterways, Public Lands and Transportation. — Joseph R. Crimmins (*Chairman*), Margaret M. Heckler, John J. Buckley, Walter F. Kelly, John W. Costello.

Public Institutions and State House. — Patrick J. McDonough (*Chairman*), Margaret M. Heckler, Raymond F. Sullivan, Walter F. Kelly, Ernest C. Stasiun.

Military and Naval Affairs. — Ernest C. Stasiun (*Chairman*), Walter F. Kelly, John W. Costello, John J. Buckley, Joseph R. Crimmins.

Nominations. — Lieutenant-Governor Francis X. Bellotti (*Chairman*), John W. Costello, Patrick J. McDonough, Raymond F. Sullivan, John J. Buckley.

Military Establishment.

His Excellency ENDICOTT PEABODY, *Commander-in-Chief.*

Major Gen. THOMAS J. DONNELLY, *The Adjutant General.* Longmeadow.

Chief of Aides-de-Camp of the Commander-in-Chief,

MILITARY DIVISION.

Maj. Gen. Thomas J. Donnelly, *The Adjutant General*	Longmeadow
Brig. Gen. Richard E. McLaughlin, *Executive Officer*	Cambridge
Brig. Gen. Walter J. Gleason, *Asst. Adjutant General*	West Roxbury
Col. Joseph L. Madigan, *Asst. Adjutant General* .	Arlington
Col. Daniel J. Murphy, Jr., *Asst. Adjutant General*	Natick
Col. Peter Burnett, *Asst. Adjutant General for Air*	Natick
State Judge Advocate:	
Lt. Col. Frederick W. Roche, *Mass ARNG* .	Belmont
State Ordnance Officer:	
Lt. Col. Arthur J. O'Leary, *Mass ARNG* .	Framingham

State Quartermaster:
Col. Ralph T. Noonan, *Mass ARNG* . . Framingham

State Surgeon:
Col. Alfred L. Frechette, *Mass ARNG* . . Brookline

U. S. Property and Fiscal Officer:
Col. John F. Kane, *Mass ARNG* . . . Natick

Military Service Commission:
Maj. Gen. Thomas J. Donnelly, *The Adjutant General* . . . . . Longmeadow

Army National Guard:
Brig. Gen. Timothy J. Regan, Jr., *Hq Mass ARNG* . . . . . Jamaica Plain
Brig. Gen. Paul J. Mozzicato, *Hq 104th Arty Bde* . . . . . Medford
Col. Raymond A. Wilkinson, *Hq 26th Inf Div Arty* . . . . . Marblehead

Air National Guard:
Col. Edward H. Bradford, *Hq Mass ANG* . Belmont
Col. Joseph M. Dunn, *Hq 253d Comm Gp* . Winchester
Lt. Col. Sydney S. Kaplan, *Hq 102d Tac Ftr Wg* . . . . . Newton

The Massachusetts Military Academy:

Commandant:
Major General Vincent P. Coyne . . Jamaica Plain

Assistant Commandant:
Colonel Howard V. Elliott . . . . Arlington

Academic Board:
Lt. Gen. Otis M. Whitney . . . . Concord
Maj. Gen. Vincent P. Coyne . . . Jamaica Plain
Brig. Gen. William R. Porter . . . Westboro
Brig. Gen. Lawrence F. Carew . . . Medford
Brig. Gen. Charles W. Sweeney . . . Milton
Col. Howard V. Elliott . . . . Arlington
Col. Edward F. Logan . . . . Cohasset
Col. John J. Pakula . . . . . Worcester
Col. George E. Young . . . . Southwick
Lt. Col. Russell W. Vinton . . . Shrewsbury
Lt. Col. John J. Shields . . . . North Adams

COMMANDERS, MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD, ARMY AND AIR.

Hq & Hq Det Mass ARNG: Maj. Gen. Thomas J. Donnelly	Longmeadow
101st Ord Co (DS): Capt. Howard E. Hallett	Littleton
26th Inf Div: Maj. Gen. Richard V. Quigley	Wollaston
101st Engr Bn: Lt. Col. Stanley W. Bishop	Waltham
126th Signal Bn: Lt. Col. Angelo J. Mantenuto	Needham
1st BG 101st Inf: Col. Edward F. Logan	Cohasset
1st BG 104th Inf: Col. George E. Young	Southwick
1st BG 181st Inf: Col. John J. Pakula	Worcester
1st BG 182d Inf: Lt. Col. Harland M. Anderson	Saugus
1st BG 220th Inf: Col. Howard V. Elliott	Arlington
1st Med Tank Bn 110th Armor: Lt. Col. William A. Thompson	Chelsea
2d Recon Squadron 110th Armor: Lt. Col. Edgar R. Kay	Lowell
26th Inf Div Trains: Col. William J. Samborski	Holden
726th Ord Bn: Maj. Francis I. Weagle	Hudson
114th Med Bn: Col. Daniel D. Licata	Wakefield
226th Trans Bn: Lt. Col. Archille R. Plette	Leominster
26th Inf Div Arty: Col. Raymond A. Wilkinson	Marblehead
1st How Bn 101st Arty: Lt. Col. Henry B. Finch, Jr.	Allston
2d How Bn 101st Arty: Lt. Col. John H. Kingsley	Salem
3d Rkt How Bn 101st Arty: Lt. Col. Charles W. Passales	Ipswich
1st How Bn 102d Arty: Lt. Col. Joseph M. Ambrose	Danvers
2d How Bn 102d Arty: Maj. James A. Daley	Lynn
3d How Bn 102d Arty: Lt. Col. Henry B. Mauti	Chelmsford
104th Arty Bde: Brig. Gen. Paul J. Mozzicato	Medford
211th Arty Gp: Lt. Col. John J. Hagenbuch	Watertown
1st Msl Bn 241st Arty: Lt. Col. James P. Butler	Norwood
2d Msl Bn 241st Arty: Lt. Col. Francis G. Harrington	Lynn
241st Engr Bn: Lt. Col. Harold J. Ball	Wakefield
102d Arty Gp: Col. Richard C. Carrera	New Bedford
1st How Bn 211th Arty: Lt. Col. John R. Kinney	New Bedford
2d How Bn 211th Arty: Lt. Col. James E. Attaya	Roslindale
3d How Bn 211th Arty: Maj. William A. Barter	New Bedford
4th How Bn 211th Arty: Lt. Col. William R. Marion	Harwich

164th Trans Bn: Lt. Col. John J. Shields, Jr. . North Adams
181st Engr Bn: Lt. Col. Russell W. Vinton . Shrewsbury
109th Signal Bn: Lt. Col. Daniel J. Manning, Jr. Northampton
Hq Mass ANG: Brig. Gen. Joseph P. Gentile . Medford
102d Tac Ftr Wg: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Sweeney Milton
102d Tac Ftr Gp: Lt. Col. Ralph E. Leader . Needham
101st Tac Ftr Sq: Maj. James R. Ramsay, Jr. . Hingham
101st Wea Flt: Maj. Paul G. Yochum . . Lynnfield
102d Materiel Sq: Lt. Col. Aldo O. Napolitano . Canton
102d Combat Support Sq: Lt. Col. John L. Brown Milton
102d Tac Hosp: Col (MC) William F. Croskery . Milton
104th Tac Ftr Gp: Col. John J. Stefanik . . Chicopee
131st Tac Ftr Sq: Lt. Col. Francis L. Sullivan . West Springfield
131st Wea Flt: Maj. Russell C. Salls . . Wilbraham
104th Materiel Sq: Lt. Col. Walter J. Charow . Wellesley
104th Combat Support Sq: Lt. Col. John L. Brown Milton
104th USAF Disp: Maj. (MC) Philip B. Burke . Holden
253d Comm Gp: Col. Joseph M. Dunn . . Winchester
267th Comm Sq: Lt. Col. Finley R. Mahoney . Hyde Park
212th GEEIA Sq: Maj. Henry P. Laviolette . Worcester
101st AC&W Flt: Lt. Col. Ernest O. Lindblom . Boylston

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

KEVIN H. WHITE (*D*) of Boston.

Edward T. Sullivan, Boston (Jamaica Plain), *First Deputy*, Room 340, State House.
Joseph J. Twiss, Boston, *Administrative Assistant*, Room 340.
Thomas J. Joyce, Boston (Dorchester), *Third Deputy*, Room 272.
Theodore V. Anzalone, Boston, *Director of Corporations*, Room 130.
Richard W. Hale, Newton, *Archivist of Commonwealth*, Room 49.
Mary A. R. Hines, Lynn, *Commissions Clerk*, Room 337.
James F. Kane, Chelsea, *Supervisor of Public Records*, Room 136.
Raymond D. Lavallee, Marlboro, *Registrar of Vital Statistics*, Room 272.
W. Lawrence McNeil, Medford, *Census Director*, Room 340.
Elizabeth D. Sheridan, Boston (Dorchester), *Head Administrative Clerk*, Engrossing Division, Room 337A.
William F. Sullivan, Haverhill, *Supervisor of Elections*, Room 136.
Julius Vexler, Brookline, *Supervisor of Public Documents*, Room 116.

Treasurer and Receiver-General.

JOHN T. DRISCOLL (*D*) of Boston (Dorchester).

George F. Killgoar, *Deputy Treasurer and Receiver-General*	Belmont
John W. Francis, *Second Deputy*	Boston (Dorchester)
Lawrence E. Sullivan, *Third Deputy*	Boston (Roslindale)
Robert G. Smith, *Head Bookkeeper*	Westwood
Donal P. Frary, *Paying Teller*	Boston (Dorchester)
John P. O'Toole, *Receiving Teller*	Boston (Dorchester)

Auditor of the Commonwealth.

THOMAS J. BUCKLEY (*D*) of Boston.

Herbert M. Eveleth, *First Deputy Auditor*	Malden
Albert M. Pacifice, *Second Deputy Auditor*	Boston

Attorney-General.

EDWARD W. BROOKE (*R*) of Boston.

ASSISTANTS.

Samuel Adams	Manchester
George W. Arvanitis	Lawrence
James W. Bailey	Boston

Aileen H. Belford	Fall River
Paull M. Cushman	Raynham
Jay L. Fialkow	Newton
Benjamin Gargill	Boston
S. Jason Ginsburg	Newton
James J. Kelleher	Boston
Lee H. Kozol	Wellesley
Gael Mahony	Boston
Edward T. Martin	Lexington
Glendora J. McIlwain	Methuen
Paul F. X. Powers	Waltham
Harold B. Putnam, Jr.	Needham
Theodore Regnante, Sr.	Lynn
Paul B. Sargent	Gloucester
Walter J. Skinner	Scituate
Edward M. Swartz	Brookline
Herbert F. Travers, Jr.	Holden
Herbert E. Tucker, Jr.	Boston
David L. Turner	Norwell

Assigned to Division of Employment Security:

Joseph S. Ayoub	Boston
Roger H. Woodworth	Norwood

Assigned to Metropolitan District Commission:

Richard A. Hunt	Braintree
John Wright	Milton

Assigned to Department of Public Works:

Robert A. Belmonte	Framingham
Burton F. Berg	Worcester
John S. Bottomly	Wellesley
Frank H. Freedman	Springfield
James N. Gabriel	Cambridge
John J. Grigalus	Boston
Victor L. Hatem	Methuen
Foster Herman	No. Dartmouth
Rudolph A. Sacco	Pittsfield
Salvatore F. Stramondo	Lexington
Fred D. Vincent, Jr.	Ipswich
Henry G. Weaver	Cambridge

Assigned to Veterans' Division:

Donald W. Whitehead	Stoughton

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

SENATE, ALPHABETICALLY.

Ames, Oliver F.	*Third Suffolk District.*
Benoit, Paul H.	*Worcester and Hampden District.*
Bisbee, Charles A., Jr.	*Franklin and Hampshire District.*
Burke, James F.	*Plymouth District.*
Conte, John J.	*Second Worcester District.*
Cutler, Leslie B.	*Norfolk and Middlesex District.*
Della Russo, Harry.	*First Suffolk District.*
Donahue, Maurice A.	*Second Hampden District.*
Fleming, William D.	*First Worcester District.*
Fonseca, Mary L.	*Second Bristol District.*
Foster, A. Frank	*Sixth Suffolk District.*
Galvin, Michael J.	*Norfolk and Suffolk District.*
Gibney, Joseph F.	*Fourth Worcester District.*
Graham, Philip A.	*Third Essex District.*
Hammond, George D.	*Hampden and Berkshire District.*
Harrington, John E., Jr.	*First Middlesex District.*
Harrington, Kevin B.	*Second Essex District.*
Hays, William E.	*Fifth Middlesex District.*
Hennigan, James W., Jr.	*Fifth Suffolk District.*
Hogan, Charles V.	*First Essex District.*
Holmes, Newland H.	*Norfolk and Plymouth District.*

Jones, Allan F.	*Cape and Plymouth District.*
Kenneally, George V., Jr.	*Seventh Suffolk District.*
Lamson, Fred	*Fourth Middlesex District.*
Long, James J.	*Seventh Middlesex District.*
McCann, Francis X.	*Second Middlesex District.*
McCormack, James S.	*First Norfolk District.*
McKenna, Denis L.	*Third Middlesex District.*
Olson, Charles W.	*Middlesex and Worcester District.*
Parker, John F.	*First Bristol District.*
Pellegrini, Philibert L.	*Sixth Middlesex District.*
Powers, John E., *President*	*Fourth Suffolk District.*
Rurak, James P.	*Fourth Essex District.*
Silva, Antone L.	*Third Bristol District.*
St. John, Edmund R., Jr.	*Berkshire District.*
Sullivan, George A., Jr.	*Second Norfolk District.*
Umana, Mario	*Second Suffolk District.*
Wall, William X.	*Fifth Essex District.*
Ward, Joseph D.	*Third Worcester District.*
Zarod, Stanley J.	*First Hampden District.*

SENATE . . . BY DISTRICTS.

HON. JOHN E. POWERS, *President.*

DISTRICT.	NAME.	Residence.	Address during the Session.
Berkshire . .	Edmund R. St. John, Jr. (*R*)	Adams, 14 Country Club Avenue.	Boston, Hotel Madison.
First Bristol . .	John F. Parker (*R*) . .	Taunton, 28 Orchard Street.	At home.
Second Bristol .	Mary L. Fonseca (*D*) .	Fall River, 102 Webster Street.	At home.
Third Bristol . .	Antone L. Silva (*D*) . .	New Bedford, 179 Orchard Street.	At home.
Cape and Plymouth .	Allan F. Jones (*R*) . .	Barnstable, Hyannis Road	Boston, Sheraton Plaza Hotel.
First Essex . .	Charles V. Hogan (*D*) .	Lynn, 36 Baltimore Street.	At home.

Second Essex . .	Kevin B. Harrington (*D*) .	Salem, 25 Station Road .	At home.
Third Essex . .	Philip A. Graham (*R*) .	Hamilton, 293 Bridge Street.	At home.
Fourth Essex . .	James P. Rurak (*D*) . .	Haverhill, 34 Margin Street.	At home.
Fifth Essex . .	William X. Wall (*D*) . .	Lawrence, 179 Spruce Street.	At home.
Franklin and Hampshire.	Charles A. Bisbee, Jr. (*R*) .	Chesterfield, Stage Road .	Boston, Hotel Madison.
First Hampden .	Stanley J. Zarod (*D*) . .	Springfield (Indian Orchard), 537 Main Street.	At home.
Second Hampden .	Maurice A. Donahue (*D*) .	Holyoke, 140 Pine Street.	Boston, Hotel Madison.
Hampden and Berkshire.	George D. Hammond (*R*) .	Westfield, 96 Western Avenue.	At home.
First Middlesex .	John E. Harrington, Jr. (*D*)	Lowell, 101 Jenness Street.	At home.
Second Middlesex .	Francis X. McCann (*D*) .	Cambridge, 19 Hutchinson Street.	At home.
Third Middlesex .	Denis L. McKenna (*D*) .	Somerville, 16 Prospect Hill Avenue.	At home.
Fourth Middlesex .	Fred Lamson (*R*) . .	Malden, 36 Dodge Street.	At home.
Fifth Middlesex .	William E. Hays (*R*) . .	Waltham, 455 Lexington Street.	At home.

District.	NAME.	Residence.	Address during the Session.
Sixth Middlesex .	Philibert L. Pellegrini (*D*) .	Arlington, 17 Cheswick Road.	At home.
Seventh Middlesex .	James J. Long (*D*) . .	Woburn, 14 Plympton Street.	At home.
Middlesex and Worcester.	Charles W. Olson (*R*) .	Ashland, 59 West Union Street.	At home.
First Norfolk . .	James S. McCormack (*D*) .	Quincy, 18 Bennington Street.	At home.
Second Norfolk .	George A. Sullivan, Jr. (*D*) .	Norwood, 41 Howard Street.	At home.
Norfolk and Middlesex.	Leslie B. Cutler (*R*) . .	Needham, 1010 South Street.	At home.
Norfolk and Plymouth.	Newland H. Holmes (*R*) .	Weymouth, 83 Webb Street.	At home.
Norfolk and Suffolk .	Michael J. Galvin (*D*) .	Newton, 107 Hobart Road.	At home.
Plymouth . .	James F. Burke (*D*) . .	Brockton, 256 Copeland Street.	At home.
First Suffolk . .	Harry Della Russo (*D*) .	Revere, 407 Revere Street.	At home.
Second Suffolk .	Mario Umana (*D*) . .	East Boston, 82 St. Andrew Road.	At home.

Third Suffolk . .	Oliver F. Ames (*R*) . .	Boston, 20 Gloucester Street.	At home.
Fourth Suffolk .	John E. Powers (*D*) . .	Boston (South), 158 M Street.	At home.
Fifth Suffolk . .	James W. Hennigan, Jr. (*D*)	Boston (Jamaica Plain), 24 Bowditch Road.	At home.
Sixth Suffolk . .	A. Frank Foster (*D*) . .	Boston (Mattapan), 472 Norfolk Street.	At home.
Seventh Suffolk .	George V. Kenneally, Jr. (*D*)	Boston (Dorchester), 4 Blackwell Street.	At home.
First Worcester .	William D. Fleming (*D*) .	Worcester, 56 Henshaw Street.	R. 334, State House, Boston.
Second Worcester .	John J. Conte (*D*) . .	Worcester, 36 Marsh Avenue.	At home.
Third Worcester .	Joseph D. Ward (*D*) . .	Fitchburg, 29 Allston Place.	At home.
Fourth Worcester .	Joseph F. Gibney (*D*) .	Webster, 440 Thompson Road.	Boston, Hotel Madison.
Worcester and Hampden.	Paul H. Benoit (*D*) . .	Southbridge, 771 Lebanon Hill.	At home.

SEATING ARRANGEMENT OF THE SENATE.

HON. JOHN E. POWERS, *President.*

On President's Right.	*On President's Left.*
1. Hon. Francis X. McCann	1. Hon. Maurice A. Donahue
2. Hon. Michael J. Galvin	2. Hon. William D. Fleming
3. Hon. Charles W. Olson	3. Hon. Philip A. Graham
4. Hon. Stanley J. Zarod	4. Hon. Charles A. Bisbee, Jr.
5. Hon. Joseph F. Gibney	5. Hon. Newland H. Holmes
6. Hon. William E. Hays	6. Hon. Harry Della Russo
7. Hon. William X. Wall	7. Hon. Denis L. McKenna
8. Hon. Oliver F. Ames	8. Hon. George V. Kenneally, Jr.
9. Hon. James F. Burke	9. Hon. Antone L. Silva
10. Hon. George D. Hammond	10. Hon. Mario Umana
11. Hon. Leslie B. Cutler	11. Hon. James S. McCormack
12. Hon. Philibert L. Pellegrini	12. Hon. James J. Long
13. Hon. Charles V. Hogan	13. ——— (Vacant) ———
14. Hon. James P. Rurak	14. Hon. Paul H. Benoit
15. Hon. Fred Lamson	15. Hon. Edmund R. St. John, Jr.
16. Hon. Mary L. Fonseca	16. Hon. Joseph D. Ward
17. Hon. Kevin B. Harrington	17. Hon. John J. Conte
18. Hon. George A. Sullivan, Jr.	18. Hon. John F. Parker
19. Hon. Allan F. Jones	19. Hon. James W. Hennigan, Jr
20. Hon. John E. Harrington, Jr.	20. Hon. A. Frank Foster

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate.
HON. JOHN E. POWERS, SOUTH BOSTON.
Room 333, State House.

Clerk of the Senate.
THOMAS A. CHADWICK, LOWELL.
Room 330, State House.
NORMAN L. PIDGEON, WALPOLE, *Assistant Clerk.*

Clerical Assistants.
ALICE T. POPKO, BOSTON.
DERWOOD R. ESTEY, HINGHAM.

Sergeant-at-Arms.
LEOPOLD LEPORE, BOSTON.
Room 200, State House.

Chaplain.
RT. REV. MSGR. CHRISTOPHER P. GRIFFIN, SOUTH BOSTON.

Counsel to the Senate.
(General Laws, Chapter 3, Sections 51–55.)
CHARLES J. INNES, BOSTON.
Room 306, State House.

Assistant Counsel.
DAVID M. OWENS, BOSTON (JAMAICA PLAIN).

Assistants to Counsel to the Senate.
BEATRICE FARRAR, BOSTON.
HYMAN B. SEGAL, BROOKLINE.

JOHN J. SAWTELLE, BOSTON (DORCHESTER), *Administralive Assistant to President of the Senate.*
CHARLES L. POWERS, BOSTON (DORCHESTER), *Clerk of Senate Committee on Rules.* Room 331. State House.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

(BY COUNTIES.)

[In this list the politics of the several members is designated as follows: R, Republican: D, Democrat.]

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1	Barnstable Bourne Falmouth Mashpee Sandwich	Paul D. Reed, Jr. (R)	Barnstable.
2	Brewster Chatham Dennis Eastham Harwich Orleans Provincetown Truro Wellfleet Yarmouth	Stephen Weekes (R)	Harwich.

2

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

1	North Adams	Roger A. Sala (D)	North Adams.
2	Adams Clarksburg Florida New Ashford Savoy Williamstown	Edward S. Zelazo (R)	Florida.

/ /

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
3	Cheshire Lanesborough Pittsfield, Wards 1, 2	Patrick E. Callaghan (D)	Pittsfield.
4	Pittsfield, Wards 3, 4, 5	Wallace B. Crawford (R)	Pittsfield.
5	Hancock Pittsfield, Wards 6, 7	Thomas C. Wojtkowski (D)	Pittsfield.
6	Becket Dalton Hinsdale Lee Lenox Otis Peru Tyringham Washington Windsor	Warren A. Turner (R)	Lee.
7	Alford Egremont Great Barrington Monterey Mt. Washington New Marlborough Richmond Sandisfield Sheffield Stockbridge West Stockbridge	Sidney Q. Curtiss (R)	Sheffield.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

1	Attleboro N. Attleborough	Donald T. Bliss (R) George I. Spatcher (R)	N. Attleborough Attleboro.
2	Easton Mansfield Norton Raynham	Walter W. O'Brien (R)	Raynham.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
3	Taunton, Wards 5, 7, 8	Frank G. Rico (D)	Taunton.
4	Taunton, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4	Charles L. Flannery (R)	Taunton.
5	Berkley, Dighton, Freetown, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Swansea, Taunton, Ward 6	Ernest L. Goff, Jr. (R)	Rehoboth.
6	New Bedford, Wards 1, 2	Theophile J. DesRoches (D) Leo J. Normandin (D)	New Bedford. New Bedford.
7	New Bedford, Wards 3, 4, 5	Frank F. Lemos (D) George G. Mendonca (D)	New Bedford. New Bedford.
8	New Bedford, Ward 6	Joseph D. Saulnier (R)	New Bedford.
9	Acushnet, Dartmouth, Fairhaven	William Q. MacLean, Jr. (D)	Fairhaven.
10	Fall River, Wards 1, 2, 3	Manuel Faria (D) Matthew J. Kuss (D)	Fall River. Fall River.
11	Fall River, Wards 4, 5, 6, 7	John J. Long (D) James A. O'Brien, Jr. (D)	Fall River. Fall River.
12	Fall River, Ward 8, Westport	Milton R. Silva (R)	Fall River.
13	Fall River, Ward 9, Somerset	Gilbert M. Coroa (D)	Fall River.

4 11

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1	Chilmark Edgartown Gay Head Gosnold Oak Bluffs Tisbury West Tisbury	Joseph A. Sylvia (R)	Oak Bluffs.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

1	Newburyport Salisbury	Albert H. Zabriskie (D)	Newburyport.
2	Amesbury Essex Georgetown Gloucester, Wds. 6, 7, 8 Ipswich Newbury Rowley West Newbury	Beatrice K. Corliss (R) John F. Dolan (R)	Gloucester. Ipswich.
3	Groveland Haverhill, Wards 2, 4, 6, 7 Merrimac	Edward S. Morrow (R) Benjamin H. White (R)	Haverhill. Groveland.
4	Haverhill, Wards 1, 3, 5	Francis J. Bevilacqua (D)	Haverhill.
5	Andover Lawrence, Ward 1 Methuen, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5 North Andover	William Longworth (R) Albert P. Pettoruto (R) Arthur Williams (R)	Methuen. Lawrence. Andover.
6	Lawrence, Wards 2, 6 Methuen, Pct. 3	John C. Bresnahan (D) William J. Casey (D)	Lawrence. Lawrence.
7	Lawrence, Wards 3, 4	John J. Cronin (D)	Lawrence.
8	Lawrence, Wd. 5	Lawrence P. Smith (D)	Lawrence.

COUNTY OF ESSEX — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
9	Boxford Danvers Middleton Topsfield	Paul G. Zollo (R)	Danvers.
10	Peabody, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Salem, Wards 2, 4, 6	John T. Berry (D) Thaddeus Buczko (D)	Peabody. Salem.
11	Lynn, Wards 1, 7 Lynnfield Peabody, Wd. 1 Saugus	Belden G. Bly, Jr. (R) Russell H. Craig (R)	Saugus. Lynnfield.
12	Lynn, Wds. 5, 6	Walter A. Cuffe (D) Thomas W. McGee (D)	Lynn. Lynn.
13	Lynn, Wards 2, 3, 4 Nahant	Philip N. Carney (D) Julie Gilligan (D) Andre R. Sigourney (D)	Lynn. Lynn. Nahant.
14	Marblehead Salem, Wards 1, 3, 5 Swampscott	Thomas M. Newth (R) J. Hilary Rockett (R) George B. Thomson (R)	Swampscott. Marblehead. Swampscott.
15	Beverly Hamilton Manchester Wenham	Francis W. Hatch, Jr. (R) Cornelius J. Murray (R)	Beverly. Beverly.
16	Gloucester, Wds. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Rockport	David E. Harrison (D)	Gloucester.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1	Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, Sunderland, Whately	Winston Healy (R)	Charlemont.
2	Greenfield	Allan McGuane (D)	Greenfield.
3	Erving, Gill, Montague, New Salem, Orange, Shutesbury, Warwick, Wendell	Walter T. Kostanski (R)	Montague.

2 1

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

1	Brimfield, East Longmeadow, Hampden, Holland, Longmeadow, Monson, Palmer, Wales, Wilbraham	Raymond H. Beach (R) George T. Smith (R)	Wilbraham. E. Longmeadow.
2	Chicopee, Wards 5, 6, Ludlow	John F. Thompson (D)	Ludlow.

2 1

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
3	Chicopee, Wards 7, 8, 9	Roger L. Bernashe (D)	Chicopee.
4	Chicopee, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4	Mitsie T. Kulig (D)	Chicopee.
5	Springfield, Wds. 2, 8	John J. Fitzgerald (D) Dave N. Vigneault (D)	Springfield. Springfield.
6	Springfield, Wds. 3, 4	William J. Kingston (D) Anthony M. Scibelli (D)	Springfield. Springfield.
7	Springfield, Wd. 5	Bernard J. Pat Foley (D)	Springfield.
8	Springfield, Wd. 6	Philip K. Kimball (R)	Springfield.
9	Springfield, Wd. 7	Saul Simons (R)	Springfield.
10	Springfield, Wd. 1	Arthur J. McKenna (D)	Springfield.
11	Agawam Blandford Chester Granville Montgomery Russell Southwick Tolland West Springfield	James C. Corcoran, Jr. (D) George W. Porter (R)	W. Springfield. Agawam.
12	Holyoke, Wards 1, 2, 4	Stephen T. Chmura (D)	Holyoke.
13	Holyoke, Wards 3, 6	David M. Bartley (D)	Holyoke.
14	Holyoke, Wards 5, 7	Emmett J. Cauley (D)	Holyoke.
15	Westfield	Robert J. McGinn (D)	Westfield.

3 13

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1	Northampton, Wds. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5	Jeremiah J. Foley (D)	Northampton.
2	Chesterfield Cummington Goshen Hatfield Huntington Middlefield Northampton, Wards 6, 7 Plainfield Southampton Westhampton Williamsburg Worthington	John D. Barrus (R)	Goshen.
3	Easthampton Hadley South Hadley	John G. Clark (D)	Easthampton.
4	Amherst Belchertown Granby Pelham Ware	James R. Nolen (D)	Ware.

1 3

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

1	Cambridge, Wds. 1, 2, 3	Thomas F. Coady, Jr. (D)	Cambridge.
	Somerville, Wd. 2	John J. Toomey (D)	Cambridge.
2	Cambridge, Wds. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8	Levin H. Campbell (R)	Cambridge.
		William P. Homans, Jr. (D)	Cambridge.
		Mary B. Newman (R)	Cambridge.
3	Cambridge, Wds. 9, 10, 11	Timothy W. Hickey (D)	Cambridge.
	Watertown, Pcts. 1, 2	George W. Spartichino (D)	Cambridge.
4	Newton, Wds. 1, 2, 3, 7	Joseph G. Bradley (D)	Newton.
		John W. Whittemore (R)	Newton.

3 6

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Continued.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
5	Newton, Wds. 4, 5, 6, 8	Irving Fishman (D) Lorenz F. Muther, Jr. (R)	Newton. Newton.
6	Natick	Walter T. Burke (D)	Natick.
7	Waltham, Wds. 1, 2, 4, 6 Weston	Donald J. Manning (D) Henry A. Turner (R)	Waltham. Waltham.
8	Ashland Framingham Holliston Hopkinton Sherborn	Anthony M. Colonna (D) William I. Randall (R)	Framingham. Framingham.
9	Marlborough	John J. Navin (D)	Marlborough.
10	Hudson Lincoln Sudbury Wayland	James DeNormandie (R)	Lincoln.
11	Acton Chelmsford Tyngsborough Westford	Vernon R. Fletcher (R)	Chelmsford.
12	Ashby Ayer Boxborough Dunstable Groton Littleton Pepperell Shirley Townsend	Chester H. Waterous (R)	Pepperell.
13	Carlisle Concord Maynard Stow	John M. Eaton, Jr. (R)	Concord.
14	Lowell, Wards 3, 6, 7, 8	Archibald E. Kenefick (D) Cornelius F. Kiernan (D)	Lowell. Lowell.
15	Lowell, Wards 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11	Cornelius T. Finnegan, Jr. (D) John Janas (R) Raymond F. Rourke (D)	Lowell. Lowell. Lowell.

8 9

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Continued.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
16	Malden, Wards 2, 3 . .	Maurice R. Flynn, Jr. (D) .	Malden.
17	Waltham, Wards 3, 5, 7 . .	Richard D. Landry (D) .	Waltham.
	Watertown, Pcts. 8, 10 . .		
18	North Reading .	Thomas F. Donohue (D) .	Woburn.
	Reading . .	Frank D. Tanner (R) .	Reading.
	Wilmington .		
	Woburn, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 .		
19	Bedford . .	Stanley J. Bocko (D) .	Billerica.
	Billerica . .	John Brox (R) . . .	Dracut.
	Burlington .		
	Dracut . .		
	Lexington .		
	Tewksbury .		
20	Everett, Wards 2, 3, 4, 6 .	William H. Finnegan (D) .	Everett.
		John P. Kennedy (D) .	Everett.
21	Malden, Wards 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 .	George H. O'Farrell (D) .	Malden.
		George B. Walsh (D) .	Malden.
22	Melrose . .	Gardner E. Campbell (R) .	Wakefield.
	Stoneham .	Lloyd E. Conn (R) . .	Melrose.
	Wakefield .	Theodore J. Vaitses (R) .	Melrose.
23	Belmont . .	Walter T. Anderson (R) .	Belmont.
	Watertown, Pcts. 3, 9 . .	Janet K. Starr (R) . .	Belmont.
24	Everett, Ward 1	G. Edward Bradley (D) .	Somerville.
	Somerville, Wds. 1, 3, 4, 5 .	Michael J. Simonelli (D) .	Somerville.
		Joseph T. Travaline (D) .	Somerville.
25	Arlington, Pcts. 1, 3, 5 . .	Joseph F. McEvoy, Jr. (D) .	Somerville.
	Somerville, Wds. 6, 7 . .	William J. Moran (D) .	Somerville.
26	Medford, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 .	Michael Catino (D) . .	Medford.
		John J. McGlynn (D) .	Medford.
		George L. Sacco, Jr. (D) .	Medford.

7 16

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
27	Everett, Ward 5 Medford, Wards 1, 7 . .	Paul J. Cavanaugh (D) .	Medford.
28	Arlington, Pcts. 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14	John P. Buckley (D) . . Gregory B. Khachadoorian (R)	Arlington. Arlington.
29	Winchester . Woburn, Wd. 1 .	Harrison Chadwick (R) .	Winchester.
30	Watertown, Pcts. 4, 5, 6, 7 .	Paul C. Menton (D) . .	Watertown.

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

1	Nantucket . .	Arthur L. Desrocher (R) .	Nantucket.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

1	Quincy, Wards 3, 4, 5, 6 . .	Joseph E. Brett (D) . . Amelio A. Della Chiesa (R) . James R. McIntyre (D) .	Quincy. Quincy. Quincy.
2	Quincy, Ward 1 .	Charles L. Shea (D) . .	Quincy.
3	Braintree . . Quincy, Ward 2 . Weymouth .	William A. Connell, Jr. (D) Herbert B. Hollis (R) . Carl R. Johnson, Jr. (D) .	Weymouth. Braintree. Braintree.
4	Holbrook . . Milton . . Randolph .	Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr. (R) James G. Mullen (D) .	Randolph. Milton.
5	Avon . . Sharon . . Stoughton .	Robert C. Hahn (R) . .	Stoughton.
6	Canton . . Dedham . . Needham . .	Daniel H. Rider (R) . . Harold E. Rosen (R) .	Needham. Dedham.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
7	Dover Norwood Wellesley Westwood	David H. Locke (R) James G. Wheeler (R)	Wellesley. Westwood.
8	Bellingham Medfield Medway Millis Walpole	Thomas M. White (D)	Walpole.
9	Foxborough Franklin Norfolk Plainville Wrentham	Paul A. Cataldo (R)	Franklin.
10	Brookline	Beryl W. Cohen (D) Michael S. Dukakis (D) Freyda P. Koplow (R)	Brookline. Brookline. Brookline.

4 3

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

1	Carver Halifax Kingston Plymouth Plympton	John A. Armstrong (R)	Plymouth.
2	Duxbury Hanover Marshfield Pembroke Scituate	Harold H. Wicher (R)	Marshfield.
3	Cohasset (Norfolk County) Hingham Hull Norwell	Alfred R. Shrigley (R)	Hingham.
4	Abington Hanson Rockland	Keith E. Collins (R)	Abington.

4

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
5	Bridgewater . East Bridgewater West Bridgewater Whitman . .	Edward P. Kirby (R) .	Whitman.
6	Lakeville . . Marion . . Mattapoisett . Middleborough . Rochester . Wareham . .	Edwin H. Morse (R) . .	Wareham.
7	Brockton, Wards 3, 4 . .	George H. Burgeson (R) .	Brockton.
8	Brockton, Wards 1, 2, 5 . .	James P. Downey (D) .	Brockton.
		Paul Maurice Murphy (D)	Brockton.
9	Brockton, Wards 6, 7 . .	Peter George Asiaf (D) .	Brockton.

3 3

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

1	Boston, Ward 1 .	Louis Buttiglieri (D) .	Boston.
		Michael A. D'Avolio (D) .	Boston.
2	Boston, Ward 2 .	Gerard F. Doherty (D) .	Boston.
3	Boston, Ward 3 .	Joseph A. Langone, 3rd. (D)	Boston.
		Michael A. Nazzaro, Jr. (D)	Boston.
4	Boston, Ward 4 .	Gordon D. Boynton (R) .	Boston.
		Perlie Dyar Chase (R) .	Boston.
5	Boston, Ward 5 .	John W. Frenning (R) .	Boston.
		William F. Otis (R) . .	Boston.
6	Boston, Ward 6 .	John T. Tynan (D) . .	Boston.
7	Boston, Ward 7 .	William M. Bulger (D) .	Boston.
		James F. Condon (D) .	Boston.
8	Boston, Ward 8 .	Charles Iannello (D) . .	Boston.
9	Boston, Ward 9 .	Lincoln G. Pope, Jr. (D) .	Boston.

4 10

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
10	Boston, Wards 10, 11. . .	William A. Carey (D) .	Boston.
		James H. Kelly (D) . .	Boston.
		David J. O'Connor (D) .	Boston.
11	Boston, Ward 12	Royal L. Bolling (D) .	Boston.
		Alfred S. Brothers (R) .	Boston.
12	Boston, Ward 13	Robert H. Quinn (D) .	Boston.
13	Boston, Ward 14	Julius Ansel (D) . .	Boston.
		Samuel Harmon (D) . .	Boston.
		Benjamin Klebanow (D) .	Boston.
14	Boston, Ward 15	Domenick S. Pasciucco (D)	Boston.
15	Boston, Ward 16	Paul Murphy (D) . .	Boston.
		Thomas A. Sheehan (D) .	Boston.
16	Boston, Ward 17	Gerald J. Morrissey (D) .	Boston.
		Joseph B. Walsh (D) . .	Boston.
17	Boston, Ward 18	Daniel W. Carney (D) .	Boston.
		Michael Paul Feeney (D) .	Boston.
		Joseph M. Kearney (D) .	Boston.
18	Boston, Ward 19	James J. Craven, Jr. (D) .	Boston.
		Stephen C. Davenport (D) .	Boston.
19	Boston, Ward 20	Robert L. Cawley (D) .	Boston.
		Charles Robert Doyle (D) .	Boston.
		Patick W. Nee (D) . .	Boston.
20	Boston, Ward 21	Arnold I. Epstein (D) .	Boston.
		William F. Joyce (D) .	Boston.
		Norman S. Weinberg (D) .	Boston.
21	Boston, Ward 22	Robert Q. Crane (D) .	Boston.
		Vincent J. Shanley (D) .	Boston.
22	Chelsea, Wards 1, 3 . . .	Albert Kramer (D) . .	Chelsea.
23	Chelsea, Wards 2, 4, 5 . .	John F. Donovan, Jr. (D) .	Chelsea.
24	Revere . .	Raymond E. Carey (D) .	Revere.
		Joseph Del Grosso (D) .	Revere.
25	Winthrop . .	Fred A. Baumeister (R) .	Winthrop.

2 30

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1	Athol Royalston Winchendon	Harold L. Dower (R)	Athol.
2	Ashburnham Fitchburg, Wd. 3 Hubbardston Petersham Phillipston Princeton Templeton Westminster	William H. Mork (R)	Templeton.
3	Barre Hardwick Holden New Braintree North Brookfield Oakham Paxton Rutland	Edward D. Harrington, Jr. (R)	Holden.
4	Brookfield East Brookfield Spencer Sturbridge Warren West Brookfield	Philip A. Quinn (D)	Spencer.
5	Southbridge	Leo J. Cournoyer (D)	Southbridge.
6	Dudley Webster	John P. Ivascyn (D)	Webster.
7	Auburn Charlton Leicester Oxford	James A. Kelly, Jr. (D)	Oxford.
8	Blackstone Douglas Hopedale Mendon Millbury Millville Northbridge Sutton Uxbridge	Charles E. Luke Driscoll (R) Charles A. Mullaly, Jr. (D)	Northbridge. Millville.

4 5

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

District.	District.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
9	Grafton, Milford, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Upton, Westborough	John F. X. Davoren (D) Nathan Rosenfeld (R)	Milford. Milford.
10	Gardner	Martin H. Walsh (D)	Gardner.
11	Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster, Leominster, Wd. 3, Lunenburg, Northborough, Sterling, West Boylston	Thomas F. Fallon (D) C. Clifford Stone (R)	Clinton. Clinton.
12	Leominster, Wds. 1, 2, 4, 5	J. Robert Mahan (D)	Leominster.
13	Fitchburg, Wards 1, 2	Normand J. Babineau (R)	Fitchburg.
14	Fitchburg, Wards 4, 5, 6	Gerald P. Lombard (D)	Fitchburg.
15	Worcester, Wd. 1	Albert A. Gammal, Jr. (R)	Worcester.
16	Worcester, Wd. 2	Robert J. Bohigian (D)	Worcester.
17	Worcester, Wd. 3	Leo J. Turo (D)	Worcester.
18	Worcester, Wd. 4	Charles J. Buffone (D)	Worcester.
19	Worcester, Wd. 5	Anthony J. Burke (D)	Worcester.
20	Worcester, Wd. 6	Vite J. Pigaga (D)	Worcester.
21	Worcester, Wd. 7	Leo J. Reynolds (D)	Worcester.
22	Worcester, Wd. 8	Thomas F. Farrell (D)	Worcester.
23	Worcester, Wd. 9	Joseph D. Early (D)	Worcester.
24	Worcester, Wd. 10	David B. Hamilton (R)	Worcester.

5 3

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, ALPHABETICALLY,

WITH DISTRICTS REPRESENTED, POST-OFFICE ADDRESSES AND RESIDENCES DURING THE SESSION.

HON. JOHN F. THOMPSON, *Speaker.*

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Anderson, Walter T.	23, Middlesex	4 Becket Rd., Belmont	At home	215
Ansel, Julius	13, Suffolk	22 Wales St., Dorchester	At home	216
Armstrong, John A.	1, Plymouth	14 Nelson St., Plymouth	At home	8
Asiaf, Peter George	9, Plymouth	29 Cherry St., Brockton	At home	132
Babineau, Normand J.	13, Worcester	186 Pine St., Fitchburg	At home	133
Barrus, John D.	2, Hampshire	Stone Rd., Goshen	44 York Terr., Brookline.	189
Bartley, David M.	13, Hampden	38 West Glen St., Holyoke	Hotel Touraine	196
Baumeister, Fred A.	25, Suffolk	12 Prospect Ave., Winthrop.	At home	169
Beach, Raymond H.	1, Hampden	493 Main St., Wilbraham	Hotel Madison	65
Bernashe, Roger L.	3, Hampden	17 Tourtellotte St., Chicopee.	Hotel Touraine	166

Berry, John T.	10, Essex	2 Felton St., Peabody	At home	77
Bevilacqua, Francis J.	4, Essex	15 Day St., Haverhill	At home	139
Bliss, Donald T.	1, Bristol	9 Hunting St., North Attleborough.	At home	75
Bly, Belden G., Jr.	11, Essex	46 Auburn St., Saugus	At home	71
Bocko, Stanley J.	19, Middlesex	32 Mount Pleasant St., Billerica.	At home	85
Bohigian, Robert J.	16, Worcester	17 Converse St., Worcester.	At home	4
Bolling, Royal L.	11, Suffolk	18 Schuyler St., Roxbury	At home	31
Boynton, Gordon D.	4, Suffolk	121 St. Stephen St., Boston.	At home	27
Bradley, G. Edward	24, Middlesex	40 Benton Rd., Somerville.	At home	193
Bradley, Joseph G.	4, Middlesex	33 Maple Ave., Newton	At home	145
Bresnahan, John C.	6, Essex	144 Berkeley St., Lawrence.	At home	92
Brett, Joseph E.	1, Norfolk	254 Fenno St., Quincy	At home	18
Brothers, Alfred S.	11, Suffolk	143 Harrishof St., Roxbury.	At home	194
Brox, John	19, Middlesex	1363 Broadway, Dracut	At home	124
Buckley, John P.	28, Middlesex	7 Robin Hood Rd., Arlington.	At home	16

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Buczko, Thaddeus	10, Essex	47 Butler St., Salem	At home	146
Buffone, Charles J.	18, Worcester	279 Hamilton St., Worcester.	At home	45
Bulger, William M.	7, Suffolk	1596 Columbia Rd., South Boston.	At home	153
Burgeson, George H.	7, Plymouth	48 Forest Ave., Brockton	At home	78
Burke, Anthony J.	19, Worcester	14 Suffield St., Worcester	At home	35
Burke, Walter T.	6, Middlesex	55 Walnut St., Natick	At home	59
Buttiglieri, Louis	1, Suffolk	191 London St., Boston	At home	192
Callaghan, Patrick E.	3, Berkshire	147 Brown St., Pittsfield	Hotel Touraine	126
Campbell, Gardner E.	22, Middlesex	24 Wave Ave., Wakefield	At home	20
Campbell, Levin H.	2, Middlesex	17 Bates St., Cambridge	At home	206
Carey, Raymond E.	24, Suffolk	86 Lynnway, Revere	At home	154
Carey, William A.[1]	10, Suffolk	22 Castleton St., Jamaica Plain.	At home	33
Carney, Daniel W.	17, Suffolk	18 Farwell Ave., Boston	At home	223

Carney, Philip N.	13, Essex	12 Ward St., Lynn	At home	160
Cartwright, Ralph W., Jr.	4, Norfolk	71 South Main St., Randolph.	At home	99
Casey, William J.	6, Essex	74 Osgood St., Lawrence	At home	12
Cataldo, Paul A.	9, Norfolk	299 Main St., Franklin	At home	51
Catino, Michael	26, Middlesex	109 Traincroft, Medford	At home	66
Cauley, Emmett J.	14, Hampden	140 Allyn St., Holyoke	At home	144
Cavanaugh, Paul J.	27, Middlesex	14 Spring St., Medford	At home	140
Cawley, Robert L.	19, Suffolk	260 Grove St., Boston	At home	125
Chadwick, Harrison	29, Middlesex	24 Everett Ave., Winchester.	At home	36
Chase, Perlie Dyar	4, Suffolk	84 Fenway, Boston.	At home	209
Chmura, Stephen T.	12, Hampden	4 Elm St., Holyoke	Hotel Madison	135
Clark, John G.	3, Hampshire	79 Holyoke St., Easthampton.	Hotel Touraine	58
Coady, Thomas F., Jr.	1, Middlesex	11 Leonard Ave., Cambridge.	At home	190
Cohen, Beryl W.	10, Norfolk	86 St. Paul St., Brookline	At home	168
Collins, Keith E.	4, Plymouth.	15 Plain St., Abington	At home	142
Colonna, Anthony M..	8, Middlesex	203 Warren Rd., Framingham.	At home	Desk

[1] Qualified Feb. 21, 1963.

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Condon, James F.	7, Suffolk	49 St. Margaret St., Dorchester.	At home	Desk
Conn, Lloyd E.	22, Middlesex	333 Main St., Melrose	At home	98
Connell, William A., Jr.	3, Norfolk	54 Torrey St., Weymouth	At home	156
Corcoran, James C., Jr.	11, Hampden	8 North Wood Ave., West Springfield.	81 Main St., Waltham.	34
Corliss, Beatrice K.	2, Essex	470 Washington St., Gloucester.	At home	44
Coroa, Gilbert M.	13, Bristol	587 North Underwood St., Fall River.	At home	235
Cournoyer, Leo J.	5, Worcester	384 Main St., Southbridge.	Hotel Touraine	23
Craig, Russell H.	11, Essex	35 Munroe St., Lynnfield	At home	152
Crane, Robert Q.	21, Suffolk	10 Burton St., Brighton	At home	212
Craven, James J., Jr.	18, Suffolk	9 St. John St., Jamaica Plain.	At home	14
Crawford, Wallace B.	4, Berkshire	103 Spadina Pkwy., Pittsfield.	35 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	22
Cronin, John J.	7, Essex	5 Rhine St., Lawrence	At home	159
Cuffe, Walter A.	12, Essex	15 Johnson St., Lynn	At home	54

Curtiss, Sidney Q.	7, Berkshire	Guilder Hollow Rd., Sheffield.	Hotel Touraine	7
Davenport, Stephen C.	18, Suffolk	835 Centre St., Jamaica Plain.	At home	219
D'Avolio, Michael A.	1, Suffolk	160 Bayswater St., East Boston.	At home	41
Davoren, John F. X.	9, Worcester	180 Purchase St., Milford	At home	6
Del Grosso, Joseph	24, Suffolk	815 Broadway, Revere	At home	171
Della Chiesa, Amelio A.	1, Norfolk	11 Hughes St., Quincy	At home	25
DeNormandie, James	10, Middlesex	Trapelo Rd., Lincoln	At home	148
Desrocher, Arthur L.	Nantucket	20 Milk St., Nantucket	474 Brookline Ave., Boston.	157
DesRoches, Theophile J.	6, Bristol	214 Tinkham St., New Bedford.	At home	115
Doherty, Gerard F.	2, Suffolk	39 Washington St., Charlestown.	At home	224
Dolan, John F.	2, Essex	39 East St., Ipswich	At home	183
Donohue, Thomas F.	18, Middlesex	75 Pine St., Woburn	At home	151
Donovan, John F., Jr.	23, Suffolk	86 Tudor St., Chelsea	At home	62
Dower, Harold L.	1, Worcester	939 Main St., Athol	Hotel Madison	226
Downey, James P.	8, Plymouth	8 Wall St., Brockton	At home	104

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Doyle, Charles Robert .	19, Suffolk	12 Danville St., West Roxbury.	At home . .	172
Driscoll, Charles E. Luke	8, Worcester	77 East St., Northbridge	At home . .	64
Dukakis, Michael S. .	10, Norfolk	210 Rangeley Rd., Brookline.	At home . .	150
Early, Joseph D. . .	23, Worcester	14 Hartshorn Ave., Worcester.	At home . .	222
Eaton, John M., Jr. .	13, Middlesex	15 Lang St., Concord .	At home . .	101
Epstein, Arnold I. . .	20, Suffolk	7 Cummings Rd., Brighton	At home . .	72
Fallon, Thomas F. . .	11, Worcester	298 Main St., Clinton .	At home . .	47
Faria, Manuel . . .	10, Bristol	589 South Main St., Fall River.	At home . .	205
Farrell, Thomas F. . .	22, Worcester	5 Norwood St., Worcester	At home . .	40
Feency, Michael Paul .	17, Suffolk	934 Metropolitan Ave., Hyde Park.	At home . .	19
Finnegan, Cornelius T., Jr.	15, Middlesex	294 Wentworth Ave., Lowell.	At home . .	42
Finnegan, William H. .	20, Middlesex	30 High St., Everett .	At home . .	56
Fishman, Irving . .	5, Middlesex	1457 Beacon St., Newton	At home . .	55

Fitzgerald, John J.	5, Hampden	16 Cornwall St., Springfield.	Hotel Madison	236
Flannery, Charles L.	4, Bristol	55 Hart St., Taunton	At home	231
Fletcher, Vernon R.	11, Middlesex	86 Westford St., Chelmsford.	At home	195
Flynn, Maurice R., Jr.	16, Middlesex	37 East Border Rd., Malden.	At home	170
Foley, Bernard J. Pat	7, Hampden	93 Villa Parkway, Springfield.	At home	84
Foley, Jeremiah J.	1, Hampshire	34 Barrett St., Northampton.	Hotel Madison	149
Frenning, John W.	5, Suffolk	140 Charles St., Boston	At home	90
Gammal, Albert A., Jr.	15, Worcester	73 Sagamore Rd., Worcester.	At home	232
Gilligan, Julie	13, Essex	96 Lafayette Park, Lynn	At home	82
Goff, Ernest L., Jr.	5, Bristol	Broad St., Rehoboth	At home	32
Hahn, Robert C.	5, Norfolk	1186 Bay Rd., Stoughton	At home	175
Hamilton, David B.	24, Worcester	28 Saxon Rd., Worcester	At home	113
Harmon, Samuel	13, Suffolk	93 Hazelton St., Mattapan..	At home	112
Harrington, Edward D., Jr.	3, Worcester	170 South Rd., Holden	At home	73
Harrison, David E.	16, Essex	2 Haskell Ct., Gloucester	At home	39

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Hatch, Francis W., Jr.	15, Essex	Preston Place, Beverly	At home	63
Healy, Winston	1, Franklin	Mohawk Trail, Charlemont.	Hotel Madison	94
Hickey, Timothy W.	3, Middlesex	175 Huron Ave., Cambridge.	At home	68
Hollis, Herbert B.	3, Norfolk	607 Washington St., Braintree.	At home	141
Homans, William P., Jr.	2, Middlesex	52 Foster St., Cambridge	At home	158
Iannello, Charles	8, Suffolk	887 Harrison Ave., Roxbury.	At home	197
Ivascyn, John P.	6, Worcester	17 Lincoln St., Webster	Hotel Touraine	120
Janas, John	15, Middlesex	4 Viles Ave., Lowell	At home	110
Johnson, Carl R., Jr.	3, Norfolk	80 West St., Braintree	At home	9
Joyce, William F.	20, Suffolk	55 Monastery Rd., Brighton.	At home	162
Kearney, Joseph M.	17, Suffolk	40 Austin St., Hyde Park	At home	174
Kelly, James A., Jr.	7, Worcester	Stafford St., Oxford	Hotel Touraine	10
Kelly, James H.	10, Suffolk	372 Arborway, Jamaica Plain.	At home	220

Kenefick, Archibald E. .	14, Middlesex	967 Middlesex St., Lowell	At home . .	81
Kennedy, John P. . .	20, Middlesex	50 Thurman Park, Everett.	At home . .	122
Khachadoorian, Gregory B.	28, Middlesex	8 Newport St., Arlington	At home . .	93
Kiernan, Cornelius F. .	14, Middlesex	22 Phillips St., Lowell .	At home . .	161
Kimball, Philip K. . .	8, Hampden	770 Dickinson St., Springfield.	Hotel Madison .	137
Kingston, William J.. .	6, Hampden	38 Sterns Terr., Springfield.	Hotel Madison .	127
Kirby, Edward P. . .	5, Plymouth.	92 South Ave., Whitman	At home . .	178
Klebanow, Benjamin .	13, Suffolk	37 Winston Rd., Dorchester.	At home . .	217
Koplow, Freyda P. . .	10, Norfolk	84 Alberta Rd., Brookline	At home . .	53
Kostanski, Walter T. .	3, Franklin	27 Ferry Rd., Montague	Hotel Madison .	185
Kramer, Albert . .	22, Suffolk	93 Bellingham St., Chelsea.	At home . .	163
Kulig, Mitsie T.. . .	4, Hampden	26 Sachem St., Chicopee	Hotel Madison .	187
Kuss, Matthew J. . .	10, Bristol	40 Bowers St., Fall River	At home . .	234
Landry, Richard E.. .	17, Middlesex	85 Hall St., Waltham .	At home . .	91
Langone, Joseph A., 3rd .	3, Suffolk	267 Hanover St., Boston	At home . .	74

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Lemos, Frank F.	7, Bristol	81 Thompson St., New Bedford.	At home	111
Locke, David H.	7, Norfolk	8 Swarthmore Rd., Wellesley.	At home	179
Lombard, Gerald P.	14, Worcester	123 Myrtle Ave., Fitchburg.	Hotel Touraine	61
Long, John J.	11, Bristol	109 Barre St., Fall River	At home	233
Longworth, William	5, Essex	25 Stevens St., Methuen	At home	128
MacLean, William Q., Jr.	9, Bristol	65 Lafayette St., Fairhaven.	At home	129
Mahan, J. Robert	12, Worcester	62 Boutelle St., Leominster.	At home	57
Manning, Donald J.	7, Middlesex	41 Fiske St., Waltham	At home	214
McEvoy, Joseph F., Jr.	25, Middlesex	210 Powder House Blvd., Somerville.	At home	89
McGee, Thomas W.	12, Essex	9 Pine Rd., Lynn	At home	221
McGinn, Robert J.	15, Hampden	46 Coolidge Ave., Westfield.	Hotel Touraine	182
McGlynn, John J.	26, Middlesex	20 Cushing St., Medford	At home	230
McGuane, Allan	2, Franklin	48 Newell Pond Rd., Greenfield.	Hotel Madison	202

McIntyre, James R.	1, Norfolk	82 Kemper St., Quincy	At home	188
McKenna, Arthur J.	10, Hampden	24 East Hooker St., Springfield.	At home	198
Mendonca, George G.	7, Bristol	17 Jenkins St., New Bedford.	At home	2
Menton, Paul C.	30, Middlesex	100 Robbins Rd., Watertown.	At home	103
Moran, William J.	25, Middlesex	35 Curtis Ave., Somerville.	At home	237
Mork, William H.	2, Worcester	10 Claire Ave., Templeton.	At home	218
Morrissey, Gerald J.	16, Suffolk	37 Tremlett St., Dorchester.	At home	52
Morrow, Edward S.	3, Essex	17 Germain Ave., Haverhill.	At home	48
Morse, Edwin H.	6, Plymouth	2 Morse Ave., Wareham	Hotel Touraine	38
Mullaly, Charles A., Jr.	8, Worcester	60 Central St., Millville	At home	88
Mullen, James G.	4, Norfolk	1355 Canton Ave., Milton	At home	130
Murphy, Paul	15, Suffolk	47 Samoset St., Dorchester.	At home	204
Murphy, Paul Maurice	8, Plymouth	193 Boylston St., Brockton.	At home	86
Murray, Cornelius J.	15, Essex	2 Haskell St., Beverly Farms.	At home	15
Muther, Lorenz F., Jr.	5, Middlesex	44 Roslyn Rd., Newton	At home	136

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Navin, John J.	9, Middlesex	15 Preston St., Marlborough.	At home	1
Nazzaro, Michael A., Jr.	3, Suffolk	267 Hanover St., Boston	At home	121
Nee, Patrick W.	19, Suffolk	96 Walter St., Roslindale	At home	238
Newman, Mary B.	2, Middlesex	60 Martin St., Cambridge	At home	107
Newth, Thomas M.	14, Essex	4 Parsons Dr., Swampscott.	At home	67
Nolen, James R.	4, Hampshire	140 Church St., Ware	Hotel Touraine	26
Normandin, Leo J.	6, Bristol	272 Davis St., New Bedford.	At home	60
O'Brien, James A., Jr.	11, Bristol	37 Forest St., Fall River	At home	207
O'Brien, Walter W.	2, Bristol	Center St., Raynham	At home	176
O'Connor, David J.	10, Suffolk	1558 Tremont St., Roxbury.	At home	117
O'Farrell, George H.	21, Middlesex	51 Wesmur Rd., Malden	At home	203
Otis, William F.	5, Suffolk	305 Beacon St., Boston	At home	97
Pasciucco, Domenick S.	14, Suffolk	4 Blakeville St., Dorchester.	At home	114

Pettoruto, Albert P. .	5, Essex	153 Berkeley, Lawrence	At home . .	184
Pigaga, Vite J. . .	20, Worcester	15 Fairfax Rd., Worcester	At home . .	28
Pope, Lincoln G., Jr. .	9, Suffolk	13 Kenilworth St., Roxbury.	At home . .	176
Porter, George W. . .	11, Hampden	63 Silver Lake Drive, Agawam.	Hotel Madison .	29
Quinn, Philip A. . .	4, Worcester	Hotel Massasoit, Spencer	At home . .	102
Quinn, Robert H. . .	12, Suffolk	32 Auckland St., Dorchester.	At home . .	5
Randall, William I. .	8, Middlesex	122 Edgell Rd., Framingham.	At home . .	181
Reed, Paul D., Jr. . .	1, Barnstable	Scudder Lane, Barnstable	At home . .	37
Reynolds, Leo J. . .	21, Worcester	2 Thayer St., Worcester	At home . .	119
Rico, Frank G.. . .	3, Bristol	75 Floral St., Taunton .	At home . .	208
Rider, Daniel H. . .	6, Norfolk	177 Fair Oaks Park, Needham..	At home . .	69
Rockett, J. Hilary . .	14, Essex .	40 Bayview Rd., Marblehead.	At home . .	50
Rosen, Harold E.. . .	6, Norfolk	47 Greenlodge St., Dedham.	At home . .	70
Rosenfeld, Nathan . .	9, Worcester	40 Cedar St., Milford. .	At home . .	180

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Rourke, Raymond F.	15, Middlesex	36 Hudson St., Lowell	At home	186
Sacco, George L., Jr.	26, Middlesex	86 Badger Rd., Medford	At home	229
Sala, Roger A.	1, Berkshire	1 Pebble St., North Adams.	Hotel Madison	210
Saulnier, Joseph D.	8, Bristol	122 Fern St., New Bedford.	At home	123
Scibelli, Anthony M.	6, Hampden	200 Maple St., Springfield	Hotel Touraine	116
Shanley, Vincent J.	21, Suffolk	73 Parsons St., Brighton	At home	134
Shea, Charles L.	2, Norfolk	201 Manet Ave., Quincy	At home	3
Sheehan, Thomas A.	15, Suffolk	6 Manor St., Dorchester	At home	131
Shrigley, Alfred R.	3, Plymouth	10 Cole Rd., Hingham	At home	95
Sigourney, Andre R.	13, Essex	2 Vernon St., Nahant	At home	147
Silva, Milton R.	12, Bristol	295 Newbury St., Fall River.	At home	83
Simonelli, Michael J.	24, Middlesex	7 Kenneson Rd., Somerville.	At home	17
Simons, Saul	9, Hampden	215 Woodlawn St., Springfield.	Hotel Madison	108
Smith, George T.	1, Hampden	191 Maple St., East Longmeadow.	Hotel Touraine	79

Smith, Lawrence P.	8, Essex	95 Butler St., Lawrence	At home	46
Spartichino, George W.	3, Middlesex	15 Loomis St., Cambridge.	At home	106
Spatcher, George I.	1, Bristol	959 Pleasant St. Attleboro.	At home	105
Starr, Janet K.	23, Middlesex	1 Tyler Rd., Belmont	At home	24
Stone, C. Clifford[1]	11, Worcester	157 Water St., Clinton	Hotel Touraine	43
Sylvia, Joseph A.	1, Dukes	Eastside Rd., Oak Bluffs	Hotel Touraine	21
Tanner, Frank D.	18, Middlesex	24 Federal St., Reading	At home	155
Thompson, John F.	2, Hampden	59 Fairway Dr., Ludlow	Hotel Madison	Spk.
Thomson, George B.	14, Essex	72 Sargent Rd., Swampscott.	At home	227
Toomey, John J.	1, Middlesex	309 Broadway, Cambridge.	At home	13
Travaline, Joseph T.	24, Middlesex	33 Robinson St., Somerville.	At home	100
Turner, Henry A.	7, Middlesex	104 Washington Ave., Waltham.	At home	143
Turner, Warren A.	6, Berkshire	Water St., Lee.	Hotel Touraine	11
Turo, Leo J.	17, Worcester	9 Shamrock St., Worcester.	At home	213

[1] Qualified Jan. 14, 1963.

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Tynan, John T.	6, Suffolk	57 M. St., South Boston	At home	200
Vaitses, Theodore J.	22, Middlesex	13 Laurel St., Melrose	At home	96
Vigneault, Dave N.	5, Hampden	39 Wilton St., Springfield	At home	164
Walsh, George B.	21, Middlesex	186 Broadway, Malden	At home	228
Walsh, Joseph B.	16, Suffolk	44 Valley Rd., Dorchester	At home	177
Walsh, Martin H.	10, Worcester	165 Oak St., Gardner	At home	87
Waterous, Chester H.	12, Middlesex	26 High St., Pepperell	At home	76
Weekes, Stephen	2, Barnstable	Crowell Rd., Harwich	Hotel Touraine	167
Weinberg, Norman S.	20, Suffolk	33 Wade St., Brighton	At home	109
Wheeler, James G.	7, Norfolk	552 Gay St., Westwood	At home	49

White, Benjamin H. .	3, Essex	16 Chestnut St., Groveland.	At home . .	199
White, Thomas M. . .	8, Norfolk	109 Common St., Walpole.	At home . .	225
Whittemore, John W. .	4, Middlesex	43 Otis St., Newton .	At home . .	118
Wicher, Harold H. . .	2, Plymouth	116 South River St., Marshfield	At home . .	201
Williams, Arthur . .	5, Essex	149 Haverhill St., Andover.	At home . .	165
Wojtkowski, Thomas C. .	5, Berkshire	539 Onota St., Pittsfield	At home . .	30
Zabriskie, Albert H. .	1, Essex .	23 Tyng St., Newburyport.	At home . .	138
Zelazo, Edward S. . .	2, Berkshire	Monroe Rd., Florida .	Hotel Madison .	211
Zollo, Paul G. . .	9, Essex	13 Forest St., Danvers. .	At home . .	80

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

HON. JOHN F. THOMPSON, LUDLOW, *Speaker.* Room 355, State House.
WILLIAM C. MAIERS, QUINCY, *Clerk.* Room 358, State House.
WALLACE C. MILLS, MILTON, *Assistant Clerk.* Room 358, State House.
LEOPOLD LEPORE, BOSTON, *Sergeant-at-Arms,* Room 200, State House.
VERY REVEREND MONSIGNOR GEORGE V. KERR, BOSTON. *Chaplain.*

ASSISTANTS TO HOUSE CLERK.

CLEMENT E. WALSH, Boston, *First Clerical Assistant.*
LORRAINE M. CURRAN, Medford, *Indexarian.*
ROBERT E. MACQUEEN, Boston, *Second Clerical Assistant.*
ROBERT E. HERRICK, Boston, *Third Clerical Assistant.*

COUNSEL TO THE HOUSE.

(General Laws, Chapter 3, Sections 51–55).

FREDERICK BANCROFT WILLIS, LYNN. Room 362, State House.

Associate Counsel.

HARRY COLTON, CHELSEA. Room 362, State House.

Assistants to the House, Counsel.

PATRICK F. PLUNKETT, TEWKSBURY. Room 362, State House.
RENE R. BERNARDIN, LAWRENCE. Room 362 State House.
JOSEPH J. SCHULER, CAMBRIDGE. Room 362, State House.

BERNICE W. DELROY, BRAINTREE, *Secretary to the House Counsel, Clerk of the House Committee on Bills in the Third Reading.* Room 362, State House.

Assistants.

MARY A. DONOHUE	Cambridge
HELEN M. HARVEY	Boston

ASSISTANTS TO THE SPEAKER.

ALBERT S. PREVITE, LAWRENCE. Room 356, State House.

ALEXANDER J. CELLA, MEDFORD. Room 356, State House.

WILLIAM J. ASSELIN, JR., CHICOPEE. Room 356, State House.

ALICE R. MOONEY, BOSTON, *Secretary to the Speaker of the House, Clerk of House Committee on Rules.* Room 355, State House.

Assistants.

JULIA R. POWERS	Boston.
REGINA A. GRAHAM	Waban.
HELEN F. SINATRA	Watertown.

MONITORS OF THE HOUSE.

First Division	Rep. CAREY . .	of Revere.
	DELLA CHIESA .	of Quincy.
Second Division	Rep. SALA . . .	of North Adams.
	CRAWFORD .	of Pittsfield.
Third Division	Rep. CATINO . .	of Medford.
	BLY . . .	of Saugus.
Fourth Division	Rep. MAHAN . .	of Leominster.
	BEACH . .	of Wilbraham.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS AND APPOINTEES.

LEOPOLD LEPORE, Boston — *Sergeant-at-Arms*

Room 200, State House

APPOINTEES.

Assistant to the Sergeant-at-Arms — John J. Cavanaugh.
Administrative Assistant to the Sergeant-at-Arms — Edward T. Dinan.
Secretary — Ida C. McDonough.
Assistant Secretary — John F. Given.
2nd Assistant Secretary — Louise L. Giannini.
Messenger and Porter — Richard S. McGah.
Porter — Joseph Strickland.
Document Clerk — James E. Phelan, Jr.
Assistant Document Clerk — Franklin E. Cornelius.
Assistant in Document Room — Peter Skerry.
Temporary Assistants in Document Room — Joseph E. Griffin, John J. Haley, Charles A. Lydon, Thomas C. McCarthy, Lawrence McNicholas, Eugene F. O'Shea, Nathan Rosenberg, Israel Ruby.

ASSIGNED TO THE SENATE.

Doorkeepers — Theodore L. Beless, James A. Donlan.

Assistant Doorkeepers — Francis R. Burke, Robert J. Kelly, Joseph V. King, John LoPresti, Richard J. Powers.

General Court Officers — Mario F. Corso, William P. Conley, George Danielson, Jr., John M. Downing, Alexander Dumalac, John F. Drummey, Thomas J. Farley, Vincenzo Ferraro, James K. Flaherty, Joseph M. Foley, Leo J. King, Frederick F. McInnis, Joseph V. Morgan, Roland A. Morin, Arthur I. Senter, Harris Taylor, Oswald Thomas, William H. Vail, Patrick S. Wallace, John C. Whooley.

Pages — Leonard Alkins, Francis Blessington, John A. Brienzi, John H. Burke, Francis X. Craven, Peter Cohen, Benjamin DeChristoforo, Richard M. Hagerty, Richard F. Lyman, William F. Marcelonis, Donald R. McNeil, John J. Morrissey, Jr., Francis Morrissey, James L. Mullin, Francis R. Norton, John P. Norton, Edward P. O'Neill, John F. Tierney, James G. Walsh, Robert J. Yeager, Anthony M. Zizza.

ASSIGNED TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Doorkeepers — Joseph Margolis, Daniel F. Sullivan,

Assistant Doorkeepers — Edward J. Grimley, George H. McDermott, Stanley M. Motyka, Bernard F. O'Hayre, William P. Petrigno.

General Court Officers—Edward G. Bellis, Louis J. Bertolino, Nicholas B. Bollino, Edward F. Crane, Joseph M. Corso, Gaspar J. Conforto, Louis J. Cuneo, Angelo Dell'Isola, Joseph M. Finnegan, Martin A. Griffin, Edward J. Gurry, William A. Guyette, Arthur R. Hall, William F. Higgins, Ernest R. Irish, Edward J. Joyce, James Kahalas, Raymond P. Laham, William E. Laverne, Eugene P. Mellody, Frank Messina, Theodore R. Mullis, Henry T. Murray, Jr., W. Frederick Neal, Edmund D. O'Brien, Joseph M. O'Loughlin, Daniel E. Regan, Armando Ricciotti, John E. Ryan, Jr., Joshua Smith, Emelio J. Tecce, Robert D. Tierney, James R. Julian.

Pages — Raymond J. Amaru, William F. Barrett, Michael B. Bollino, William J. Borsa, Frederick J. Callahan, Edward J. Canney, Joseph A. DeNucci, Barry S. Dias, Francis B. Donnelly, Francis M. Flynn, John J. Horan, Jr., Bartley J. Joyce, Harry F. Kearins, John G. Kelleher, Joseph L. Langone, Michael A. Luongo, James Lovetere, John J. Mahoney, Paul J. McDermott, Robert W. Murray, Albert P. O'Neill, Frederick R. Petrigno, John V. Phelan, Carl R. Randolph, Kevin M. Shea, Stephen J. Spillane, Salvatore Tecce, Anthony Tordiglione.

LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN AND DAILY LISTS.

GODFREY G. TORREY, Topsfield — *Editor*

MARY E. BARRY, North Reading — *Secretary*

Room 431, State House

LEGISLATIVE REPORTERS.

Albano, Joseph (*Boston Record American*), 31 Day Circle, Woburn.
Alden, Vance L. (*State House News Service*), 83 Washington Street Marblehead.
Bucci, Frank (*Boston Traveler*), 150 Liberty Street, Braintree.
Burton, Charles (*State House News Service*), 29 South Main Street, Sharon.
Carney, Michael J. (*Lawrence Eagle Tribune*), Johnson Avenue, Salem, N. H.
Clark, Julius V. (*Wall Street Journal*), 146 West Wyoming Avenue, Melrose.
Costello, Paul (*Boston Herald*), 18A Forest Street, Cambridge.
Creamer, J. Robert (*State House News Service*), P.O. Box 143, West Boxford
Dalton, Cornelius (*Boston Traveler*), 5 Juniper Road, Wellesley.
Daly, Richard W. (*Worcester Telegram Gazette*), 20 Avon Road, Wellesley.
Day, Fred E. Jr. (*Lowell Sun*), 21 Belmont Street, Lowell.
Driscoll, Paul (*Worcester Telegram Gazette*), 143 Beacon Street, Framingham.
Farrell, David (*Boston Herald*), 36 Belcher Circle, Milton.
Gallagher, Thomas C. (*Boston Herald*), 108 Parker Street, Maynard.
Griffin, William J. (*State House News Service*), 11 Ely Road, Dorchester.
Hern, David (*Boston Traveler*), 39 Landseer Street, West Roxbury 12.
Hurley, Cornelius (*Associated Press*), 12 Fairway Drive, West Newton.
Kaufman, Louis (*Boston Globe*).
Keith, Russell M. (*Springfield Union*), 32 Oxford Street, Newton Center.
Kenney, Robert B. (*Boston Globe*), 22 Buena Vista Road, Arlington.
Knowles, Howard S. (*Worcester Telegram Gazette*), 116 Walton Park, Melrose.
Lewis, William J. (*Boston Globe*), 111 Woodcliffe Road, Brookline.
McIntyre, Mark (*State House News Service*), 3 Smith Court, Apt. 6, Boston.
Micciche, Salvatore J. (*Boston Globe*), 108 First Street, Melrose.
Michelson, Abraham A. (*Berkshire Eagle*), 24 Valentine Street, Pittsfield.
McLaughlin, James (*State House News Service*), 55 Home Park Road, Braintree.
Mills, Edgar M. (*Christian Science Monitor*), Forest Lane, Medfield.
Nolan, Martin F. (*Boston Globe*), 17 South Normandy Avenue, Cambridge.
Owens, C. R. (*Boston Globe*), 160 Park Street, West Roxbury.
Reilly, Frank K. (*Boston Record American*), 91 Child Street, Hyde Park.
Richards, Peter S. (*United Press International*), 189 Concord Avenue, Cambridge 38.
Ryan, Karl J. (*State House News Service*), Room 458 State House, Boston.
Ryan, Paul C. (*State House News Service*), 12 Melville Avenue, Dorchester.
Tivnan, Frank M. Jr. (*Boston Herald*), 36 Myrtle Street, Apt. 6, Boston.
Woodman, Wendell (*New England Newspaper Service*), 49 Summer Street, Medford.

COMMITTEES.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.

ON RULES.

THE PRESIDENT.

Sen. DONAHUE . . . . . of Hampden.
HOGAN . . . . . of Essex.
MCCANN . . . . . of Middlesex.
RURAK . . . . . of Essex.
ZAROD . . . . . of Hampden.
GRAHAM . . . . . of Essex.
HOLMES . . . . . of Norfolk and Plymouth.
OLSON . . . . . of Middlesex and Worcester.
LAMSON . . . . . of Middlesex.

ON WAYS AND MEANS.

Sen. FLEMING . . . . . of Worcester.
FONSECA . . . . . of Bristol.
HOGAN . . . . . of Essex.
MCCANN . . . . . of Middlesex.
HENNIGAN . . . . . of Suffolk.
UMANA . . . . . of Suffolk.
HOLMES . . . . . of Norfolk and Plymouth.
PARKER . . . . . of Bristol.
HAYS . . . . . of Middlesex.

ON BILLS IN THE THIRD READING.

Sen. MCCANN . . . . . of Middlesex.
WARD . . . . . of Worcester.
BISBEE . . . . . of Franklin and Hampshire.

ON ENGROSSED BILLS.

Sen. LONG . . . . . of Middlesex.
MCKENNA . . . . . of Middlesex.
JONES . . . . . Cape and Plymouth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE.

ON RULES.

THE SPEAKER.
Rep. DAVOREN . . . . . of Milford.
QUINN . . . . . of Boston.
O'CONNOR . . . . . of Boston.
CRANE . . . . . of Boston.
REYNOLDS . . . . . of Worcester.
BERNASHE . . . . . of Chicopee.
LONG . . . . . of Fall River.
DESROCHES . . . . . of New Bedford.
POPE . . . . . of Boston.
FITZGERALD . . . . of Springfield.
CURTISS . . . . . of Sheffield.
MURRAY . . . . . of Beverly.
BEACH . . . . . of Wilbraham.
ARMSTRONG . . . . of Plymouth.

ON WAYS AND MEANS.

Rep. TOOMEY . . . . . of Cambridge.
KINGSTON . . . . . of Springfield.
COURNOYER* . . . . of Southbridge.
BRESNAHAN . . . . of Lawrence.
SCIBELLI . . . . . of Springfield.
FARRELL . . . . . of Worcester.
IVASCYN . . . . . of Webster.
KELLY . . . . . of Boston.
SIMONELLI . . . . . of Somerville.
ZABRISKIE . . . . . of Newburyport.
FINNEGAN . . . . . of Everett.
SALA . . . . . of North Adams.

* Clerk.

Rep. CARTWRIGHT . . . . of Randolph.
BLY . . . . . of Saugus.
STONE . . . . . of Clinton.
CORLISS . . . . . of Gloucester.

ON ELECTIONS.

Rep. FINNEGAN . . . . . of Everett.
CRANE . . . . . of Boston.
REYNOLDS . . . . . of Worcester.
COLONNA . . . . . of Framingham.
BERNASHE . . . . . of Chicopee.
CURTISS . . . . . of Sheffield.
DOLAN . . . . . of Ipswich.

ON BILLS IN THE THIRD READING.

Rep. COLONNA . . . . . of Framingham.
CONDON . . . . . of Boston.
RANDALL . . . . . of Framingham.

ON ENGROSSED BILLS.

Rep. NAVIN . . . . . of Marlborough.
O'FARRELL . . . . . of Malden.
CORLISS . . . . . of Gloucester.

ON PAY ROLL.

Rep. NAVIN . . . . . of Marlborough.
ANSEL . . . . . of Boston.
BLISS . . . . . of North Attleborough.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

ON AERONAUTICS.

Sen. HARRINGTON . . . . of Middlesex.
DELLA RUSSO . . . of Suffolk.
MCCORMACK . . . . of Norfolk.
CUTLER . . . . . of Norfolk and Middlesex.

Rep. LEMOS . . . . . of New Bedford.
BUTTIGLIERI . . . . of Boston.
MURPHY . . . . . of Brockton.
MULLEN . . . . . of Milton.
CRAVEN . . . . . of Boston.
FLYNN . . . . . of Malden.
WHITE . . . . . of Walpole.
BAUMEISTER . . . . of Winthrop.
NEWMAN . . . . . of Cambridge.
REED* . . . . . of Barnstable.
WEEKES . . . . . of Harwich.

ON AGRICULTURE.

Sen. BENOIT . . . . . of Worcester and Hampden.
RURAK . . . . . of Essex.
HAYS . . . . . of Middlesex.
ST. JOHN . . . . . of Berkshire.

Rep. BOCKO . . . . . of Billerica.
FOLEY . . . . . of Northampton.
ASIAF . . . . . of Brockton.
BRADLEY . . . . . of Somerville.
SMITH . . . . . of Lawrence.
KENNEDY . . . . . of Everett.
MCGLYNN . . . . . of Medford.

* Clerk.

BROX . . . . . of Dracut.
CAMPBELL . . . . . of Cambridge.
STARR*. . . . . of Belmont.
HAHN . . . . . of Stoughton.

ON BANKS AND BANKING.

Sen. HENNIGAN. . . . . of Suffolk.
PELLEGRINI . . . . of Middlesex.
CONTE . . . . . of Worcester.
HAMMOND . . . . . of Hampden and Berkshire.

Rep. D'AVOLIO . . . . . of Boston.
LANGONE . . . . . of Boston.
MCEVOY . . . . . of Somerville.
BUCKLEY . . . . . of Arlington.
CAREY . . . . . of Boston.
FOLEY . . . . . of Springfield.
MURPHY . . . . . of Boston.
NAZZARO . . . . . of Boston.
CRAIG . . . . . of Lynnfield.
JANAS . . . . . of Lowell.
FLETCHER . . . . . of Chelmsford.

ON CITIES.

Sen. HARRINGTON . . . . of Middlesex.
PELLEGRINI. . . . . of Middlesex.
CONTE . . . . . of Worcester.
AMES . . . . . of Suffolk.

Rep. TURO . . . . . of Worcester.
BEVILACQUA . . . . of Haverhill.
KUSS . . . . . of Fall River.
SHANLEY* . . . . . of Boston.
DAVENPORT . . . . of Boston.
KULIG . . . . . of Chicopee.
HICKEY . . . . . of Cambridge.
KEARNEY . . . . . of Boston.

* Clerk.

Rep. DELLA CHIESA . . . of Quincy.
BROTHERS . . . . . of Boston.
THOMSON . . . . . of Swampscott.

ON CIVIL SERVICE.

Sen. LONG . . . . . of Middlesex.
MCKENNA. . . . . of Middlesex.
KENNEALLY . . . . of Suffolk.
BISBEE. . . . . of Franklin and Hampshire.
Rep. MENDONCA . . . . of New Bedford.
CHMURA . . . . . of Holyoke.
EARLY . . . . . of Worcester.
MCKENNA. . . . . of Springfield.
MORRISSEY . . . . of Boston.
DOYLE . . . . . of Boston.
DOWNEY* . . . . . of Brockton.
SHEEHAN . . . . . of Boston.
PORTER . . . . . of Agawam.
COLLINS . . . . . of Abington.
TURNER . . . . . of Waltham.

ON CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Sen. WARD . . . . . of Worcester.
SULLIVAN . . . . . of Norfolk.
GALVIN. . . . . of Norfolk and Suffolk.
HAYS . . . . . of Middlesex.
Rep. FALLON . . . . . of Clinton.
O'BRIEN . . . . . of Fall River.
JOYCE . . . . . of Boston.
TRAVALINE* . . . . of Somerville.
DONOVAN . . . . . of Chelsea.
MCGUANE . . . . . of Greenfield.
CARNEY . . . . . of Boston.
BUFFONE . . . . . of Worcester.
HAMILTON . . . . . of Worcester.

* Clerk.

	WILLIAMS	of Andover.
	OTIS	of Boston.

ON COUNTIES.

Sen.	SILVA	of Bristol.
	BURKE	of Plymouth.
	BENOIT	of Worcester and Hampden.
	JONES	of Cape and Plymouth.
Rep.	MULLALY	of Millville.
	BEVILAQUA	of Haverhill.
	COLONNA	of Framingham.
	LEMOS	of New Bedford.
	RICO	of Taunton.
	BOCKO	of Billerica.
	HICKEY	of Cambridge.
	MORAN	of Somerville.
	MORROW	of Haverhill.
	BURGESON	of Brockton.
	DOWER	of Athol.

ON EDUCATION.

Sen.	FONSECA	of Bristol.
	HARRINGTON	of Essex.
	CONTE	of Worcester.
	BISBEE	of Franklin and Hampshire.
Rep.	MCGUANE	of Greenfield.
	WOJTKOWSKI	of Pittsfield.
	KUSS	of Fall River.
	PIGAGA	of Worcester.
	BULGER	of Boston.
	SACCO*	of Medford.
	CAWLEY	of Boston.
	BARTLEY	of Holyoke.
	DOWER	of Athol.
	WATEROUS	of Pepperell.
	JANAS	of Lowell.

* Clerk.

ON ELECTION LAWS.

Sen. HARRINGTON . . . . of Essex.
WALL . . . . . of Essex.
KENNEALLY . . . . of Suffolk.
AMES . . . . . of Suffolk.

Rep. FINNEGAN . . . . . of Everett.
JOYCE . . . . . of Boston.
CRANE . . . . . of Boston.
FALLON . . . . . of Clinton.
BURKE . . . . . of Worcester.
WALSH . . . . . of Malden.
KULIG . . . . . of Chicopee.
TURO . . . . . of Worcester.
WHITTEMORE . . . . of Newton.
DESROCHER . . . . of Nantucket.
GOFF . . . . . of Rehoboth.

ON HARBORS AND PUBLIC LANDS.

Sen. OLSON . . . . . of Middlesex and Worcester.
RURAK . . . . . of Essex.
MCCORMACK . . . . of Norfolk.
JONES . . . . . of Cape and Plymouth.

Rep. NORMANDIN . . . . of New Bedford.
MACLEAN* . . . . of Fairhaven.
SHEA . . . . . of Quincy.
O'BRIEN . . . . . of Fall River.
CUFFE . . . . . of Lynn.
CARNEY . . . . . of Lynn.
COHEN . . . . . of Brookline.
DOLAN . . . . . of Ipswich.
DESROCHER . . . . of Nantucket.
SYLVIA . . . . . of Oak Bluffs.
BLISS . . . . . of North Attleborough.

ON HIGHWAYS AND MOTOR VEHICLES.

Sen. ZAROD . . . . . of Hampden.
BENOIT . . . . . of Worcester and Hampden.

* Clerk.

Sen. HARRINGTON . . . . of Middlesex.
OLSON . . . . . of Middlesex and Worcester.

Rep. MAHAN . . . . . of Leominster.
LONG* . . . . . of Fall River.
MENDONCA . . . . of Fall River.
FOLEY . . . . . of Springfield.
KLEBANOW . . . . of Boston.
CAULEY . . . . . of Holyoke.
LEMOS . . . . . of New Bedford.
CAWLEY . . . . . of Boston.
BOHIGIAN . . . . . of Worcester.
SILVA . . . . . of Fall River.
MORK . . . . . of Templeton.

ON INSURANCE.

Sen. SULLIVAN . . . . . of Norfolk.
SILVA . . . . . of Bristol.
HARRINGTON . . . . of Middlesex.
HAYS . . . . . of Middlesex.

Rep. McEVOY . . . . . of Somerville.
BURKE . . . . . of Worcester.
COROA . . . . . of Fall River.
McGUANE . . . . . of Greenfield.
CARNEY . . . . . of Lynn.
BRADLEY . . . . . of Newton.
McGEE . . . . . of Lynn.
DONOVAN . . . . . of Chelsea.
CRAIG . . . . . of Lynnfield.
KIMBALL . . . . . of Springfield.
FLETCHER . . . . . of Chelmsford.

ON THE JUDICIARY.

Sen. FOSTER . . . . . of Suffolk.
HENNIGAN . . . . . of Suffolk.
WALL . . . . . of Essex.

---

* Clerk.

Sen. WARD . . . . . of Worcester.
HAYS . . . . . of Middlesex.
ST. JOHN . . . . . of Berkshire.

Rep. WOJTKOWSKI . . . . of Pittsfield.
D'AVOLIO . . . . . of Boston.
CORCORAN . . . . . of West Springfield.
COROA . . . . . of Fall River.
TRAVALINE . . . . of Somerville.
CARNEY . . . . . of Boston.
DAVENPORT . . . . of Boston.
———— . . . . of ————.
———— . . . . of ————.
KIMBALL . . . . . of Springfield.
VAITSES . . . . . of Melrose.
CONN . . . . . of Melrose.
KIRBY . . . . . of Whitman.

ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIES.

Sen. DONAHUE . . . . . of Hampden.
BURKE . . . . . of Plymouth.
MCCORMACK . . . . of Norfolk.
AMES . . . . . of Suffolk.

Rep. WALSH . . . . . of Gardner.
CASEY . . . . . of Lawrence.
BUTTIGLIERI . . . . of Boston.
KLEBANOW . . . . of Boston.
MCKENNA . . . . of Springfield.
BUFFONE* . . . . . of Worcester.
DOHERTY . . . . . of Boston.
ROSENFELD . . . . of Milford.
BROTHERS . . . . . of Boston.
DRISCOLL . . . . . of Northbridge.
SPATCHER . . . . . of Attleboro.

* Clerk.

ON LEGAL AFFAIRS.

Sen. HOGAN . . . . . of Essex.
WALL . . . . . of Essex.
HARRINGTON . . . . . of Middlesex.
ST. JOHN . . . . . of Berkshire.

Rep. WEINBERG . . . . . of Boston.
FALLON . . . . . of Clinton.
JOYCE . . . . . of Boston.
CORCORAN . . . . . of West Springfield.
SACCO . . . . . of Medford.
BULGER . . . . . of Boston.
MACLEAN . . . . . of Fairhaven.
VAITSES . . . . . of Melrose.
CRAWFORD . . . . . of Pittsfield.
NEWTH . . . . . of Swampscott.
SIMONS . . . . . of Springfield.

ON MERCANTILE AFFAIRS.

Sen. PELLEGRINI . . . . . of Middlesex.
SILVA . . . . . of Bristol.
CONTE . . . . . of Worcester.
LAMSON . . . . . of Middlesex.

Rep. O'FARRELL . . . . . of Malden.
ANSEL . . . . . of Boston.
FITZGERALD . . . . . of Springfield.
MCGINN* . . . . . of Westfield.
PASCIUCCO . . . . . of Boston.
CLARK . . . . . of Easthampton.
EPSTEIN . . . . . of Boston.
MORROW . . . . . of Haverhill.
WHITE . . . . . of Groveland.
ANDERSON . . . . . of Belmont.
CHASE . . . . . of Boston.

* Clerk.

ON METROPOLITAN AFFAIRS.

Sen. DELLA RUSSO . . . of Suffolk.
UMANA. . . . . of Suffolk.
HENNIGAN. . . . . of Suffolk.
CUTLER . . . . . of Norfolk and Middlesex.

Rep. BUCKLEY . . . . . of Arlington.
BRETT . . . . . of Quincy.
CAREY* . . . . . of Revere.
O'CONNOR . . . . . of Boston.
LANGONE . . . . . of Boston.
BRADLEY . . . . . of Newton.
MORRISSEY . . . . of Boston.
KEARNEY . . . . . of Boston.
BAUMEISTER . . . . of Winthrop.
WHITTEMORE . . . . of Newton.
CAMPBELL . . . . . of Wakefield.

ON MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Sen. WARD . . . . . of Worcester.
LONG . . . . . of Middlesex.
FOSTER . . . . . of Suffolk.
GRAHAM . . . . . of Essex.

Rep. LOMBARD . . . . . of Fitchburg.
BOHIGIAN . . . . . of Worcester.
TYNAN . . . . . of Boston.
MULLEN . . . . . of Milton.
WALSH* . . . . . of Boston.
MENTON . . . . . of Watertown.
SIGOURNEY . . . . of Nahant.
TANNER . . . . . of Reading.
SHRIGLEY . . . . . of Hingham.
TURNER . . . . . of Lee.
BOYNTON . . . . . of Boston.

* Clerk.

ON MUNICIPAL FINANCE.

Sen. McKENNA . . . . . of Middlesex.
SULLIVAN . . . . . of Norfolk.
GALVIN . . . . . of Norfolk and Suffolk.
LAMSON . . . . . of Middlesex.

Rep. COLONNA . . . . . of Framingham.
KIERNAN . . . . . of Lowell.
IANNELLO . . . . . of Boston.
CUFFE . . . . . of Lynn.
FARIA . . . . . of Fall River.
SHANLEY . . . . . of Boston.
CONDON . . . . . of Boston.
EARLY* . . . . . of Worcester.
FLANNERY . . . . . of Taunton.
DELLA CHIESA . . . . of Quincy.
RANDALL . . . . . of Framingham.

ON NATURAL RESOURCES.

Sen. HARRINGTON . . . . of Essex.
RURAK . . . . . of Essex.
PELLEGRINI . . . . of Middlesex.
BISBEE . . . . . of Franklin and Hampshire.

Rep. RICO . . . . . of Taunton.
WALSH . . . . . of Gardner.
NEE . . . . . of Boston.
SPARTICHINO . . . . of Cambridge.
BOLLING . . . . . of Boston.
KRAMER . . . . . of Chelsea.
KELLY . . . . . of Oxford.
DOLAN . . . . . of Ipswich.
KOSTANSKI . . . . of Montague.
BARRUS . . . . . of Goshen.
O'BRIEN* . . . . . of Raynham.

* Clerk.

ON PENSIONS AND OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.

Sen. McCormack . . . . of Norfolk.
Della Russo . . . of Suffolk.
Galvin . . . . . of Norfolk and Suffolk.
Hammond . . . . . of Hampden and Berkshire.

Rep. Shea . . . . . of Quincy.
Pigaga. . . . . of Worcester.
DesRoches . . . . of New Bedford.
Kenefick . . . . . of Lowell.
Harmon* . . . . . of Boston.
Buczko . . . . . of Salem.
Fishman . . . . . of Newton.
Saulnier . . . . . of New Bedford.
Koplow . . . . . of Brookline.
Khachadoorian . . . of Arlington.
Pettoruto . . . . of Lawrence.

ON POWER AND LIGHT.

Sen. Rurak. . . . . of Essex.
McCann . . . . . of Middlesex.
Umana. . . . . of Suffolk.
Lamson . . . . . of Middlesex.

Rep. Casey . . . . . of Lawrence.
Tynan . . . . . of Boston.
Rourke* . . . . . of Lowell.
Pasciucco. . . . . of Boston.
Connell . . . . . of Weymouth.
McIntyre. . . . . of Quincy.
Coady . . . . . of Cambridge.
White . . . . . of Groveland.
Zollo . . . . . of Danvers.
Tanner . . . . . of Reading.
Babineau . . . . . of Fitchburg.

* Clerk.

ON PUBLIC HEALTH.

Sen. WALL . . . . . of Essex.
GALVIN . . . . . of Norfolk and Suffolk.
SULLIVAN . . . . . of Norfolk.
CUTLER . . . . . of Norfolk and Middlesex.

Rep. FOLEY . . . . . of Northampton.
NORMANDIN . . . . of New Bedford.
EPSTEIN . . . . . of Boston.
KENEFICK . . . . . of Lowell.
BERRY . . . . . of Peabody.
QUINN . . . . . of Spencer.
FEENEY . . . . . of Boston.
ARMSTRONG . . . . of Plymouth.
KOSTANSKI . . . . of Montague.
FLANNERY . . . . . of Taunton.
DENORMANDIE . . . of Lincoln.

ON PUBLIC SAFETY.

Sen. CONTE . . . . . of Worcester.
MCKENNA . . . . . of Middlesex.
KENNEALLY . . . . of Suffolk.
PARKER . . . . . of Bristol.
AMES . . . . . of Suffolk.

Rep. NOLEN . . . . . of Ware.
CRONIN . . . . . of Lawrence.
FOLEY . . . . . of Northampton.
MCGEE* . . . . . of Lynn.
WALSH . . . . . of Malden.
CAULEY . . . . . of Holyoke.
BRADLEY . . . . . of Somerville.
TURNER . . . . . of Lee.
CAMPBELL . . . . . of Wakefield.
ZELAZO . . . . . of Florida.
ROSEN . . . . . of Dedham.

* Clerk.

ON PUBLIC SERVICE.

Sen. GALVIN . . . . . of Norfolk and Suffolk.
SILVA . . . . . of Bristol.
BURKE . . . . . of Plymouth.
HAMMOND . . . . . of Hampden and Berkshire.

Rep. ANSEL . . . . . of Boston.
FOLEY . . . . . of Springfield.
BURKE . . . . . of Natick.
DEL GROSSO . . . . of Revere.
SHEEHAN . . . . . of Boston.
CAVANAUGH . . . . of Medford.
NEE . . . . . of Boston.
DUKAKIS* . . . . . of Brookline.
MORK . . . . . of Templeton.
RIDER . . . . . of Needham.
MORSE . . . . . of Wareham.

ON PUBLIC WELFARE.

Sen. BURKE . . . . . of Plymouth.
DELLA RUSSO . . . of Suffolk.
KENNEALLY . . . . of Suffolk.
CUTLER . . . . . of Norfolk and Middlesex.

Rep. BRETT . . . . . of Quincy.
FARIA . . . . . of Fall River.
CALLAGHAN* . . . . of Pittsfield.
FINNEGAN . . . . . of Lowell.
DOYLE . . . . . of Boston.
HARRISON . . . . . of Gloucester.
JOHNSON . . . . . of Braintree.
CATALDO . . . . . of Franklin.
CHADWICK . . . . . of Winchester.
FRENNING . . . . . of Boston.
HARRINGTON . . . . of Holden.

* Clerk.

ON STATE ADMINISTRATION.

Sen. KENNEALLY . . . . of Suffolk.
BENOIT . . . . . of Worcester and Hampden.
GALVIN . . . . . of Norfolk and Suffolk.
JONES . . . . . of Cape and Plymouth.

Rep. CHMURA . . . . . of Holyoke.
NAVIN . . . . . of Marlborough.
MAHAN . . . . . of Leominster.
BARTLEY . . . . . of Holyoke.
MURPHY . . . . . of Boston.
NOLEN . . . . . of Ware.
BOCKO* . . . . . of Billerica.
CAREY . . . . . of Boston.
WHITE . . . . . of Groveland.
HOLLIS. . . . . of Braintree.
LONGWORTH . . . . of Methuen.

ON TAXATION.

Sen. GIBNEY . . . . . of Worcester.
HARRINGTON . . . . of Essex.
BURKE . . . . . of Plymouth.
HAMMOND . . . . . of Hampden and Berkshire.

Rep. CATINO . . . . . of Medford.
IANNELLO . . . . . of Boston.
BOHIGIAN . . . . . of Worcester.
MCGINN* . . . . . of Westfield.
CRONIN . . . . . of Lawrence.
O'FARRELL . . . . of Malden.
O'BRIEN . . . . . of Fall River.
PORTER . . . . . of Agawam.
SILVA . . . . . of Fall River.
O'BRIEN . . . . . of Raynham.
BURGESON . . . . of Brockton.

* Clerk.

ON TOWNS.

Sen.	BENOIT	of Worcester and Hampden.
	LONG	of Middlesex.
	MCCORMACK	of Norfolk.
	BISBEE	of Franklin and Hampshire.
Rep.	CLARK	of Easthampton.
	MULLALY	of Millville.
	LOMBARD	of Fitchburg.
	VIGNEAULT	of Springfield.
	QUINN	of Spencer.
	DONOHUE	of Woburn.
	LANDRY*	of Waltham.
	WATEROUS	of Pepperell.
	HARRINGTON	of Holden.
	SMITH	of East Longmeadow.
	ROCKETT	of Marblehead.

ON TRANSPORTATION.

Sen.	UMANA	of Suffolk.
	MCKENNA	of Middlesex.
	HOLMES	of Norfolk and Plymouth.
	PARKER	of Bristol.
Rep.	CONDON	of Boston.
	CAREY	of Revere.
	WALSH*	of Boston.
	ROURKE	of Lowell.
	DOWNEY	of Brockton.
	FARIA	of Fall River.
	GILLIGAN	of Lynn.
	HATCH	of Beverly.
	HEALY	of Charlemont.
	MUTHER	of Newton.
	WICHER	of Marshfield.

* Clerk.

ON WATER RESOURCES AND WATER SUPPLY.

Sen.	WALL	of Essex.
	ZAROD	of Hampden.
	FONSECA	of Bristol.
	GRAHAM	of Essex.
Rep.	CRANE	of Boston.
	HOMANS	of Cambridge.
	CAVANAUGH	of Medford.
	HARMON	of Boston.
	BOLLING	of Boston.
	MCGLYNN	of Medford.
	MENTON	of Watertown.
	MANNING*	of Waltham.
	EATON	of Concord.
	LOCKE	of Wellesley.
	GAMMAL	of Worcester.

* Clerk.

List of Members of the Senate, with Committees of which Each is a Member.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Ames, Oliver F.	Cities, Election Laws, Labor and Industries, Public Safety.
Benoit, Paul H.	Agriculture (*Chairman*), Counties, Highways and Motor Vehicles, State Administration, Towns (*Chairman*).
Bisbee, Charles A., Jr.	Bills in Third Reading, Civil Service, Education, Natural Resources, Towns.
Burke, James F.	Counties, Labor and Industries, Public Service, Public Welfare (*Chairman*), Taxation.
Conte, John J.	Banks and Banking, Cities, Education, Mercantile Affairs, Public Safety (*Chairman*).
Cutler, Leslie B.	Aeronautics, Metropolitan Affairs, Public Health, Public Welfare.
Della Russo, Harry	Aeronautics, Metropolitan Affairs (*Chairman*), Pensions and Old Age Assistance, Public Welfare.
Donahue, Maurice A.	[*Democratic Floor Leader*], Rules, Labor and Industries (*Chairman*).
Fleming, William D.	Ways and Means (*Chairman*).
Fonseca, Mary L.	Ways and Means, Education (*Chairman*), Water Resources and Water Supply.
Foster, A. Frank	Judiciary (*Chairman*), Military Affairs.
Galvin, Michael J.	Constitutional Law, Municipal Finance, Pensions and Old Age Assistance, Public Health, Public Service (*Chairman*), State Administration.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Gibney, Joseph F. . .	Taxation (*Chairman*).
Graham, Philip A. . .	[*Republican Floor Leader*], Rules, Military Affairs, Water Resources and Water Supply.
Hammond, George D. .	Banks and Banking, Pensions and Old Age Assistance, Public Service, Taxation.
Harrington, John E., Jr.	Aeronautics (*Chairman*), Cities (*Chairman*), Highways and Motor Vehicles, Insurance, Legal Affairs.
Harrington, Kevin B. .	Education, Election Laws (*Chairman*), Natural Resources (*Chairman*), Taxation.
Hays, William E. . .	Ways and Means, Agriculture, Constitutional Law, Insurance, Judiciary.
Hennigan, James W., Jr.	Ways and Means, Banks and Banking (*Chairman*), Judiciary, Metropolitan Affairs.
Hogan, Charles V. . .	Rules, Ways and Means, Legal Affairs (*Chairman*).
Holmes, Newland H. .	Rules, Ways and Means, Transportation.
Jones, Allan F. . . .	Engrossed Bills, Counties, Harbors and Public Lands, State Administration.
Kenneally, George V., Jr.	Civil Service, Election Laws, Public Safety, Public Welfare, State Administration (*Chairman*).
Lamson, Fred . . .	Rules, Mercantile Affairs, Municipal Finance, Power and Light.
Long, James J. . . .	Engrossed Bills (*Chairman*), Civil Service (*Chairman*), Military Affairs, Towns.
McCann, Francis X. .	Rules, Ways and Means, Bills in Third Reading (*Chairman*), Power and Light.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
McCormack, James S.	Aeronautics, Harbors and Public Lands, Labor and Industries. Pensions and Old Age Assistance (*Chairman*), Towns.
McKenna, Denis L.	Engrossed Bills, Civil Service, Municipal Finance (*Chairman*), Public Safety, Transportation.
Olson, Charles W.	Rules, Harbors and Public Lands (*Chairman*), Highways and Motor Vehicles.
Parker, John F.	Ways and Means, Public Safety, Transportation.
Pellegrini, Philibert L.	Banks and Banking, Cities, Mercantile Affairs (*Chairman*), Natural Resources.
Powers, John E.	[*President*], Rules (*Chairman*).
Rurak, James P.	Rules, Agriculture, Harbors and Public Lands, Natural Resources. Power and Light (*Chairman*).
Silva, Antone L.	Counties (*Chairman*), Insurance, Mercantile Affairs, Public Service.
St. John, Edmund R., Jr.	Agriculture, Judiciary, Legal Affairs.
Sullivan, George A., Jr.	Constitutional Law, Insurance (*Chairman*), Municipal Finance, Public Health.
Umana, Mario	Ways and Means, Metropolitan Affairs, Power and Light, Transportation (*Chairman*).
Wall, William X.	Election Laws, Judiciary, Legal Affairs, Public Health (*Chairman*), Water Resources and Water Supply (*Chairman*).
Ward, Joseph D.	Bills in Third Reading, Constitutional Law (*Chairman*), Judiciary, Military Affairs (*Chairman*).
Zarod, Stanley J.	Rules, Highways and Motor Vehicles (*Chairman*), Water Resources and Water Supply.

List of Members of the House of Representatives, with Committees of which Each is a Member.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
	A.
Anderson, Walter T.	Mercantile Affairs.
Ansel, Julius	Pay Roll, Mercantile Affairs (*Vice-Chairman*), Public Service (*Chairman*).
Armstrong, John A.	Rules [*Assistant Minority Leader*], Public Health.
Asiaf, Peter George	Agriculture.
	B.
Babineau, Normand J.	Power and Light.
Barrus, John D.	Natural Resources.
Bartley, David M.	Education, State Administration.
Baumeister, Fred A.	Aeronautics, Metropolitan Affairs.
Beach, Raymond H.	Rules [*Monitor*].
Bernashe, Roger L.	Rules, Elections.
Berry, John T.	Public Health.
Bevilacqua, Francis J.	Cities (*Vice-Chairman*), Counties (*Vice-Chairman*).
Bliss, Donald T.	Pay Roll, Harbors and Public Lands.
Bly, Belden G., Jr.	Ways and Means [*Monitor*].
Bocko, Stanley J.	Agriculture (*Chairman*), Counties, State Administration (*Clerk*).
Bohigian, Robert J.	Highways and Motor Vehicles, Military Affairs (*Vice-Chairman*), Taxation.
Bolling, Royal L.	Natural Resources, Water Resources and Water Supply.
Boynton, Gordon D.	Military Affairs.
Bradley, G. Edward	Agriculture, Public Safety.
Bradley, Joseph G.	Insurance, Metropolitan Affairs.
Bresnahan, John C.	Ways and Means.
Brett, Joseph E.	Metropolitan Affairs (*Vice-Chairman*), Public Welfare (*Chairman*).
Brothers, Alfred S.	Cities, Labor and Industries.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Brox, John	Agriculture.
Buckley, John P.	Banks and Banking, Metropolitan Affairs (*Chairman*).
Buczko, Thaddeus	Pensions and Old Age Assistance.
Buffone, Charles J.	Constitutional Law, Labor and Industries (*Clerk*).
Bulger, William M.	Legal Affairs.
Burgeson, George H.	Counties, Taxation.
Burke, Anthony J.	Election Laws, Insurance (*Vice-Chairman*).
Burke, Walter T.	Public Service.
Buttiglieri, Louis	Aeronautics (*Vice-Chairman*), Labor and Industries.

C.

Callaghan, Patrick E.	Public Welfare (*Clerk*).
Campbell, Gardner E.	Metropolitan Affairs, Public Safety.
Campbell, Levin H.	Agriculture.
Carey, Raymond E.	Metropolitan Affairs (*Clerk*), Transportation (*Vice-Chairman*), [*Monitor*].
Carey, William A.	Banks and Banking, State Administration.
Carney, Daniel W.	Constitutional Law, The Judiciary.
Carney, Philip N.	Harbors and Public Lands, Insurance.
Cartwright, Ralph W., Jr.	Ways and Means.
Casey, William J.	Labor and Industries (*Vice-Chairman*), Power and Light (*Chairman*).
Cataldo, Paul A.	Public Welfare.
Catino, Michael	Taxation (*Chairman*), [*Monitor*].
Cauley, Emmett J.	Highways and Motor Vehicles, Public Safety.
Cavanaugh, Paul J.	Public Service, Water Resources and Water Supply.
Cawley, Robert L.	Education, Highways and Motor Vehicles.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Chadwick, Harrison	Public Welfare.
Chase, Perlie Dyar	Mercantile Affairs.
Chmura, Stephen T.	Civil Service (*Vice-Chairman*), State Administration (*Chairman*).
Clark, John G.	Mercantile Affairs, Towns (*Chairman*).
Coady, Thomas F., Jr.	Power and Light.
Cohen, Beryl W.	Harbors and Public Lands.
Collins, Keith E.	Civil Service.
Colonna, Anthony M.	Bills in the Third Reading (*Chairman*), Elections, Counties, Municipal Finance (*Chairman*).
Condon, James F.	Bills in the Third Reading (*Vice-Chairman*), Municipal Finance, Transportation (*Chairman*).
Conn, Lloyd E.	The Judiciary.
Connell, William A., Jr.	Power and Light.
Corcoran, James C., Jr.	The Judiciary, Legal Affairs.
Corliss, Beatrice K.	Engrossed Bills, Ways and Means.
Coroa, Gilbert M.	Insurance, The Judiciary.
Cournoyer, Leo J.	Ways and Means (*Clerk*).
Craig, Russell H.	Banks and Banking, Insurance.
Crane, Robert Q.	Rules, Elections (*Vice-Chairman*), Election Laws, Water Resources and Water Supply (*Chairman*).
Craven, James J., Jr.	Aeronautics.
Crawford, Wallace B.	Legal Affairs [*Monitor*].
Cronin, John J.	Public Safety (*Vice-Chairman*), Taxation.
Cuffe, Walter A.	Harbors and Public Lands, Municipal Finance.
Curtiss, Sidney Q.	Rules [*Minority Leader*], Elections.

D.

Davenport, Stephen C.	Cities, The Judiciary.
D'Avolio, Michael A.	Banks and Banking (*Chairman*), The Judiciary (*Vice-Chairman*).
Davoren, John F. X.	Rules [*Majority Leader*].

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Del Grosso, Joseph . .	Public Service.
Della Chiesa, Amelio A.	Cities, Municipal Finance [*Monitor*].
DeNormandie, James .	Public Health.
Desrocher, Arthur L. .	Election Laws, Harbors and Public Lands.
DesRoches, Theophile J.	Rules, Pensions and Old Age Assistance.
Doherty, Gerard F. .	Labor and Industries.
Dolan, John F. . . .	Elections, Harbors and Public Lands, Natural Resources.
Donohue, Thomas F. .	Towns.
Donovan, John F., Jr. .	Constitutional Law, Insurance.
Dower, Harold L. . .	Counties, Education.
Downey, James P. . .	Civil Service (*Clerk*), Transportation.
Doyle, Charles Robert .	Civil Service, Public Welfare.
Driscoll, Charles E. Luke	Labor and Industries.
Dukakis, Michael S. .	Public Service (*Clerk*).
	E.
Early, Joseph D. . .	Civil Service, Municipal Finance (*Clerk*).
Eaton, John M., Jr. .	Water Resources and Water Supply.
Epstein, Arnold I. . .	Mercantile Affairs, Public Health.
	F.
Fallon, Thomas F. . .	Constitutional Law (*Chairman*), Election Laws, Legal Affairs (*Vice-Chairman*).
Faria, Manuel . . .	Municipal Finance, Public Welfare (*Vice-Chairman*), Transportation.
Farrell, Thomas F. . .	Ways and Means.
Feeney, Michael Paul .	Public Health.
Finnegan, Cornelius T., Jr.	Public Welfare.
Finnegan, William H. .	Elections (*Chairman*), Election Laws (*Chairman*), Ways and Means.
Fishman, Irving . .	Pensions and Old Age Assistance.
Fitzgerald, John J. . .	Rules, Mercantile Affairs.
Flannery, Charles L. .	Municipal Finance, Public Health.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Fletcher, Vernon R.	Banks and Banking, Insurance.
Flynn, Maurice R., Jr.	Aeronautics.
Foley, Bernard J. Pat	Banks and Banking, Highways and Motor Vehicles, Public Service (*Vice-Chairman*).
Foley, Jeremiah J.	Agriculture (*Vice-Chairman*), Public Health (*Chairman*), Public Safety.
Frenning, John W.	Public Welfare.
	G.
Gammal, Albert A., Jr.	Water Resources and Water Supply.
Gilligan, Julie	Transportation.
Goff, Ernest L., Jr.	Election Laws.
	H.
Hahn, Robert C.	Agriculture.
Hamilton, David B.	Constitutional Law.
Harmon, Samuel	Pensions and Old Age Assistance (*Clerk*), Water Resources and Water Supply.
Harrington, Edward D., Jr.	Public Welfare, Towns.
Harrison, David E.	Public Welfare.
Hatch, Francis W., Jr.	Transportation.
Healy, Winston	Transportation.
Hickey, Timothy W.	Cities, Counties.
Hollis, Herbert B.	State Administration.
Homans, William P., Jr.	Water Resources and Water Supply (*Vice-Chairman*).
	I.
Iannello, Charles	Municipal Finance, Taxation (*Vice-Chairman*).
Ivascyn, John P.	Ways and Means.
	J.
Janas, John	Education.
Johnson, Carl R., Jr.	Public Welfare.
Joyce, William F.	Constitutional Law, Election Laws (*Vice-Chairman*), Legal Affairs.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
	K.
Kearney, Joseph M.	Cities, Metropolitan Affairs.
Kelly, James A., Jr.	Natural Resources.
Kelly, James H.	Ways and Means.
Kenefick, Archibald E.	Pensions and Old Age Assistance, Public Health.
Kennedy, John P.	Agriculture.
Khachadoorian, Gregory B.	Pensions and Old Age Assistance.
Kiernan, Cornelius F.	Municipal Finance (*Vice-Chairman*).
Kimball, Philip K.	Insurance, The Judiciary.
Kingston, William J.	Ways and Means (*Vice-Chairman*).
Kirby, Edward P.	The Judiciary.
Klebanow, Benjamin	Highways and Motor Vehicles, Labor and Industries.
Koplow, Freyda P.	Pensions and Old Age Assistance.
Kostanski, Walter T.	Natural Resources, Public Health.
Kramer, Albert	Natural Resources.
Kulig, Mitsie T.	Cities, Election Laws.
Kuss, Matthew J.	Cities, Education.
	L.
Landry, Richard E.	Towns (*Clerk*).
Langone, Joseph A., 3rd.	Banks and Banking (*Vice-Chairman*), Metropolitan Affairs.
Lemos, Frank F.	Aeronautics (*Chairman*), Counties, Highways and Motor Vehicles.
Locke, David H.	Water Resources and Water Supply.
Lombard, Gerald P.	Military Affairs (*Chairman*), Towns.
Long, John J.	Rules, Highways and Motor Vehicles (*Vice-Chairman*) (*Clerk*).
Longworth, William	State Administration.
	M.
MacLean, William Q., Jr.	Harbors and Public Lands (*Vice-Chairman*) (*Clerk*).
Mahan, J. Robert	Highways and Motor Vehicles (*Chairman*), State Administration [*Monitor*].

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Manning, Donald J.	Water Resources and Water Supply (*Clerk*).
McEvoy, Joseph F., Jr.	Banks and Banking, Insurance (*Chairman*).
McGee, Thomas W.	Insurance, Public Safety (*Clerk*).
McGinn, Robert J.	Mercantile Affairs (*Clerk*), Taxation (*Clerk*).
McGlynn, John J.	Agriculture, Water Resources and Water Supply.
McGuane, Allan	Constitutional Law, Education (*Chairman*), Insurance.
McIntyre, James R.	Power and Light.
McKenna, Arthur J.	Civil Service, Labor and Industries.
Mendonca, George G.	Civil Service (*Chairman*), Highways and Motor Vehicles.
Menton, Paul C.	Military Affairs, Water Resources and Water Supply.
Moran, William J.	Counties.
Mork, William H.	Highways and Motor Vehicles, Public Service.
Morrissey, Gerald J.	Civil Service, Metropolitan Affairs.
Morrow, Edward S.	Counties, Mercantile Affairs.
Morse, Edwin H.	Public Service.
Mullaly, Charles A., Jr.	Counties (*Chairman*), Towns (*Vice-Chairman*).
Mullen, James G.	Aeronautics, Military Affairs.
Murphy, Paul	Banks and Banking, State Administration.
Murphy, Paul Maurice	Aeronautics.
Murray, Cornelius J.	Rules.
Muther, Lorenz F. Jr.	Transportation.

N.

Navin, John J.	Engrossed Bills (*Chairman*), Pay Roll (*Chairman*), State Administration (*Vice-Chairman*).
Nazzaro, Michael A., Jr.	Banks and Banking.
Nee, Patrick W.	Natural Resources, Public Service.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Newman, Mary B.	Aeronautics.
Newth, Thomas M.	Legal Affairs.
Nolen, James R.	Public Safety (*Chairman*), State Administration.
Normandin, Leo J.	Harbors and Public Lands (*Chairman*), Public Health (*Vice-Chairman*).
	O.
O'Brien, James A.	Constitutional Law (*Vice-Chairman*), Harbors and Public Lands, Taxation.
O'Brien, Walter W.	Natural Resources (*Clerk*), Taxation.
O'Connor, David J.	Rules, Metropolitan Affairs.
O'Farrell, George H.	Engrossed Bills (*Vice-Chairman*), Mercantile Affairs (*Chairman*), Taxation.
Otis, William F.	Constitutional Law.
	P.
Pasciucco, Domenick S.	Mercantile Affairs, Power and Light.
Pettoruto, Albert P.	Pensions and Old Age Assistance.
Pigaga, Vite J.	Education, Pensions and Old Age Assistance (*Vice-Chairman*).
Pope, Lincoln G., Jr.	Rules.
Porter, George W.	Civil Service, Taxation.
	Q.
Quinn, Philip A.	Public Health, Towns.
Quinn, Robert H.	Rules [*Majority Whip*].
	R.
Randall, William I.	Bills in the Third Reading, Municipal Finance.
Reed, Paul D., Jr.	Aeronautics (*Clerk*).
Reynolds, Leo J.	Rules, Elections.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Rico, Frank G.	Counties, Natural Resources (*Chairman*).
Rider, Daniel H.	Public Service.
Rockett, J. Hilary	Towns.
Rosen, Harold E.	Public Safety.
Rosenfeld, Nathan	Labor and Industries.
Rourke, Raymond F.	Power and Light (*Clerk*), Transportation.

S.

Sacco, George L., Jr.	Education (*Clerk*), Legal Affairs.
Sala, Roger A.	Ways and Means [*Monitor*].
Saulnier, Joseph D.	Pensions and Old Age Assistance.
Scibelli, Anthony M.	Ways and Means.
Shanley, Vincent J.	Cities (*Clerk*), Municipal Finance.
Shea, Charles L.	Harbors and Public Lands, Pensions and Old Age Assistance (*Chairman*).
Sheehan, Thomas A.	Civil Service, Public Service.
Shrigley, Alfred R.	Military Affairs [*Minority Whip*].
Sigourney, Andre R.	Military Affairs.
Silva, Milton R.	Highways and Motor Vehicles, Taxation.
Simonelli, Michael J.	Ways and Means.
Simons, Saul	Legal Affairs.
Smith, George T.	Towns.
Smith, Lawrence P.	Agriculture.
Spartichino, George W.	Natural Resources.
Spatcher, George I.	Labor and Industries.
Starr, Janet K.	Agriculture (*Clerk*).
Stone, C. Clifford	Ways and Means.
Sylvia, Joseph A.	Harbors and Public Lands.

T.

Tanner, Frank D.	Military Affairs, Power and Light.
Thompson, John F.	[*Speaker*], Rules (*Chairman*).
Thomson, George B.	Cities.

NAME.	COMMITTEES.
Toomey, John J.	Ways and Means (*Chairman*).
Travaline, Joseph T.	Constitutional Law (*Clerk*), The Judiciary.
Turner, Henry A.	Civil Service.
Turner, Warren A.	Military Affairs, Public Safety.
Turo, Leo J.	Cities (*Chairman*), Election Laws.
Tynan, John T.	Military Affairs, Power and Light (*Vice-Chairman*).

V.

Vaitses, Theodore J.	The Judiciary, Legal Affairs.
Vigneault, Dave N.	Towns.

W.

Walsh, George B.	Election Laws, Public Safety.
Walsh, Joseph B.	Military Affairs (*Clerk*), Transportation (*Clerk*).
Walsh, Martin H.	Labor and Industries (*Chairman*), Natural Resources (*Vice-Chairman*).
Waterous, Chester H.	Education, Towns.
Weekes, Stephen	Aeronautics.
Weinberg, Norman S.	Legal Affairs (*Chairman*).
Wheeler, James G.	
White, Benjamin H.	Mercantile Affairs, Power and Light, State Administration.
White, Thomas M.	Aeronautics.
Whittemore, John W.	Election Laws, Metropolitan Affairs.
Wicher, Harold H.	Transportation.
Williams, Arthur	Constitutional Law.
Wojtkowski, Thomas C.	Education (*Vice-Chairman*), The Judiciary (*Chairman*).

Z.

Zabriskie, Albert H.	Ways and Means.
Zelazo, Edward S.	Public Safety.
Zollo, Paul G.	Power and Light.

RULES OF THE SENATE.

RULES OF THE SENATE.

[As finally adopted on January 10, 1963.]

[The dates under each rule indicate when the rule and its amendments were adopted.

The date 1817 denotes the time when the several rules against which it is placed were first preserved. Previously to that year these rules are not to be found, although from the Senate Journal it appears that they were printed.

Numbers enclosed in parentheses following each rule indicate the corresponding House rule.]

The President.

1. The President shall take the chair at the hour to which the Senate stands adjourned, shall call the members to order, and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall proceed to business. (1.)

[1831; 1888.]

2. The President shall preserve order and decorum, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Senate. (2.) He shall rise to put a question, or to address the Senate, but may read sitting. (5.)

[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1888.]

3. The President may vote on all questions. (4.)

[1826.]

4. The President may appoint a member to perform the duties of the chair for a period not exceeding three days at any one time. (7.)

[1831; 1862; 1865; 1888.]

5. In case of a vacancy in the office of President, or in case the President, or the member appointed by

him to perform the duties of the chair, is absent, at the hour to which the Senate stands adjourned, the eldest senior member present shall call the Senate to order, and shall preside until a President, or a President *pro tempore*, is elected by ballot, and such election shall be the first business in order. (8.)

[1831; 1885; 1888.]

CLERK.

6. The Clerk shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Senate, and shall cause the same to be printed daily. (11.) He shall, in the journal, make note of all questions of order, and enter at length the decisions thereon. He shall insert in an appendix to the journal the rules of the Senate and the joint rules of the two branches. (12.)

[1882; 1888.]

7. The Clerk shall prepare and cause to be printed each day a calendar of matters in order for consideration; and shall include on Mondays and on such other days as he shall deem necessary a list of matters lying on the table; and such other memoranda as he may deem necessary, and as the Senate or the President may direct. (13.)

[1882; 1888; 1945.]

8. The Clerk shall retain bills and other papers, in reference to which any member has a right to move a reconsideration (except petitions, bills and resolves introduced on leave, orders, reports of committees asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, matters which have been recommitted under joint rule 5 and engrossed bills and resolves) until the right of reconsideration has expired;

provided, that the operation of this rule shall be suspended during the last week of the session. (15, 57.)
[1855; 1856; 1875; 1882; 1885; 1888; 1891; 1919; 1921; 1943; 1946.]

9. When a bill or resolve coming from the other branch does not appear in print in the form in which it was passed in that branch, the Clerk shall either indicate the amendments on the Orders of the Day, or shall have the bill or resolve reprinted, at his discretion.
[1882.]

Members of the Senate.

10. No member shall be permitted to act on a committee or to vote upon a question in which his private right, distinct from the public interest, is immediately concerned. (24, 63.)
[1855; 1888; 1889.]

11. No member shall absent himself from the Senate without leave, unless there is a quorum without his presence. (17.)
[1817.]

Committees.

12. The following standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year, to wit: —

A committee on Rules;
To consist of the President and nine other members.

A committee on Ways and Means;
To consist of nine members.

A committee on Bills in the Third Reading;
A committee on Engrossed Bills;
Each to consist of three members. (20.)
[1831; 1836; 1840; 1844; 1847; 1863; 1864; 1870; 1876; 1882; 1885; 1886; 1888; 1891; 1896; 1897; 1920; 1937; 1939; 1941; 1945; 1946; 1957; 1960; 1963.]

13. Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless the Senate shall otherwise specially order, and the member first named upon a committee shall be its chairman. (21.) In case of the election of a committee by ballot, the member having the highest number of votes shall act as chairman. (22.)
[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1888.]

13A. All motions or orders authorizing committees of the Senate to travel or to employ stenographers, all propositions involving special investigations by committees of the Senate and all motions or orders providing that information be transmitted to the Senate shall be referred without debate to the committee on Rules, who shall report thereon, recommending what action should be taken. All other motions that create main questions, except those that relate to privilege, to procedure and kindred matters, or to the subjects referred to in joint rules 29 and 30, shall also be referred without debate to the committee on Rules and be treated in like manner. (104.)
[1904; 1913; 1921; 1953.]

14. No committee shall be allowed to occupy the Senate Chamber without a vote of the Senate. (100.)
[1836; 1863; 1888.]

15. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition, nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee, except upon a petition duly referred, nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw or reference to the next annual session for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading. (31.)

[1870; 1871; 1885; 1890; 1921; 1939; 1945.]

16. When the object of an application, whether by petition, or bill or resolve introduced on leave, can be secured under existing laws, or, without detriment to the public interests, by a general law, the committee to whom the matter is referred shall report leave to withdraw, ought not to pass, or a general law, as the case may be. (30.)

[1882; 1885; 1888; 1891; 1893.]

Form of Bills and Resolves.

17. Bills and resolves shall be presented in a legible form without material erasures or interlineations, on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins and spaces between the several sections or resolves. Bills amending existing laws shall not provide for striking words from, or inserting words in, such laws, unless such course is the best calculated to show clearly the subject and nature of the amendment. No repealed law and no law which has expired by limitation, and no part of any such law, shall be re-enacted by reference merely. (42.)

[1844; 1857; 1880; 1882; 1885; 1888; 1889; 1947.]

Introduction of Business.

18. Every member presenting a petition, memorial, or remonstrance, shall endorse his name thereon, and a brief statement of the nature and object of the instrument; and the reading of the instrument shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered. (37.)

[1831; 1888.]

19. All motions contemplating legislation shall be founded upon petition or upon bill or resolve proposed to be introduced on leave. Committees to whom messages from the Governor, reports of State officers, boards, commissions, and others authorized to report to the Legislature shall be referred, may report by bill or otherwise such legislation as may be germane to the subject-matter referred to them. (40.)

[1858; 1888; 1891; 1893.]

20. All petitions for legislation accompanied by bills or resolves embodying the subject-matter prayed for, which are intended for presentation or introduction

to the Senate, bills and resolves proposed for introduction on leave, reports of State officials, departments, commissions and boards, and reports of special committees and commissions shall be filed with the Clerk, who shall, unless they be subject to other provisions of these rules or of the rules of the two branches, refer them, with the approval of the President, to the appropriate committees, subject to such change of reference as the Senate may make.

Provided, that petitions and other papers so filed, or papers received from the House, which are subject to the provisions of joint rule of 7A, 7B, 7C, 9 or 12, shall be referred by the Clerk to the committee on Rules. The reading of all such documents may be dispensed with, but they shall be entered in the journal of the same or the next legislative day after such reference, except as provided in joint rule 13.

All orders and resolutions intended for adoption shall be deposited with the Clerk. If they relate to questions of privilege or to procedure and kindred matters, they shall be laid before the Senate by the President as soon as may be. If they relate to other subjects, except as provided in rule 13A or in joint rules 29 and 30, they shall be inspected by the committee on Rules and laid before the Senate not later than the fourth legislative day succeeding the day of their deposit with the committee.

Special reports of State officials, departments, commissions and boards, reports of special committees and commissions, bills and resolves introduced on leave or accompanying petitions and reports, and resolutions, shall be printed on order of the President, and under the direction of the Clerk. They shall retain, during all subsequent stages, their original numbers and shall also bear such new numbers as may be necessary.

Matters which have been placed on file, or which have been referred during the preceding year to the next annual session, may be taken from the files by the Clerk upon request of any Senator or Senator-elect; and matters so taken from the files shall be referred or otherwise disposed of as provided for above.

The Senate may at any time by order make any other disposition of petitions and remonstrances in the hands of the Clerk. Petitions and remonstrances relating to matters already sent to committees shall be by the President referred to the appropriate committees. (28.)

[1891; 1893; 1894; 1916; 1921; 1925; 1927; 1933; 1939; 1945; 1953; 1963.]

21. [Omitted in 1943.]

22. [Omitted in 1949.]

23. No bill or resolve shall be proposed or introduced unless received from the House of Representatives, reported by a committee, or moved as an amendment to the report of a committee, except that special leave may be granted to a member to introduce a bill or resolve, and such bill or resolve shall thereupon be referred to the proper committee for consideration and report. (47.)

[1881; 1882; 1888.]

24. The consideration of any order proposed for adoption, or of any request for leave to introduce a bill or resolve, or of any motion to suspend Senate Rule 15, or joint rule 8, 9 or 12, shall be postponed without question to the day after that on which the order is proposed or request made, if any member asks such postponement. (41.)

[1885; 1891.]

25. [Omitted in 1929, the provisions thereof being covered by Joint Rule 9.] (32.)

Course of Proceedings.

26. Bills and resolves from the House, after they are read a first time, shall be referred to a committee of the Senate, unless they have been reported by a joint committee or substituted for the report of a joint committee. (45.) Bills and resolves reported in the Senate, and bills and resolves from the House reported by joint committees or substituted for the reports of joint committees, shall, after they have been read once, be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day for a second reading without a question, except as otherwise provided by rule 27. Bills introduced by initiative petition, when reported in the Senate or received from the House, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, the question being "upon the enactment of such law in the form in which it stands in such petition". Resolutions received from the House, or introduced or reported in the Senate, shall be read and, pending the question on their adoption, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day. (56.)

[1825; 1885; 1888; 1890; 1891; 1897; 1945.]

27. Bills and resolves involving public money, or a grant of public property, unless the subject-matter has been acted upon by the joint committee on Ways and Means, shall, after the first reading, be referred in course to the Senate committee on Ways and Means, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth. [See Rule 36.]

Orders reported in the Senate or received from the House involving the expenditure of public money for special committees shall, before the question is taken on the adoption thereof, be referred to the Senate committee on Ways and Means, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth.

Bills and resolves involving an expenditure of county money shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the Senate, for report on their relation to the finances of the county affected, unless the subject-matter thereof has been previously acted upon by the joint committee on Counties.

Bills and resolves involving a substantial expenditure of city or town money shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Municipal Finance on the part of the Senate for report on their relation to the finances of the city or town affected, unless the subject-matter thereof has been previously acted upon by the joint committee on Municipal Finance. (44.)

[1871; 1882; 1887; 1888; 1889; 1896; 1921; 1941; 1946; 1947; 1953; 1963.]

28. No bill or resolve shall pass to be engrossed without three readings on three several days. (51.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

29. Bills and resolves, in their several readings, and resolutions, shall be read by their titles, unless objection is made. (48.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885; 1890.]

30. If a committee to whom a bill or resolve is referred report that the same ought not to pass, the

question shall be "Shall this bill (or resolve) be rejected?" and if such committee report recommending that the same be referred to the next annual session, the question shall be "Shall this bill (or resolve) be referred to the next annual session?". If the rejection or the recommendation of reference to the next annual session is negatived, the bill or resolve, if it has been read but once, shall go to its second reading without a question; and if it has been read more than once it shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, pending the question on ordering to a third reading, or engrossment, as the case may be. (43.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881, 1882; 1885; 1897; 1921; 1939; 1945.]

31. If an amendment is made at the second or third reading of a bill or resolve, substantially changing the greater part thereof, the question shall not be put forthwith on ordering the bill or resolve to a third reading or to be engrossed, as the case may be, but the bill or resolve, as amended, shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which the amendment is made, and shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put. In like manner, when an amendment is made in any proposition of such a nature as to change its character, as from a bill to an order, or the like, the proposition as amended shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which the amendment was made. (62.)

[1882; 1888.]

32. Bills or resolves ordered to a third reading shall be placed in the Orders for the next day for such reading. (58.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

33. Bills and resolves when ordered to a third reading, and bills and resolves amended subsequently to their third reading unless the amendment was reported by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, shall be referred forthwith to that committee, which shall examine and correct them, for the purpose of avoiding repetitions and unconstitutional provisions, and insuring accuracy in the text and references, and consistency with the language of existing statutes, and of giving effect to the provisions of section fifty-two of chapter three of the General Laws; but any change in the sense or legal effect, or any material change in construction, shall be reported to the Senate as an amendment. The committee may consolidate into one bill any two or more related bills referred to it, whenever legislation may be simplified thereby. Resolutions received from and adopted by the House or introduced or reported into the Senate, after they are read and before they are adopted, and amendments of bills, resolves and resolutions adopted by the House and sent to the Senate for concurrence, shall also be referred, in like manner, to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. When a bill, resolve or resolution has been so referred, no further action shall be taken until report thereon has been made by the committee. If a bill or resolve referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading contains an emergency preamble, or if it provides for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of section 3 of Article LXII of the Amendments of the Constitution, the committee shall plainly indicate the fact on the outside of the bill or resolve, or on a wrapper or label attached thereto. (26, 50.)

[1817; 1836; 1882; 1888; 1890; 1891; 1914; 1919; 1925; 1927; 1929; 1945.]

34. Engrossed bills and resolves shall be referred to the committee on Engrossed Bills, whose duty it shall be carefully to compare the same with the bills or resolves as passed to be engrossed; and, if found by them to be rightly and truly engrossed, they shall so endorse on the envelope thereof; and the question of enactment or final passage or of adopting an emergency preamble shall be taken thereon without further reading, unless specially ordered. When an engrossed bill or resolve contains an emergency preamble or when it provides for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of section 3 of Article LXII of the Amendments of the Constitution, the committee on Engrossed Bills shall plainly indicate the fact on the envelope thereof. (27, 52, 54.)

[1817; 1831; 1882; 1888; 1914; 1919.]

Orders of the Day.

35. The unfinished business in which the Senate was engaged at the time of the last adjournment shall have the preference in the Orders of the Day next after motions to reconsider. (60.)

[1830; 1870.]

36. Reports of committees not by bill or resolve shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which they are made to the Senate or received from the House, as the case may be; except that the report of a committee asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, and recommending that it be referred to another committee, shall be immediately considered. Amendments to a measure, which have been made by the House and sent back to

the Senate for concurrence, shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which they are received; provided, that amendments involving the expenditure of state money shall be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, amendments involving the expenditure of county money shall be referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the Senate, and amendments involving a substantial expenditure of city or town money shall be referred to the committee on Municipal Finance on the part of the Senate.

Reports of committees on proposals for amendment of the Constitution shall be dealt with in accordance with the provisions of Joint Rule No. 23. (46, 57.)

[1845; 1853; 1888; 1891; 1919; 1947; 1953.]

37. After entering upon the consideration of the Orders of the Day, the Senate shall proceed with them in regular course, as follows: Matters not giving rise to a motion or debate shall first be disposed of in the order in which they stand in the calendar; then the matters that were passed over shall be considered and disposed of in like order. (59.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1882; 1885.]

38. No matter which has been duly placed in the Orders of the Day shall be discharged therefrom or considered out of its regular course. (61.)

[1885.]

Rules of Debate.

39. Every member, when he speaks, shall stand in his place and address the President. (73.)

[1817; 1831; 1871.]

40. When two or more members rise to speak at the same time, the President shall designate the member who is entitled to the floor. (74.)

[1831; 1888.]

41. No member shall speak more than once to the prevention of any other member who has not spoken and desires to speak on the same question. (76.)

[1817; 1886.]

42. No member shall interrupt another while speaking, except by rising to call to order. (75.)

[1817; 1831.]

43. After a question is put to vote no member shall speak to it.

[1817.]

Motions.

44. Any motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President so directs. (77.) A motion need not be seconded and may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made. (78.)

[1817; 1844; 1871; 1888.]

45. A question containing two or more propositions, capable of division, shall be divided whenever desired by any member. When a motion to strike out and insert is thus divided, the failure of the motion to strike out shall not preclude amendment; or, if the motion to strike out prevails, the matter proposed to be inserted shall be open to amendment before the question is taken on inserting it. (91.)

[1817; 1841; 1888.]

46. When a question is under debate the President shall receive no motion that does not relate to the

same, except a motion to adjourn or some other motion which has precedence by express rule of the Senate, or because it is privileged in its nature; and he shall receive no motion relating to the same except: —

(1) To *lay on the table;*
(2) To *close debate at a specified time;*
(3) To *postpone to a day certain;*
(4) To *commit* (or recommit);
(5) To *amend;*
(6) To *refer to the next annual session;* or
(7) To *postpone indefinitely.*

These motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand. (80.)

[Between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1844; 1870; 1882; 1885; 1888; 1921; 1939; 1945.]

47. Debate may be closed at any time not less than one hour from the adoption of a motion to that effect. On this motion not more than ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (85.)

[1882.]

48. When motions are made to refer a subject to different committees, the committees proposed shall be considered in the following order: —

(1) A standing committee of the Senate;
(2) A special committee of the Senate;
(3) A joint standing committee of the two branches;
(4) A joint special committee of the two branches. (88.)

[1884; 1888.]

49. No engrossed bill or resolve shall be amended; but this rule shall not apply to a bill or resolve re-

turned by the Governor with a recommendation of amendment in accordance with the provisions of Article LVI of the Amendments of the Constitution; nor shall it apply to amendments of engrossed bills proposed by the House and sent to the Senate for concurrence. (53.)

[1837; 1919; 1931.]

50. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under the color of an amendment. (90.)

[1882.]

51. In filling blanks the largest sum and longest time shall be put first. (87, 92.)

[1882.]

52. The motion to adjourn, and the call for yeas and nays, shall be decided without debate. On the motions to lay on the table and take from the table, to postpone to a time certain, to commit or recommit (except with instructions), not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (69, 79.)

On a motion to reconsider not exceeding thirty minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than five minutes; but on a motion to reconsider a vote upon any subsidiary, incidental or dependent question debate shall be limited to ten minutes, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (72.)

On a motion to suspend any of the joint rules or Senate rules debate shall be limited to fifteen minutes, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (102.)

[1817; 1859; 1870; 1874; 1882; 1885; 1937; 1941.]

Reconsideration.

53. No motion to reconsider a vote shall be entertained unless it is made on the same day on which the vote has passed, or on the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present and before the Orders of the Day for that day have been taken up. If reconsideration is moved on the same day, the motion shall (except during the last week of the session) be placed first in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day; but, if it is moved on the succeeding day, the motion shall be considered forthwith: *provided, however*, that this rule shall not prevent the reconsideration of a vote on a subsidiary, incidental or dependent question at any time when the main question to which it relates is under consideration; and *provided, further*, that a motion to reconsider a vote on any incidental, subsidiary or dependent question shall not remove the main subject under consideration from before the Senate, but shall be considered at the time when it is made. (70.)

There shall be no reconsideration of the vote on the question on adjourning, for the yeas and nays, on laying on the table or on taking from the table; and when a motion for reconsideration has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered. (71.)

[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1858; 1885; 1888; 1891; 1902; 1946.]

Rejected Measures.

54. When any measure has been finally rejected, no measure substantially the same shall be introduced by any committee or member during the session. (49.)

[1817; dispensed with in 1831, and revived in 1838; amended in 1841; 1844; 1877; 1882.]

Voting.

55. The President shall declare all votes; but if a member doubts a vote, the President shall order a return of the number voting in the affirmative, and in the negative, without further debate. (3, 66.)
[1831; 1888.]

56. When a member moves that a question be taken by yeas and nays, the President shall take the sense of the Senate in that manner, provided one-fifth of the members present so direct. If, before the question is taken, a member states to the Senate that he has paired with another member and how each would vote on the pending question, the fact shall be entered on the journal immediately after the record of the yeas and nays, and such member shall be excused from voting. (68.)
[1817; 1852; 1888.]

57. Whenever a question is taken by yeas and nays, the Clerk shall call the names of all the members, except the President, in alphabetical order, and every member present shall answer to his name, unless excused before the vote is taken; and no member shall be permitted to vote after the decision is announced from the chair. (64, 68.)
[1837; 1844.]

Elections by Ballot.

58. In all elections by ballot a time shall be assigned for such election, at least one day previous thereto, except in case of an election of President or President *pro tempore*, under the provisions of Rule 5. (96.)
[1831; 1891.]

Reporters' Gallery.

59. Subject to the approval and direction of the committee on Rules during the session and of the President after prorogation, the use of the reporters' gallery of the Senate Chamber shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association. Except in the employ of the newspaper or publication which he represents as a legislative reporter, no person who is entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery shall seek to influence the action of the Senate or any member thereof, nor shall such person approach a member to seek to influence him in any place from which legislative agents are excluded by Rule 61. Every legislative reporter desiring admission to the reporters' gallery of the Senate Chamber shall state in writing that he is not the agent or representative of any person or corporation interested in legislation before the General Court, and will not act as representative of any such person or corporation while he retains his place in the gallery; but nothing herein contained shall prevent such legislative reporter from engaging in other employment, provided such other employment is specifically approved by the committee on Rules and reported to the Senate. (100.)

[1847; 1911; 1914; 1925.]

The Senate Chamber and Adjoining Rooms.

60. No person not a member shall be allowed to sit at the Senate table while the Senate is in session. (99.)

[1853; 1888.]

61. No person, except members of the legislative and executive departments of the State government, persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the Senate, and legislative reporters who are entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery, shall, unless invited by the President, be admitted to the floor of the Senate Chamber, or to the reception room or to the corridor between the reception room and the Senate Chamber, during the sessions of the Senate, or during the half hour preceding or succeeding said sessions, nor to the Senate reading room, cloak room corridor, cloak room or anterooms on any day when a session of the Senate is held, except upon written invitation bearing the name of the person it is desired to invite and the name of the Senator extending the invitation, which invitation shall be surrendered when the said person enters the apartment.

Publications desiring the privileges of the reporters' gallery of the Senate Chamber for legislative reporters, not members of the State House Press Association, shall make written application to the President stating the purposes for which the privileges are required, and such privileges shall be granted only upon written approval by the President.

No legislative counsel or agent shall be admitted to the floor of the Senate Chamber, nor, on any day when a session of the Senate is held, to the reading room, the cloak room, the reception room or the Senate corridors or anterooms. No person, except members of the legislative and executive departments of the State government, persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the Senate and legislative reporters who are entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery, shall be per-

mitted to loiter in the reading room, the cloak room, the reception room or the Senate corridors or anterooms at any time. Smoking shall not be permitted in the reception room. (99.)

[1870; 1875; 1886; 1891; 1895; 1896; 1897; 1898; 1907; 1909; 1914; 1916; 1925.]

Parliamentary Practice.

62. The rules of parliamentary practice shall govern the Senate in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with these rules or the joint rules of the two branches. (101.)

[1847; 1858; 1882; 1895; 1963.]

Alterations, Suspension or Repeal of Rules.

63. This rule and rules 24, 31, 33, 34 and 53 shall not be suspended if objection is made; and no other rule shall be altered, suspended or repealed, except by vote of two-thirds of the members present and voting thereon. (103.)

[1817; 1841; 1848; 1882; 1888; 1891; 1893; 1899; 1953.]

INDEX TO SENATE RULES.

Absence, leave of, Rule 11.
Adjourn, motions to, 46, 52.
Admission to Senate rooms, 61.
Agents, legislative, not admitted to Senate Chamber, etc., 61.

AMENDMENTS:

- private bill not in order as substitute for certain committee reports, 15.
- to report of a committee, 23, 26.
- substantially changing bill or resolve, 31.
- changing bill to an order, etc., 31.
- subsequent to third reading, to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 33.
- made by House and sent back, 33, 36.
- when questions shall be divided, 45.
- engrossed bill or resolve not to be amended, except, etc., 49.
- not to be admitted of a different subject, 50.
- in filling blanks, largest sum, etc., 51.
- of rules, 63.

Appeal from decision of the President, 2.

Ballot, elections by, 13, 58.

BILLS AND RESOLVES:

- Clerk to retain (except "on leave" and engrossed), until right of reconsideration has expired, 8. (See Rule 53.)
- from the House, to be reprinted in certain cases, 9.
- embodying legislation affecting rights of individuals or corporations not to be reported unless based upon petition, etc., 15.
- for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable by general or existing laws, 16.
- how to be written, etc., 17.
- motions contemplating legislation to be founded upon petition or upon bill or resolve (on leave), 19.
- for introduction on leave, to be filed with Clerk and referred by him to committees, 20.
- to be printed on order of the President, 20.

BILLS AND RESOLVES — *Concluded.*
may be taken from files upon request of member, 20.
how to be introduced, 23.
consideration of request to introduce, on leave, to be postponed at request of member, 24.
from House, to be committed, unless reported by, or substituted for report of, a joint committee, 26.
to be placed in Orders of the Day without question, except, etc., 26.
involving expenditure of state money, or grant of public property, to be referred to committee on Ways and Means, unless, etc., 27.
involving expenditure of county money, to be referred to committee on Counties on the part of the Senate, unless, etc., 27.
involving substantial expenditure of city or town money, to be referred to committee on Municipal Finance on the part of the Senate, unless, etc., 27.
not to be engrossed unless read on three several days, 28.
to be read by their titles only, unless objection made, 29.
if adversely reported by committee, question on rejection, 30.
if committee recommends reference to next annual session, 30.
substantially amended to be placed in Orders of the next day, 31.
ordered to a third reading, placed in Orders of the next day, 32.
ordered to a third reading or amended subsequent to third reading, unless, etc., to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 33.
two or more, may be consolidated, 33.
containing emergency preambles, or providing for borrowing money by the Commonwealth under Article LXII of the Amendments to the Constitution, 33, 34.
amendments of, from House, 33, 36.
engrossed, to be committed for examination; if reported as rightly and truly engrossed, not to be again read unless, etc., 34.
enactment of, 34.
engrossed, not to be amended, except, etc., 49.
rejected measures not to be revived, 54.
Bills in the Third Reading, committee on, 12, 33.
Borrowing of money by the Commonwealth, committee on Bills in the Third Reading to indicate on outside of bills and resolves, 33.

Calendar. See *Orders of the Day.*
Clerk, duties of, 6–9, 20, 57. (See also Joint Rules 12, 13, 15–20, 21, 23, 24, 26A.)
Commit, motion to, 46, 48, 52.

COMMITTEES:
reports of, asking to be discharged, need not be retained by Clerk for reconsideration, 8.
no member to serve on, where his private right is concerned, 10.
standing, to be appointed, 12. (See also Joint Rule 1.)
to be appointed by President unless, etc.; in case of election by ballot, 13.
orders authorizing, to travel or to employ stenographers, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
orders, etc., involving special investigations by, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
not allowed to occupy Senate Chamber without a vote of the Senate, 14.
not to report bills and resolves in certain cases, unless notice has been given to parties interested, etc., 15.
to report adversely or a general law in certain cases, 16. (See also Joint Rule 7.)
may report by bill or otherwise on messages from the Governor and special reports, 19.
duties of, on Rules, 13A, 20.
on Ways and Means, 27. (See also Joint Rule 1.)
on Counties on the part of the Senate, 27.
on Municipal Finance on the part of the Senate, 27.
on Bills in the Third Reading, 33.
on Engrossed Bills, 34.
adverse reports of, to be placed in Orders for the next day, 36.
reports of, on proposals for amendment to the Constitution, 36. (See also Joint Rule 23.)
Constitution, proposals for amendment to, 36. (See also Joint Rule 23.)
Counsel, legislative, not admitted to Senate Chamber, etc., 61.
Counties, committee on, on the part of the Senate, 27, 36.

DEBATE, RULES OF:
matters not giving rise to motion or debate to be first disposed of, 37.
member to stand in his place when speaking, and to address the President, 39.
President to designate who may speak when two or more members rise at same time, 40.
limitation as to speaking, 41.
member not to interrupt another, except, etc., 42.
member not to speak to a question after it is put to vote, 43.
when a question is under debate, the President shall receive no motion except, etc., 46.

DEBATE, RULES OF — *Concluded.*
motion to close debate at any time, not less than one hour, in order, 47.
motions to be decided without debate, 52.
motions to lay on or take from table, postpone or to commit or recommit, debate limited, 52.
motions to reconsider, debate limited, 52.
motions to suspend rules, debate limited, 52.
Decorum, President shall preserve, 2.
Discharged, reports of committees asking to be, need not be retained by Clerk for reconsideration, 8.
Discharge from Orders of the Day, 38.

Elections by ballot, 5, 13, 58.
Emergency preambles, 33, 34.
Engrossed Bills, committee on, 12, 34.
Excuse from voting, 56, 57.

Files, taking of matters from, 20.
GOVERNOR:
messages from, 19.
bills and resolves returned by, may be amended, 49. (See Const. Am. Art. LVI.)

Information to be transmitted to the Senate, orders, etc., providing for, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
Initiative bills to be placed in Orders of the Day, 26.
Introduced on leave, 20, 23, 24.
Investigations, orders, etc., involving special, by committees, 13A, 27. (See also Joint Rule 29.)

Joint rules, Clerk to insert in appendix to journal, 6.
Journal, 6, 20.

Last week of the session, 8, 53.
Legislative counsel and agents not to be admitted to Senate Chamber, etc., 61.

MEMBERS:
President to call to order, 1.
President may speak to points of order in preference to, 2.
may be appointed to perform duties of the Chair, 4.
eldest senior member present to call Senate to order in case of absence of President, 5.
not to act on any committee or to vote upon a question where private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest, 10.
not to absent themselves without leave, unless, etc., 11.
number of, on each standing committee, 12. (See also Joint Rule 1.)

MEMBERS — *Concluded.*
first named, or having highest number of votes, to be chairman of committee, 13.
presenting petition, etc., to endorse name, etc., 18.
may request the taking of matters from the files, 20.
leave to introduce a bill or resolve, 23.
may request postponement of orders, etc., 24.
when speaking, to rise and address the President, 39.
President to designate member entitled to floor, 40.
limitation as to speaking, 41.
not to interrupt another, except, 42.
not to speak to a question after it is put to vote, 43.
may request that a question be divided, 45.
may announce pairs before yeas and nays are called, 56.
desiring to be excused from voting, 56, 57.
Memorial, 18.
Motions, 44–52. (See also *Orders.*)
certain, to be referred to committee on Rules, 13A.
Municipal Finance, committee on, on the part of the Senate, 27, 36.
Order, President to preserve, 2.
Order, questions of. See *Questions of order.*
ORDERS:
need not be retained by Clerk for reconsideration, 8.
or motions authorizing committees of the Senate to travel or to employ stenographers; involving special investigations by Senate committees; and providing that information be transmitted to the Senate, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
to be deposited with Clerk, etc., 20.
consideration of, may be postponed if any member so requests, 24.
involving expenditure of public money for special committees, to be referred to committee on Ways and Means, 27.
ORDERS OF THE DAY:
Clerk to prepare and cause to be printed, 7.
Clerk to indicate amendments of bills and resolves from House in, 9.
bills and resolves, after first reading, and resolutions to be placed in, 26.
bills introduced by initiative petition to be placed in, 26.
bills and resolves, upon which adverse report has been negatived, to be placed in, 30.
bills and resolves substantially amended to be placed in, 31.
bills and resolves ordered to a third reading to be placed in, 32.
unfinished business to have preference in, next after motions to reconsider, 35.

ORDERS OF THE DAY — *Concluded.*
reports of committees, except those asking discharge, etc., to be placed in, 36.
amendments to measure from House to be placed in, except, etc., 36.
consideration of matters in, 37.
matters not to be discharged from, 38.

Pairs, recording of, 56.
Parliamentary practice, rules of, to govern the Senate, 62.

PETITIONS:
need not be retained by Clerk for reconsideration, 8.
certain legislation not to be proposed, introduced or reported unless founded on petition, 15.
how committees shall report upon certain, 15, 16.
how members shall endorse, 18.
to be filed with Clerk and referred by him to committees, 20.
to be retained by Clerk until bills or resolves are filed, 20.
bills introduced by initiative, to be placed in Orders of the Day, 26.
Postpone indefinitely, 46.
Postpone to a day certain, 46, 52.
Postponement of consideration of certain requests and motions at request of member, 24.

PRESIDENT:
duties of, 1–5.
to appoint committees, unless otherwise ordered, 13.
petitions, etc., to be referred by Clerk, with the approval of, 20. (See also Joint Rule 13.)
bills and resolves accompanying petitions, and other documents, to be printed on order of, 20. (See also Joint Rule 21.)
to designate member entitled to floor, 40.
to declare all votes; if doubted, a return to be ordered, 55.
to order the yeas and nays, if one-fifth of the members present request them, 56.
name not to be called in taking yeas and nays, 57.
use of reporters' gallery to be subject to approval and direction of, 59, 61.

Printing of documents, 9, 20. (See also Joint Rule 21.)
Privilege of the floor, etc., 61.
Public property, bills or resolves involving grant of, to be referred to committee on Ways and Means, unless, 27.

Questions of order, 2, 6, 42.
Quorum, 1, 11. (See Const. Am. Art. XXXIII.)

Reading of papers, may be dispensed with, 18, 20.
Recommit, motion to, 46, 52.
Recommitted matters, need not be held by Clerk for reconsideration, 8.
Reconsideration, 8, 52, 53.
Rejected measures, 54.
Remonstrance, 18.
Repealed laws not to be re-enacted by reference, 17.
Reporters, legislative, 59, 61.
Reporters' gallery, control of, etc., 59, 61.
Reports of committees, 15, 16, 19, 23, 26, 27, 30, 36.
Reprinting of bills and resolves, 9.
Rescission of rules, vote required, 63.
RESOLUTIONS:
to be deposited with Clerk, etc., 20.
to be placed in Orders of the Day, 26.
to be read by titles, unless objection, 29.
to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading before adoption, 33.
Resolves. See *Bills and Resolves.*
RULES:
Clerk to insert in appendix to journal, 6.
motions to suspend certain, may be postponed, on request of member, 24.
of parliamentary practice, 62.
alteration, suspension or repeal of, 52, 63.
Rules, committee on, 12, 13A, 20, 59. (See also Joint Rules 1, 14, 21, 29, 30, 32.)
Senate Chamber and adjoining rooms, 59, 60, 61.
Stenographers, employment of, by committees, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
Suspension of rules, limit of debate on, 52.
vote required, 63.
TABLE:
list of matters on, to be printed in calendar on Mondays, etc., 7.
lay on, motion to, 46, 52.
take from, limit of debate on motion to, 52.
Third Reading, committee on Bills in the, 12, 33.
Travel, orders authorizing committees to, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
Unfinished business, 35.
Voting, 55–57.
Ways and Means, committee on, 12, 27, 36. (See also Joint Rule 1.)
Yeas and Nays, 56, 57.

RULES

OF THE

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

[As finally adopted on May 13, 1963.]

RULES

OF THE

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

This schedule of Rules was adopted Jan. 27, 1874. Subsequent amendments are noted under each Rule which has been amended.

SPEAKER.

1. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House stands adjourned, call the members to order, and, on the appearance of a quorum, proceed to business. (Senate Rule 1.)

2. He shall preserve decorum and order; may speak to points of order in preference to other members; and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House. (2.) [With regard to appeals, see Rules 83 and 94.]

3. He shall declare all votes, subject to verification as hereinafter provided. (55.) [See Rules 65 to 69, inclusive.]

4. In all cases he may vote. (3.)

5. He shall rise to put a question, or to address the House, but may read sitting. (2.)

6. Upon a vacancy in the office of representative, the Speaker shall issue a precept, conformably with Section 141 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, appointing such time as the House may order for an election to fill such vacancy; provided, that if such vacancy occurs during a recess between the first and second annual sessions of the same General Court, the Speaker may fix the time for an election to fill such vacancy.

[Adopted March 27, 1922. Amended Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945.]

7. He may appoint a member to perform the duties of the Chair for a period not exceeding three days at one time. At the beginning of each session he shall, unless the House otherwise directs, appoint a Chaplain; and he shall promptly fill any vacancy in the office of Chaplain. (4.)

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892; Jan. 11, 1924; Jan. 9, 1939.]

8. In case of a vacancy in the office of Speaker, or in case the Speaker or the member named by him in accordance with the preceding rule is absent at the hour to which the House stands adjourned, the senior member present shall call the House to order, and shall preside until a Speaker *pro tempore* or a Speaker is elected by ballot, which shall be the first business in order. (5.)

MONITORS.

9. Two monitors shall be appointed by the Speaker for each division of the House, whose duty it shall be to see to the due observance of the rules, and, on request of the Speaker, to return the number of votes and members in their respective divisions.

10. If a member transgress any of the rules after being notified thereof by a monitor, it shall be the duty of such monitor to report the case to the House. [See Rule 19.]

Clerk.

11. The Clerk shall keep the Journal of the House. He shall enter therein a record of each day's proceedings, and submit it to the Speaker before the hour fixed for the next sitting, and shall cause the same to be printed daily. (6.)

[Amended Jan. 16, 1888.]

12. Every question of order with the decision thereon shall be entered at large in the Journal, and shall be noted in an appendix, which shall also contain the rules of the House and of the two branches. (6.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

13. The Clerk shall prepare and cause to be printed each day a Calendar of matters in order for consideration, a list of matters lying on the table, and such other memoranda as the House or the Speaker may direct. (7.)

[Amended Jan. 16, 1888.]

14. Any objection to the Calendar shall be made and disposed of before the House proceeds to the consideration of the Orders of the Day.

[Amended Dec. 20, 1920.]

15. The Clerk shall retain bills and other papers, in reference to which any member has a right to move a reconsideration (except petitions, engrossed bills and resolves, matters which have been recommitted under Joint Rule 5, orders of inquiry and orders of notice), until the right of reconsideration has expired; provided, that the operation of this rule shall be suspended during the last week of the session. (8.) [See Rule 57.]

[Amended Feb. 27, 1919; Mar. 2, 1943.]

Members.

16. No member shall stand up, to the inconvenience of others, while a member is speaking; or pass unnecessarily between the Speaker of the House and the member speaking; or stand in the passages, or in the area in front of the Chair; or stand at the Clerk's desk while a roll call is in progress.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

17. No member shall be absent more than two days, without leave of the House. No member shall absent himself from the House without leave, unless there be a quorum without his presence. When it appears to the presiding officer that the presence of a quorum is endangered, he shall order the doors to be closed until the House takes action thereon. (11.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

18. Papers in possession of a member obtaining leave of absence, or at the end of the session, shall be left by him with the Clerk.

19. If a member is guilty of a breach of any of the rules, he may be required by the House, on motion, to make satisfaction therefor; and, until he has done so, he shall not be allowed to vote or speak, except by way of excuse. [See Rule 10.]

Committees.

20. At the beginning of the political year, standing committees shall be appointed as follows: (12.)

A committee on Rules;

(to consist of the Speaker, who shall be chairman of the committee, and fourteen other members).

A committee on Ways and Means;
(to consist of sixteen members).
A committee on Elections;
(to consist of seven members).
A committee on Bills in the Third Reading;
A committee on Engrossed Bills;
A committee on Pay Roll;
(to consist of three members each).

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 2, 1896; Jan. 11, 1897; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 7, 1901; Jan. 5, 1921; Jan. 6, 1937; Jan. 4, 1939; Jan. 1, 1941; Jan. 3, 1945; Jan. 2, 1946; Jan. 13, 1958.]

21. Unless other provision is made in any case, all committees shall be appointed by the Speaker, and the member first named shall be chairman. (13).

22. In case of the election of a committee by ballot, the member having the highest number of votes shall be chairman. (13.)

23. No member shall be required to be on more than two committees at the same time, or chairman of more than one.

24. No member shall serve on any committee in any question where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest. (10.) [See Rule 63.]

25. Subject to the provisions of Sections 3 and 4 of Article LXIII of the Amendments of the Constitution, the committee on Ways and Means shall report in appropriation bills only such items of expenditure as are based on existing law, on the Governor's recommendations or on propositions for legislation duly referred to the committee, or which the committee has been directed by the House to insert; and the

committee shall report the total amount appropriated in each bill. [See Rules 40 and 44.]

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 2, 1896; March 27, 1922; Jan. 9, 1939.]

26. The committee on Bills in the Third Reading shall examine and correct the bills which are referred to it, for the purpose of avoiding repetitions and unconstitutional provisions, insuring accuracy in the text and references, and consistency with the language of existing statutes; provided, that any change in the sense or legal effect, or any material change in construction, shall be reported to the House as an amendment. The committee may consolidate into one bill any two or more related bills referred to it, whenever legislation may be simplified thereby. If a bill or resolve referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading contains an emergency preamble, or if it provides for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of Section 3 of Article LXII of the Amendments of the Constitution, the committee shall plainly indicate the fact on the outside of the bill or resolve, or on a wrapper or label attached thereto. (33.) [See Rule 50.]

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Feb. 25, 1914; Feb. 27, 1919; March 27, 1922.]

27. The committee on Engrossed Bills shall carefully examine and compare engrossed bills, and report them rightly and truly engrossed, when found to be so, without delay. When an engrossed bill or resolve contains an emergency preamble, or when it provides for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of Section 3 of Article LXII of the Amendments of the Constitution, the committee on Engrossed Bills shall

plainly indicate the fact on the envelope thereof. (34.) [See Rules 52 to 55, inclusive.]

[Amended Feb. 25, 1914; Feb. 27, 1919.]

28. (1) Petitions, memorials and remonstrances, recommendations and reports of state officials, departments, commissions and boards, and reports of special committees and commissions, shall be filed with the Clerk, who shall, unless they be subject to other provisions of these rules or of the rules of the two branches, refer them, with the approval of the Speaker, to the appropriate committees, subject to such change of reference as the House may make. The reading of all such documents may be dispensed with, but they shall be entered in the Journal of the same or the next legislative day after such reference, except as provided in joint rule thirteen. [See Rules 36 and 37.]

(2) Orders, resolutions and other papers intended for presentation, except those hereinbefore mentioned, and bills and resolves proposed for introduction on leave as provided in rule forty-seven, shall be filed with the Clerk; and, not later than the fifth legislative day thereafter, the Speaker shall present them to the House for reference to appropriate committees or for such other disposition as the rules of the House or of the two branches may require. [See Rules 47 and 104.]

(3) Provided, that petitions and other papers so filed which are subject to the provisions of joint rule seven A, seven B, seven C, nine or twelve, shall be referred by the Clerk to the committee on Rules. The reading of all such papers may be dispensed with, but they shall be entered in the Journal of the same or the next legislative day after such reference. [See Rule 33.]

(4) Matters which have been placed on file, or which have been referred during the preceding year to the next annual session, may be taken from the files by the Clerk upon request of any member or member-elect; and matters so taken from the files shall be referred or otherwise disposed of as provided above.

(5) Recommendations and special reports of state officials, departments, commissions and boards, reports of special committees and commissions, bills and resolves introduced on leave or accompanying petitions, recommendations and reports, and resolutions, shall be printed under the direction of the Clerk, who also may cause to be printed, with the approval of the Speaker, any other documents filed as herein provided. (20.)

[Adopted Jan. 13, 1893. Amended Jan. 11 and March 30, 1894; March 14, 1899; Jan. 26 and Dec. 20, 1920; May 25, 1923; Jan. 28, 1925; Feb. 27, 1929; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945.]

29. Every petition for legislation shall be accompanied by a bill or resolve embodying the legislation prayed for. Every petition for legislation not so accompanied, unless it relates to a matter previously referred, shall be retained by the Clerk until a bill or resolve is filed to accompany it, when such petition shall be referred as provided in rule twenty-eight, or be subject to any other rule applicable thereto. [See Joint Rule 12.]

[Adopted Jan. 13, 1893; Amended Jan. 11, 1894; Jan. 10, 1898; Feb. 21, 1905; Feb. 1, 1910; Dec. 20, 1920; May 25, 1923; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945; Jan. 6, 1947; Feb. 3, 1949.]

30. When the object of an application can be secured without a special act under existing laws, or, without detriment to the public interests, by a general law, the committee to which the matter is referred shall report such general law, or leave to withdraw, or ought not to pass, as the case may be. (16.) [See Joint Rule 7.]

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Jan. 13, 1893.]

31. No proposition comtemplating legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall, except as provided in rule forty, be proposed or introduced except upon a petition; nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee except upon a petition duly referred; nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given, by public advertisement or otherwise, to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw or reference to the next annual session, for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof, shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for or amendment of such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading. (15.)

[Adopted Feb. 11, 1890. Amended Jan. 13, 1893; Dec. 20, 1920; March 27, 1922; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945.]

32. [Adopted Feb. 11, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 18, 1898; Feb. 6, 1902; Dec. 20, 1920. Repealed Feb. 27, 1929, being covered by Joint Rule 9.]

33. With the exception of matters referred to the committee on Rules under the provisions of paragraph (3) of rule twenty-eight, and of rule thirty-

eight, committees shall report on all matters referred to them. The committee on Ways and Means shall report the general appropriation bill not later than the second Wednesday of March.

[Amended Feb. 15, 1883; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 25, 1894; Jan. 11, 1924; March 15, 1937; Jan. 1, 1947.]

Committee of the Whole.

34. When the House determines to go into a committee of the whole, the chairman shall be appointed by the Speaker.

35. The rules of the House shall be observed in a committee of the whole, so far as they may be applicable, except the rules limiting debate. A motion to rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again, shall always be first in order and be decided without debate.

REGULAR COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

Petitions, etc., and Reports of Committees.

36. Petitions, memorials, remonstrances and papers of a like nature, and reports of committees, shall be presented before the House proceeds to the consideration of the Orders of the Day.

[Amended Dec. 20, 1920.]

37. The member presenting a petition, memorial or remonstrance shall indorse his name thereon; and the reading thereof shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered. (18.)

[Amended Dec. 20, 1920.]

Papers from the Senate.

38. Papers from the Senate shall be laid before the House by the Speaker, and received for action conformably to such of these rules as are applicable thereto; except that petitions and other papers

which are subject to the provisions of joint rule seven A, seven B, seven C, nine, twelve or twenty-nine shall be referred by the Clerk to the committee on Rules. The reading of all such papers, and of other papers intended for direct reference, in concurrence, to committees, may be dispensed with, but they shall be entered in the Journal of the same or the next legislative day after such reference. (26.) [See Rule 33.]

[Amended Jan. 28, 1925.]

Papers other than Petitions, etc.

39. Papers addressed to the House or to the General Court, other than petitions, memorials and remonstrances, or those received from the Senate, may be presented by the Speaker, and shall be read, unless it is specially ordered that the reading be dispensed with.

[Amended Dec. 20, 1920.]

Motions contemplating Legislation, etc.

40. All motions contemplating legislation shall be founded upon petition, or upon bill or resolve proposed to be introduced on leave, except as follows:

The committee on Ways and Means may originate and report appropriation bills as provided in rule twenty-five. Messages from the Governor shall, unless otherwise ordered, be referred to the appropriate committee, which may report by bill or otherwise thereon. A similar disposition shall, unless otherwise ordered, be made of reports by state officers and recess committees authorized to report to the Legislature, and similar action may be had thereon. (19.) [See Rules 25, 33 and 44.]

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893; Jan. 2, 1896; Dec. 20, 1920; March 27, 1922.]

Postponement to the Next Day on Request of a Member.

41. The consideration of any request for leave to introduce a bill or resolve, or of any motion to suspend joint rules eight or thirteen or House rules thirty-one, forty-five or forty-six, shall be postponed without question to the day after that on which the request or motion is made, if any member asks such postponement. (24.)

[Amended June 13, 1890; Jan. 13, 1893; March 14, 1899; Jan. 26 and Dec. 20, 1920.]

Bills and Resolves. [See Rule 95.]

42. Bills shall be printed or written in a legible hand, without material erasure or interlineation, on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins and spaces between the several sections. Bills amending existing laws shall not provide for striking words from, or inserting words in, such laws, unless such course is best calculated to show clearly the subject and nature of the amendment. No repealed law, and no part of any repealed law, shall be reenacted by reference merely. (17.)

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 1, 1947.]

43. If a committee to whom a bill is referred reports that the same ought not to pass, the question shall be "Shall this bill be rejected?" If the question on rejection is negatived, the bill, if it has been read but once, shall go to a second reading without question; otherwise it shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, pending the question on ordering to a third reading, or to engrossment, as the case may be. Similar procedure shall be followed when a committee to whom a bill is referred recommends reference to the next annual session. (30.)

[Amended Jan. 10, 1883; March 27, 1922; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945.]

44. Bills involving an expenditure of public money or grant of public property, or otherwise affecting the state finances, unless the subject matter has been acted upon by the joint committee on Ways and Means, shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, for report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth. New provisions shall not be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means, unless directly connected with the financial features thereof. Orders reported in the House or received from the Senate involving the expenditure of public money for special committees shall, before the question is taken on the adoption thereof, be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth. Bills involving an expenditure of county money shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the House, for report on their relation to the finances of the county affected, unless the subject-matter thereof has been previously acted upon by the joint committee on Counties; and no new provisions shall be added to such bills by the committee on Counties on the part of the House, unless directly connected with the financial features thereof.

Bills and resolves involving a substantial expenditure of city or town money shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Municipal Finance on the part of the House for report on their relation to the finances of the city or town affected, unless the subject-matter thereof has been previously acted upon by the joint committee on Municipal Finance. (27.) [See Rules 25 and 40.]

[Amended Jan. 24, 1887; Feb. 11, 1890; Jan. 25 and 29, 1895; Jan. 2 and 27, 1896; Jan. 10, 1898; Dec. 20, 1920; Jan. 9, 1941; Jan. 2 and 22, 1946; Jan. 1, 1947.]

45. Bills from the Senate, after their first reading, shall be referred to a committee of the House, unless they were reported to the Senate by a joint committee. (26.)

46. Amendments proposed by the Senate, and sent back to the House for concurrence, shall be referred to the committee which reported the measure proposed to be amended, unless such committee is composed of members of both branches, in which case such amendments shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day; provided, that amendments affecting the state finances or involving an expenditure of county money shall be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, or Counties on the part of the House, as the case may be. Such amendments involving a substantial expenditure of city or town money shall be referred to the committee on Municipal Finance on the part of the House. (36.) [See Rules 50 and 53.]

[Amended April 9, 1878; March 27, 1922; March 2, 1943; Jan. 2 and 22, 1946.]

47. No bill shall be proposed or introduced unless received from the Senate, reported by a committee, or moved as an amendment to the report of a committee; provided, that the House may grant special leave to a member to introduce a bill; but, when leave is asked for the introduction of a bill, it shall be read for information before the question is put on granting leave; and, if leave is granted, it shall be committed before it is ordered to a second reading. (23.) [See Rule 28 (2).]

48. Bills, resolves and other papers that have been, or, under the rules or usage of the House, are to be, printed, shall be read by their titles only, unless the

full reading is requested. (29.) [But see Rule 54 as to engrossed bills.]
[Adopted Jan. 10, 1883.]

49. When a bill, resolve, order, petition or memorial has been finally rejected or disposed of by the House, no measure substantially the same shall be introduced by any committee or member during the same session. (54.)
[Amended April 26, 1877; Feb. 11, 1890; Dec. 20, 1920.]

50. Bills ordered to a third reading, and bills amended subsequently to their third reading unless the amendment was reported by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, shall be referred to that committee for examination, correction and report. Resolutions reported in the House or received from and adopted by the Senate, and amendments of bills and resolutions adopted by the Senate and sent to the House for concurrence, shall, subsequently to the procedure required by rule forty-six in respect to amendments, also be referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. A bill, resolution or amendment so referred shall not be acted upon until report thereon has been made by said committee. (33.) [See Rule 26.]
[Amended Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 11, 1924; March 15, 1937.]

51. No bill shall pass to be engrossed without having been read on three several days. (28.)

52. Engrossed bills shall be referred to the committee on Engrossed Bills for examination, comparison and report. (34.) [See Rule 27.]

53. No engrossed bill shall be amended, except by striking out the enacting clause [see Rule 93]; but this rule shall not apply to a bill or resolve returned by the Governor with a recommendation of amendment in accordance with the provisions of Article

LVI of the Amendments of the Constitution; nor shall it apply to amendments of engrossed bills proposed by the Senate and sent to the House for concurrence, which amendments shall be subject to the provisions of rule forty-six. (49.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 27, 1919; March 27, 1922.]

54. When an engrossed bill or resolve is found by the committee on Engrossed Bills to be rightly and truly engrossed, the committee shall so endorse the envelope thereof; and, when a bill or resolve is so reported, the question shall be on passing the bill to be enacted, on passing the resolve, or on adopting an emergency preamble, as the case may be, without further reading, unless specially ordered. (34.) [See Rule 95.]

[Amended Feb. 27, 1919.]

55. No engrossed bill shall be sent to the Senate without notice thereof being given by the Speaker.

Orders of the Day.

56. Bills from the Senate, after their first reading, when not referred to a committee of the House, bills favorably reported in the House by committees, and bills the question of the rejection of which is negatived, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, and, if they have been read but once, shall go to a second reading without question. Resolutions received from and adopted by the Senate, or reported in the House by committees, shall, after they are read, be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day. (26.) [See Rule 50.]

[Amended Jan. 10, 1883; Feb. 5, 1886; Jan. 10, 1898.]

57. Reports of committees not by bill or resolve shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day

after that on which they are received from the Senate, or made in the House, as the case may be; provided, that the report of a committee asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, and recommending that it be referred or recommitted to another committee, shall be immediately considered and shall not be subject to the provisions of rule fifteen. Reports of committees on proposals for amendment of the Constitution shall be dealt with in accordance with the provisions of joint rule twenty-three. (36.)

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 27, 1919; March 27, 1922.]

58. Bills ordered to a third reading shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day for such reading. (32.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 10, 1898.]

59. After entering upon the consideration of the Orders of the Day, the House shall proceed with them in regular course as follows: Matters not giving rise to a motion or debate shall first be disposed of in the order in which they stand in the Calendar; after which the matters that were passed over shall be considered in like order and disposed of. (37.) [See Rule 61.]

60. When the House does not finish the consideration of the Orders of the Day, those which had not been acted upon shall be the Orders of the Day for the next and each succeeding day until disposed of, and shall be entered in the Calendar, without change in their order, to precede matters added under rules fifty-six, fifty-seven and fifty-eight. The unfinished business in which the House was engaged at the time of adjournment shall have the preference in the Orders of the Day for the next day, after motions to reconsider. (35.)

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893.]

Special Rules affecting the Course of Proceedings.

[For postponements to the next day, on request of a member, see Rule 41.]

61. No matter which has been duly placed in the Orders of the Day shall be discharged therefrom, or considered out of the regular course. This rule shall not be rescinded or revoked or suspended except by a vote of four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon. (38.) [See Rule 59.]

[Amended Jan. 10, 1895.]

62. If, under the operation of the previous question or otherwise, an amendment is made at the second or third reading of a bill substantially changing the greater part of such bill, the question shall not be put forthwith on ordering the bill to a third reading or passing it to be engrossed, as the case may be, but the bill, as amended, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day after that on which the amendment is made, and shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put. In like manner, when, under the operation of the previous question or otherwise, an amendment is made in any proposition of such a nature as to change its character, as from a bill to an order, or the like, the proposition, as amended, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day after that on which the amendment was made. (31.)

Voting.

63. No member shall vote upon any question where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest. (10.) [See Rule 24.]

64. Members desiring to be excused from voting shall make application to that effect before the divi-

sion of the House or the taking of the yeas and nays is begun. Such application may be accompanied by a brief statement of reasons by the member making it, but shall be decided without debate, and shall not be subject to the provisions of rule sixty-eight. (57.)

[Amended Jan. 8, 1877; Feb. 5, 1886; Jan. 13, 1893.]

65. When a question is put, the sense of the House shall be taken by the voices of the members, and the Speaker shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound. (55.)

66. If the Speaker is unable to decide by the sound of the voices, or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by a member rising in his place for that purpose, the Speaker shall order a return by divisions of the number voting in the affirmative and in the negative, without further debate upon the question. (55.) [For duty of monitors in case of a division, see Rule 9.]

67. When a return by divisions is ordered, the members for or against the question, when called on by the Speaker, shall rise in their places, and stand until they are counted. If, upon the taking of such a vote, the presence of a quorum is doubted, a count of the House shall be had, and if a quorum is present the vote shall stand.

[Amended Feb. 11, 1889.]

68. The sense of the House shall be taken by yeas and nays whenever required by thirty of the members present. When the yeas and nays are taken, the roll of the House shall be called in alphabetical order, and no member shall be allowed to vote who was not on the floor before the vote is declared. If, before the question is taken, a member states to the House that

he has paired with another member who is absent with a committee by authority of the House, and how each would vote upon the pending question, the fact shall be entered in the Journal immediately after the record of the yeas and nays, and such member shall be excused from voting, but shall be included with the members voting for the purposes of a quorum; provided, however, nothing in this rule shall be construed so as to permit pairing by a member on a question involving a required vote of two-thirds, three-fourths, four-fifths or a majority of a specified number of votes. (56.) (57.)

[Amended Jan. 4 and April 2, 1878; April 1, 1879; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 10, 1895; Jan. 21, 1909; Jan. 18, 1910; July 23, 1941.]

69. The call for yeas and nays shall be decided without debate. If the yeas and nays have been ordered before the question is put, the proceedings under rules sixty-five, sixty-six and sixty-seven shall be omitted; if not, they may be called for in lieu of a return by divisions when the Speaker's announcement is doubted by a member rising in his place, and, if then ordered, the proceedings under rules sixty-six and sixty-seven shall be omitted. (52.)

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893.]

Reconsideration.

[For rule requiring the Clerk to retain papers, except, etc., until the right of reconsideration has expired, see Rule 15.]

70. No motion to reconsider a vote shall be entertained unless it is made on the same day on which the vote was passed, or before the Orders of the Day have been taken up on the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present. If reconsideration is moved on the same day, the motion shall (except during the last week of the session) be placed first in the Orders of the Day

for the succeeding day; but, if it is moved on the succeeding day, the motion shall be considered forthwith; provided, however, that this rule shall not prevent the reconsideration of a vote on a subsidiary, incidental or dependent question at any time when the main question to which it relates is under consideration; and provided, further, that a motion to reconsider a vote on any subsidiary, incidental or dependent question shall not remove the main subject under consideration from before the House, but shall be considered at the time when it is made. (53.)

[Amended June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1902.]

71. When a motion for reconsideration is decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered; nor shall any vote be reconsidered upon either of the following motions:

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
to take from the table, or,
for the previous question. (53.)

72. Debate on motions to reconsider shall be limited to thirty minutes, and no member shall occupy more than five minutes; but on a motion to reconsider a vote upon any subsidiary or incidental question, debate shall be limited to ten minutes, and no member shall occupy more than three minutes.

[Amended Feb. 5, 1886; June 13, 1890.]

Rules of Debate.

73. Every member, when about to speak, shall rise and respectfully address the Speaker; shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personalities; and shall sit down when he has finished.

No member shall speak out of his place without leave of the Speaker. (39.)

74. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Speaker shall name the member entitled to the floor, preferring one who rises in his place to one who does not. (40.)

75. No member shall interrupt another while speaking, except by rising to call to order. (42.)

76. No member shall speak more than once to the prevention of those who have not spoken and desire to speak on the same question. (41.)

Motions.

77. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the Speaker so directs. (44.)

78. A motion need not be seconded, and may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made. (44.) [See Rule 94.]

Limit of Debate.

[For questions to be decided without debate, see Rules 64, 69 and 83.]

79. A motion to adjourn shall always be first in order, and shall be decided without debate; and on the motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, for the previous question, to close debate at a specified time, to postpone to a time certain, to commit or recommit, not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (52.) [See Rules 72 and 102.]

[Amended Feb. 19, 1878; Jan. 26, 1880; Feb. 2, 1891; March 14, 1899.]

80. When a question is before the House, until it is disposed of, the Speaker shall receive no motion

that does not relate to the same, except the motion to adjourn, or some other motion that has precedence either by express rule of the House, or because it is privileged in its nature; and he shall receive no motion relating to the same, except, —

to lay on the table,	See Rule 79.
for the previous question,	See Rules 79, 81–86.
to close debate at a specified time,	See Rules 79, 85, 86.
to postpone to a time certain,	See Rules 79 and 87.
to commit (or recommit),	See Rules 79 and 88.
to amend,	See Rules 89–92.
to refer to the next annual session,	

— which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are arranged in this rule. (46.)

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892; Dec. 20, 1920; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945.]

Previous Question.

81. The previous question shall be put in the following form: "*Shall the main question be now put?*" — and all debate upon the main question shall be suspended until the previous question is decided.

82. On the previous question, debate shall be allowed only to give reasons why the main question should not be put.

[Amended March 14, 1899.]

83. All questions of order arising after a motion is made for the previous question shall be decided without debate, except on appeal; and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the House. [See Rules 2 and 94.]

84. The adoption of the previous question shall put an end to all debate, except as provided in rule eighty-six, and bring the House to a direct vote upon pending

amendments, if any, in their regular order, and then upon the main question.

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892; Jan. 13, 1893.]

Motion to Close Debate at a Specified Time.

85. Debate may be closed at any time not less than thirty minutes from the adoption of a motion to that effect. In case the time is extended by unanimous consent, the same rule shall apply at the end of the extended time as at the time originally fixed. (47.) [See Rule 86.]

[Amended Jan. 8, 1877; Jan. 15, 1880; March 14, 1899.]

When Debate is Closed, Ten Minutes allowed, etc.

86. When debate is closed by ordering the previous question, or by a vote to close debate at a specified time, the member in charge of the measure under consideration shall be allowed to speak ten minutes, and may grant to any other member any portion of his time. When the measure under consideration has been referred as provided in rule forty-four, the member originally reporting it shall be considered in charge, except where the report of the committee on Ways and Means, Municipal Finance on the part of the House or Counties on the part of the House is substantially different from that referred to them, in which case the member originally reporting the measure and the member of either of said committees reporting thereon shall each be allowed to speak five minutes, the latter to have the close. When the member entitled to speak under this rule is absent, the member standing first in order upon the committee reporting the measure, who is present and joined in the report, shall have the right to occupy such time.

[Amended March 28, 1877; Feb. 11, 1890; Jan. 13, 1893; Jan. 2, 1896; Dec. 20, 1920; Mar. 2, 1943; Jan. 2 and 22, 1946.]

Motion to Postpone to a Time Certain.

87. When a motion is made to postpone to a time certain, and different times are proposed, the question shall first be taken on the most remote time; and the time shall be determined before the question is put on postponement, which may then be rejected if the House see fit. (51.) [See Rule 92.]

Motion to Commit.

88. When a motion is made to commit, and different committees are proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order:

a standing committee of the House,
a select committee of the House,
a joint standing committee,
a joint select committee;

and a subject may be recommitted to the same committee or to another committee at the pleasure of the House. (48.)

Motions to Amend.

89. A motion to amend an amendment may be received; but no amendment in the third degree shall be allowed.

90. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment. (50.)

91. A question containing two or more propositions capable of division shall be divided whenever desired by any member. When a motion to strike out and insert is thus divided, the failure of the motion to strike out shall not preclude amendment; or, if the motion to strike out prevails, the matter

proposed to be inserted shall be open to amendment before the question is taken on inserting it. (45.)

92. In filling blanks, the largest sum and longest time shall be put first. (51.) [See Rule 87.]

93. A motion to strike out the enacting clause of a bill shall only be received when the bill is before the House for enactment. [See Rule 53.]

[Amended June 13, 1890.]

Appeal.

94. No appeal from the decision of the Speaker shall be entertained unless it is seconded; and no other business shall be in order until the question on the appeal has been disposed of. [See Rules 2 and 83.]

Resolves.

95. Such of these rules as are applicable to bills, whether of the House or of the Senate, shall apply likewise to such resolves as require the concurrence of the Senate and approval by the Governor in order to become laws and have force as such. Except in rule fifty-four, the word "bill" shall be equivalent to the word "resolve" in the same place.

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893.]

Elections by Ballot.

96. A time shall be assigned for elections by ballot, at least one day previous thereto, except in the cases provided for in rule eight. (58.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

Secret Session.

97. All proceedings in secret session, and matters relating thereto, shall be kept secret until the House removes the injunction of secrecy.

SEATS.

98. (1) The desk on the right of the Speaker shall be assigned to the use of the Clerk and such persons as he may employ to assist him, and that on the left to the use of the chairmen of the committees on Bills in the Third Reading and Engrossed Bills.

(2) The senior member of the House, and the oldest member of the House who is not the senior member, shall be allowed to select their seats from those not otherwise assigned, before the drawing of seats by the members.

[Amended Jan. 7, 1878.]

(3) The seat numbered 30, in the first division, shall be assigned to the use of the chairman of the committee on the Judiciary; that numbered 13, in the fourth division, to the use of the chairman of the committee on Ways and Means; and the seats numbered 110, in the first division, 7, 8 and 103, in the second division, 5, 6 and 102, in the third division, and 95, in the fourth division, shall be assigned to the use of members designated by the Speaker.

[Amended Jan. 7, 1878; Jan. 6, 1882; Jan. 7, 1895; Jan. 2, 1896; Jan. 11, 1897; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 4, 1907; Jan. 4, 1939; Jan. 3, 1945.]

(4) The following seats shall be assigned to the use of the monitors:

Those numbered 86 and 78, in the first division;
77 and 72, in the second division;
71 and 66, in the third division;
65 and 57, in the fourth division.

[Amended Jan. 6, 1882; Jan. 7, 1895.]

(5) The first business in order, after the appointment of the standing committees and monitors is announced by the Speaker, shall be the drawing of the other seats upon the floor of the House.

(6) The Clerk shall call the roll of the members in alphabetical order, omitting the names of the Speaker, the senior member, the oldest member, those designated in paragraphs (1) and (3) of this rule, and the monitors; and the drawing shall be had in presence of the House, under the supervision of a committee of three selected from the members mentioned in this paragraph.

(7) The seat assigned to any member, or drawn by him, other than seats assigned under paragraphs (1), (3) and (4) of this rule, shall be his seat for the year and for such additional years as he may elect so long as his service in the House remains continuous, unless an exchange is made and notice thereof given to the Sergeant-at-Arms within five days from the day of the drawing.

[Amended Jan. 4, 1939; Jan. 3, 1945; Jan. 6, 1947.]

Privilege of the Floor.

99. The following persons shall be entitled to admission to the floor of the House, during the session thereof, to occupy seats not numbered:

(1) The Governor and the Lieutenant-Governor, members of the Executive Council, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor of the Commonwealth, Attorney-General, Librarian and Assistant Librarian.

(2) The members of the Senate.

(3) Persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the House.

(4) The legislative reporters entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery. (59.)

Contestants for seats in the House, whose papers are in the hands of the committee on Elections, may

be admitted, while their cases are pending, to seats to be assigned by the Speaker.

No other person shall be admitted to the floor during the session, except upon the permission of the Speaker. (60.) (61.)

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1890. Amended Jan. 25, 1894; March 14, 1899; Feb. 25, 1914.]

Representatives' Chamber and Adjoining Rooms.

100. Use of the Representatives' Chamber shall not be granted except by a vote of four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon.

No person shall be admitted to the members' corridor and adjoining rooms, except persons entitled to the privilege of the floor of the House, unless upon written invitation, bearing the name of the person it is desired to invite and the name of the member extending the invitation, which invitation shall be surrendered upon the person entering the corridor. No legislative agent or counsel shall be admitted to said corridor and adjoining rooms.

No smoking shall be allowed in the writing room of the House or in the ladies' parlor.

No person shall be admitted to the north gallery of the House except upon a card of the Speaker; and no person shall be so admitted except ladies, or gentlemen accompanied by ladies.

Subject to the approval and direction of the committee on Rules during the session and of the Speaker after prorogation, the use of the reporters' gallery of the House Chamber shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association.

Every legislative reporter desiring admission to the reporters' gallery shall state in writing that he is not

the agent or representative of any person or corporation interested in legislation before the General Court, and will not act as representative of any such person or corporation while he retains his place in the gallery; but nothing herein contained shall prevent such legislative reporter from engaging in other employment, provided such other employment is specifically approved by the committee on Rules and reported to the House. (59.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 5, 1895; Feb. 6, 1900; Jan. 26, 1911; Jan. 27, 1914; Dec. 20, 1920.]

Parliamentary Practice.

101. The rules of parliamentary practice shall govern the House in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with these rules or the joint rules of the two branches. (62.)

Debate on Motions for Suspension of Rules.

102. Debate upon a motion for the suspension of any of the joint rules or House rules shall be limited to fifteen minutes, and no member shall occupy more than three minutes. (52.)

[Amended Feb. 11, 1889; June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891.]

Suspension, Alteration and Repeal of Rules.

103. Nothing in these rules shall be dispensed with, altered or repealed, unless two-thirds of the members present consent thereto; but this rule, and rules forty-one, forty-nine, fifty, sixty-two, seventy, ninety-nine and one hundred, shall not be suspended, unless by unanimous consent of the members present. (63.)

[Amended Jan. 10 and June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 13, 1893.]

References to Committee on Rules.

104. All motions or orders authorizing committees of the House to travel or to employ stenographers, all propositions involving special investigations by committees of the House, all resolutions presented for adoption by the House only, and all motions and orders except those which relate to the procedure of the House or are privileged in their nature or are authorized by rule eighty, shall be referred without debate to the committee on Rules, who shall report thereon, recommending what action should be taken. The committee shall not recommend suspension of joint rule nine, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that the petitioners have previously given notice, by public advertisement or otherwise, equivalent to that required by Chapter 3 of the General Laws. (13A.)

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1898. Amended March 14, 1899; Jan. 22, 1904; Feb. 21, 1905; Jan. 28, 1913; Jan. 14 and 26 and Dec. 20, 1920; March 27, 1922; Jan. 29, 1923; Jan. 28, 1925; Feb. 27, 1929; March 15, 1937.]

Quorum.

105. One hundred and twenty-one members shall constitute a quorum for the organization of the House and the transaction of business. [See Amendments of the Constitution, Art. XXXIII.]

[Adopted Feb. 8, 1892.]

INDEX TO THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

[The figures refer to the numbers of the Rules.]

Absence, leave of, 17.
Adjourn, motion to, 79, 80.
Admission to the floor, 99.

AMENDMENT:
to be reported by committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 26.
private bill not to be moved as, 31.
from Senate, sent back for concurrence, 46, 53.
bill may be moved as, 47.
to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 50.
engrossed bill not to be amended, except, 53.
making substantial change, 62.
to be reduced to writing, 77.
motions to amend, 80, 89 to 92.
when previous question is ordered, 84.
amendment to amendment, etc., 89.
not to be admitted of a different subject, 90.
when question is divided, 91.
in filling blanks, largest sum, etc., 92.
striking out enacting clause, 93.
of rules, 103.
Appeals from the decision of the Speaker, 2, 83, 94.
Appropriation bill, time for reporting, 33.

Ballot, elections by, 22, 96.

BILLS:
1. *Preliminary.*
to be deposited with Clerk, 28.
accompanying petitions, to be printed, 28.
for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable by general or existing laws, 30.
specially affecting rights of individuals or corporations, not to be reported except on petition, etc., 31.
motions contemplating legislation, etc., to be founded upon petition or upon bill or resolve (on leave), 40.
postponement of consideration of request to introduce on leave, at request of member, 41.

BILLS — *Continued.*

1. *Preliminary* — Concluded.
   how to be written, 42.
   how to be introduced, 47.
   to be read by titles only, unless, etc., 48.
2. *As reported by committees.*
   appropriation bills to contain certain items only, 25.
   restriction or regulation of reports, 30, 49.
   when to be presented to the House, 36.
3. *Before the second reading.*
   from the Senate, 38, 56.
   referred to committee, etc., 45.
   if opposed, question on rejection, etc.; otherwise, second reading, 43.
   involving expenditures of public money, referred to committee on Ways and Means, 44.
   involving expenditures of county money, referred to committee on Counties on the part of the House, 44.
   involving expenditures of city or town money, referred to the committee on Municipal Finance on the part of the House, 44.
   case of Senate amendments of House bill, 46.
4. *Before the third reading.*
   duties and powers of committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 26, 98 (1).
   referred to said committee, 50.
   placed in Orders of the Day, 58.
5. *After the third reading.*
   if amended, to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 50.
   not to be engrossed unless read on three several days, 51.
6. *After engrossment.*
   duties of committee on Engrossed Bills, 27.
   referred to said committee, 52.
   not to be amended, except, 53.
   returned by Governor with recommendation of amendment, 53.
   passage to be enacted, 54.
   notice to be given; sent to Senate, 55.
7. *Provisions applicable at several stages.*
   arrangement of matters in Orders of the Day, 13, 60.
   Clerk to retain bills and other papers, except, etc., 15.
   bills and papers in possession of members, 18.

BILLS — *Concluded.*
7. *Provisions applicable at several stages* — Concluded.
final disposition precludes renewal of subject, 49.
consideration of matters in Orders of the Day, 59.
matters not to be discharged from Orders of the Day, 61.
amendment changing nature of a bill, 62.
motion to strike out enacting clause, when receivable, 93.
provisions respecting bills also applicable to resolves, 95.
BLANKS, filling of, 92.
Calendar, 13, 14, 60.
Chaplain, to be appointed by Speaker, 7.
Clerk, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 28, 29, 38, 98.
printing of bills, etc., by the, 28.
Commit, motion to, 79, 80, 88.
COMMITTEES:
standing, to be appointed, 20.
to be appointed by Speaker, unless, etc., 21.
case of election by ballot, 22.
no member required to be on more than two, etc., 23.
no member to serve where his private right, etc., 24.
of the whole, 34, 35.
time for reporting appropriation bill, 33.
duty of committee on Ways and Means, 25, 33, 40, 44, 46.
on Bills in the Third Reading, 26.
on Engrossed Bills, 27.
on Counties on the part of the House, 44, 46.
on Municipal Finance on the part of the House, 44, 46.
to report adversely in certain cases, 30, 104.
to make report on all matters, except, 33.
propositions for, to travel referred to committee on Rules, 104.
Constitution, proposals for amendment, 53, 57.
DEBATE, RULES OF, 73 to 93.
Speaker may speak to points of order, etc., 2.
matters to be disposed of without debate, 59, 64, 69, 83.
debate on motions to reconsider, 72.
motions to be decided without debate, 79.
debate on motions to lay on table, for the previous question, to commit or recommit, 79.
debate on motions to postpone to a time certain, 79.
motion to close debate, 79, 80, 85, 86.
debate on motions for suspension of rules, 102. See *Previous Question.*
Discharges from Orders of the Day, 61.

Doubt: when a vote is doubted, 66, 67, 69.
Elections, committee on, 20.
to fill vacancies, 6, 8.
by ballot, 22, 96.
Emergency preamble, 26, 27, 54.
Enacting clause, when motion to strike out, receivable, 53, 93.
Engrossed Bills, committee on, 20, 27, 52, 98 (1). See *Bills*.
Excuse from voting, time for application for, 64.
Files, taking of matters from, 28.

GOVERNOR:
messages from, to be referred, unless, 40.
return of bills and resolves by, 53.
Investigations, propositions involving special, by committees, to be referred to committee on Rules, 104.
Journal, 11, 12, 28, 38.
Judiciary, The, committee on, 20, 98 (3).
Limit on time for reporting appropriation bill, 33.
Loan bills, 26, 27.

MEMBERS, 16 to 19.
not to stand up, etc., 16.
not to stand at Clerk's desk during roll call, 16.
not to be absent, etc., 17.
number of, on each standing committee, 20.
first named, to be chairman of committee, etc., 21.
having highest number of votes, to be chairman, etc., 22.
not required to be on more than two committees, etc., 23.
not to serve on committee where his private right, etc., 24.
to deposit petitions, etc., with the Clerk, 28; may request the taking of matters from the files, 28.
to endorse name on certain papers, 37.
not to vote where his private right, etc., 63.
desiring to be excused from voting, etc., 64.
about to speak, to rise and address the Speaker, etc., 73.
not to interrupt another, etc., 75.
not to speak more than once, etc., 76.
seats, 98.
privilege of the floor, 99. See *Voting*.
Messages from the Governor to be referred, etc., 40.
Monitors, 9, 10, 66.
Motions, 77 to 93, 104.
to be reduced to writing, 77.
Municipal Finance on the part of the House, committee on, 44, 46, 86.

Notice to parties, 31, 104.

Order. See *Questions of Order.*

ORDERS:
of inquiry, 15; of notice, 15.
filing of, 28; presentation by Speaker within five days, 28.
involving expenditures for special committees, 44.
once rejected or disposed of, not to be renewed, 49.
providing that information be transmitted to the House, 104.
Orders of the Day, 13, 14, 56 to 62.

Pairs, recording of, 68.
Pay Roll, committee on, 20.

PETITIONS, 15, 28, 29, 31, 36, 37, 38.
final disposition precludes renewal, 49.
Postpone to a time certain, motion to, 79, 80, 87.
Postponement of consideration of certain requests and motions at request of member, 41.
Previous question, 79 to 84, 86.
Printing of petitions and other papers, 28.
Privilege of the floor, 99.

Questions of order, 2, 12, 75, 83.
Quorum, 1, 67, 68, 105.

Reading of papers, 5, 28, 37, 38, 39, 48.
Recommendations and reports of state officials, etc., to be referred, etc., 28, 40.
Recommit, motion to, 15, 57, 79, 80, 88.
Reconsideration, 15, 70, 71, 72.
Repealed laws not to be re-enacted by reference, 42.
Reporters' gallery, control of, 100.
Reports of committees, 33, 36, 56, 57. See *Bills.*
Representatives' Chamber and adjoining rooms, 100.
Resolutions, 28, 50, 56, 104.
Resolves, 95. See *Bills.*
Rules, 9, 10, 19, 103, 104.
Rules, committee on, 20, 28 (3), 98 (3), 104.

Seats, 98.
Secret session, 97.

SENATE:
papers from, 38, 45, 46, 47, 50, 56, 57.
engrossed bills to be sent to, 55.

SPEAKER, 1 to 8.
to appoint monitors, 9.
may direct as regards matters in Calendar, 13.
to be chairman of committee on Rules, 20.
to appoint committees, 21.
to approve reference of petitions, etc., and printing of certain documents, 28.
to present (within five days) orders, resolutions, bills on leave and certain other papers filed with Clerk, 28.
to appoint chairman of committee of the whole, 34.
to lay before the House papers from Senate, 38.
may present papers not petitions, etc., 39.
to give notice of engrossed bills sent to Senate, 55.
to name member entitled to floor, 74.
may direct motion to be reduced to writing, 77.
may invite visitors to seats on the floor, 99.
See *Debate, Rules of; Voting.*
Stenographers, employment of, by committees, 104.
Strike out and insert, motion to, 91.
enacting clause, 53, 93.

SUSPENSION OF RULES, 41, 103, 104.
limit of debate on motion for, 102.

TABLE:
list of matters on, 13.
lay on, motion to, 79, 80.
take from, motion to, 79.
Third Reading, Bills in the, committee on, 20, 26, 50, 58, 98 (1). See *Bills.*
Travel, orders authorizing committees to, referred to committee on Rules, 104.

Undebatable matters and motions. See *Debate, Rules of.*
Unfinished business, 60.

Vacancies, filling of, 6, 7, 8.
Voting, 3, 4, 63 to 69.

Ways and Means, committee on, 20, 25, 33, 40, 44, 46, 86, 98 (3).
Whole, committee of the, 34, 35.

Yeas and nays, 68, 69.

JOINT RULES OF THE TWO BRANCHES

JOINT RULES OF THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

[As finally adopted by the Senate on March 25 and by the House of Representatives on March 26, 1963.]

Committees.

1. Joint standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year as follows: —

A committee on the Judiciary;

To consist of six members on the part of the Senate, and thirteen on the part of the House;

A committee on Public Safety;

To consist of five members on the part of the Senate, and eleven on the part of the House;

A committee on Aeronautics;
A committee on Agriculture;
A committee on Banks and Banking;
A committee on Cities;
A committee on Civil Service;
A committee on Constitutional Law;
A committee on Counties;
A committee on Education;
A committee on Election Laws;
A committee on Harbors and Public Lands;
A committee on Highways and Motor Vehicles;
A committee on Insurance;
A committee on Labor and Industries;
A committee on Legal Affairs;
A committee on Mercantile Affairs;
A committee on Metropolitan Affairs;
A committee on Military Affairs;
A committee on Municipal Finance;
A committee on Natural Resources;
A committee on Pensions and Old Age Assistance;
A committee on Power and Light;

A committee on Public Health;
A committee on Public Service;
A committee on Public Welfare;
A committee on State Administration;
A committee on Taxation;
A committee on Towns;
A committee on Transportation;
A committee on Water Resources and Water Supply;

Each to consist of four members on the part of the Senate, and eleven on the part of the House.

Matters referred by either the Senate or the House to its committee on Ways and Means shall be considered by the respective committees of the two branches, acting as a joint committee, when, in the judgment of the chairmen of the respective committees of the two branches, the interests of legislation or the expedition of business will be better served by such joint consideration. Matters may also be referred to the committees on Ways and Means, of the two branches, as a joint committee.

The committees on Rules, together with the presiding officers of the two branches, acting concurrently, may consider and suggest such measures as shall, in their judgment, tend to facilitate the business of the session.

[Amended Jan. 6, 1882; Jan. 5, 1883; Jan. 7, 1884; Jan. 8 and 26, 1885; Jan. 8, 1886; Jan. 12, 1887; Jan. 9, 1888; Jan. 28, 1889; Jan. 8, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 11 and Feb. 10, 1892; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 8, 1894; Jan. 7, 1895; Jan. 7, 1896; Jan. 11, 1897; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899; Jan. 22 and 29, 1901; Jan. 6, 1902; Jan. 9, 1903; Jan. 8, 1904; Jan. 6, 1905; Jan. 4, 1907; Jan. 5, 1910; Jan. 4, 1911; Jan. 1, 1913; Jan. 12, 1914; Jan. 2, 1918; Jan. 1 and 8, and Feb. 21, 1919; Jan. 7, 1920; Jan. 5, 1921; April 17 and 30, 1925; Jan. 5, 1927; Jan. 7, 1931; Jan. 6, 1937; Jan. 4, 1939; Jan. 1, 1941; Jan. 3, 1945; Jan. 2, 1946; Jan. 6, 1947; Feb. 1, 1949; Jan. 7, 1953; Jan. 7, 1959; Jan. 30, 1961; Jan. 7, 1963.]

2. No member of either branch shall act as counsel for any party before any committee of the Legislature.

2A. No member of either branch shall purchase, directly or indirectly, the stock or other securities of any corporation or association knowing that there is pending before the General Court any measure specially granting to such corporation or association any immunity, exemption, privilege or benefit or any measure providing for the creation of, or directly affecting any, contractual relations between such corporation or association and the Commonwealth. This rule shall not apply to the purchase of securities issued by the Commonwealth or any political subdivision thereof. [See G. L., 268, § 10.]

[Adopted Jan. 16, 1922.]

3. No committee of the Senate or the House shall travel unless authorized by a vote of two-thirds of the members of its branch present and voting; provided, however, that the presiding officer of either branch may appoint a special committee to attend the funeral of a deceased member that occurs during a recess or after prorogation of the General Court. No joint committee shall travel unless authorized by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the members of each branch present and voting. No committee shall travel except at the expense of the Commonwealth. In any case when a committee is authorized to travel, the Sergeant-at-Arms shall provide transportation only for members of the committee and the officer accompanying them, and the reasonable travelling expenses of such members and officers only shall be charged to or paid by the Commonwealth. Neither the Sergeant-at-Arms nor

the officer detailed by him shall permit any person to accompany such committee while in the discharge of its official duties unless invited by vote of the committee.

All bills for the travelling expenses of committees shall be submitted by the Sergeant-at-Arms to the committee by whom they have been incurred and shall be approved by a majority of said committee before being presented to the Comptroller for payment.

[Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 20, 1904; April 17, 1925; March 2, 1943; July 27, 1950.]

4. Favorable reports, and adverse reports on subjects of legislation other than petitions, by joint committees may be made to either branch, at the discretion of the committee, having reference to an equal distribution of business between the two branches, except that reports on money bills shall be made to the House. Adverse reports by joint committees on petitions shall be made to the branch in which the petition was originally introduced; and, if accepted by the branch in which they are made, shall be considered as a final rejection; and notice thereof shall be sent, under the signature of the Clerk, to the other branch. When a report is made from any committee to either branch, and the subject-matter thereof is subsequently referred therein to a joint committee, such committee shall report its action to the branch in which the reference originated. [See also next rule.]

[Amended Jan. 3, 1952; April 8, 1959.]

5. Matters reported adversely by joint committees and the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, may be recommitted to the same committees at the pleasure of the branch first acting

thereon, and bills or resolves may be recommitted in either branch, but no such recommittal shall be made after the second Wednesday in April. If a bill or resolve is laid aside in either branch for the reason that it is declared to be broader in its scope than the subject-matter upon which it is based, the subject-matter shall be recommitted to the committee. A concurrent vote shall, however, be necessary for recommittal, with instructions. After recommitment, report shall, in all cases, be made to the branch originating the recommitment.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; April 11, 1935; Jan. 6, 1947; May 7, 1953; March 26, 1963.]

6. Bills and resolves reported by joint committees shall be printed or fairly written in a legible hand, without material erasure or interlineation, and on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins, and with spaces between the several sections.

[Amended Jan. 28, 1889; Jan. 9, 1941; Feb. 8, 1949.]

7. Whenever, upon any application for an act of incorporation or other legislation, the purpose for which such legislation is sought can be secured without detriment to the public interests by a general law or under existing laws, the committee to which the matter is referred shall report such general law, or "leave to withdraw," or "ought not to pass".

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1893.]

7A. A petition for legislation to authorize a county, city or town to reinstate in its service a person formerly employed by it, shall, subsequently to the procedure required by House Rule No. 28, be referred to the next annual session, unless when filed, in the case of a county it be the petition of, or be approved by,

a majority of the county commissioners — in the case of a city it be the petition of, or be approved by, the mayor and a majority of the city council or similar body, or in cities having a city manager form of government the city manager and a majority of the city council or similar body — or in the case of a town, it be the petition of, or be approved by, a majority of the selectmen, and in towns having a town manager form of government the approval also of the town manager, or be approved by vote of a town at a regular or special town meeting; and having endorsed thereon or being accompanied by a statement under oath that the person seeking reinstatement has requested a hearing or has petitioned the local court for a review in cases where the same is provided by law.

[Adopted April 29, 1915. Amended Jan. 13, Feb. 19 and Dec. 22, 1920; May 24, 1926; April 11, 1935; April 22, 1937; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Feb. 20, 1951.]

7B. A petition for legislation to authorize a county, city or town to retire or pension or grant an annuity to any person, or to increase any retirement allowance, pension or annuity, or to pay any sum of money in the nature of a pension or retirement allowance, or to pay any salary which would have accrued to a deceased official or employee but for his death, or to pay any claim for damages or otherwise, or to alter the benefits or change the restrictions of any county or municipal retirement or pension law, or, in the case of a city or town, to borrow money outside of the debt limit, shall, subsequently to the procedure required by House Rule No. 28, be referred to the next annual session, unless when filed, in the case of a county it be the petition of, or be approved by, a majority of the county commissioners — in the case

of a city it be the petition of, or be approved by, the mayor and a majority of the city council or similar body, or in cities having a city manager form of government the city manager and a majority of the city council or similar body — or in the case of a town, it be the petition of, or be approved by, a majority of the selectmen, and in towns having a town manager form of government the approval also of the town manager, or be approved by vote of a town at a regular or special town meeting.

Any petition for legislation raising any statutory limitation on appropriations authorized to be made for any school purpose by the school committee in any city where the city council has unlimited authority to make appropriations for all such purposes on the recommendation of the mayor and at the request of the school committee, shall be referred to the next annual session, unless when filed it be the petition or be approved by vote of the mayor and city council.

[Adopted Jan. 13, 1920. Amended Feb. 19 and Dec. 22, 1920; May 24, 1926; April 11, 1935; April 22, 1937; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 9, 1941; Jan. 15, 1945; Feb. 20, 1951.]

7c. A petition for the incorporation of a town as a city, or for a representative form of town government, shall, subsequently to the procedure required by House Rule No. 28, be referred to the next annual session, unless when filed there is annexed thereto an affidavit of the town clerk and a majority of the selectmen that the provisions of Article II of the Amendments of the Constitution and any amendment of said Article have been complied with, accompanied by a certified copy of the vote of the town

making application for such form of government in the manner provided in said Article and any amendment thereof.

[Adopted March 30, 1921. Amended May 24, 1926; April 22, 1937; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945.]

Notice to Parties Interested.

8. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition, nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee except upon a petition duly referred, nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw or reference to the next annual session for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading.

[Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Dec. 22, 1920; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945.]

9. A petition for the incorporation of a city or town, for the annexation of one municipality to another, for the consolidation of two or more municipalities or for the division of an existing municipality, or for the incorporation or revival of a railroad, street railway, elevated railroad, canal, telephone, telegraph, water, gas, electric light, power or other public service corporation, for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges, or for the change of name, of any such company, whether specially incorporated or organized under general laws, or for authority to take water for a water supply, or relative to building structures in or over navigable or tide waters, shall be referred to the next annual session, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice and followed the procedure required by section 5 of chapter 3 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as most recently amended by chapter 31 of the acts of 1956. But if, no objection being raised, any such petition is referred to a committee without such required notice or procedure, the committee shall forthwith report reference to the next annual session, setting forth as the reason for such report failure to comply with the provisions of law, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case a bill or resolve is reported upon such a petition, after proof of such waiver of notice, this fact shall be set forth in the report of the committee. When a report of reference to the next annual session is made by a committee, on account of failure to give the required notice, no bill or resolve shall be substituted for such report, nor shall such report be recommitted or referred to another committee.

A petition for the establishment or revival, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges, or for the change of name, of any corporation, except a petition subject to the provisions of the preceding paragraph, shall be transmitted by the Clerk of the branch in which it is filed to the office of the State Secretary. If such a petition is returned by said Secretary with a statement that the petitioner has failed to comply with the requirements of section 7 of chapter 3 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended by section 3 of chapter 364 of the acts of 1937, section 2A of chapter 549 of the acts of 1943 and section 1 of chapter 750 of the acts of 1962, said petition shall be referred to the next annual session, and not to a committee.

Reference of any petition to the next annual session for want of proper notice or procedure under this rule shall not affect action upon any other measure involving the same subject-matter.

[Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 3, 1898; Jan. 16, 1903; Feb. 19 and Dec. 22, 1920; May 24, 1926; Feb. 27, 1929; April 11, 1935; Jan. 6, 1938; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 9, 1941; Jan. 15, 1945; April 8, 1959; Jan. 7, 1963.]

Limit of Time allowed for Reports of Committees.

10. Joint committees and the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, shall make final report not later than the fourth Wednesday of March on all matters referred to them previously to the fifteenth day of March, and within ten days on all matters referred to them on and after the fifteenth day of March. When the time within which said committees are required to report has expired, all matters upon which no report has then been made shall forth-

with be reported by the chairman of the committee on the part of the branch in which they were respectively introduced, with a recommendation of reference to the next annual session under this rule. If the chairman fails to make such report by the end of the legislative day next following the expiration date, all matters remaining unreported shall be placed in the Orders of the Day by the Clerk of the branch in which the matter was originally filed with a recommendation of reference to the next annual session under this rule. Matters which have been referred under the provisions of Joint Rule 29, upon which the chairmen of the committees on Rules fail to make a report shall be placed by the respective Clerks in the Orders of the Day of the branch in which the subject-matter was referred to said committees. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 25, 1894; Jan. 16, 1903; Jan. 20, 1904; Dec. 22, 1920; April 17, 1925; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Jan. 6, 1947; May 7, 1953; Jan. 27, 1955.]

Committees of Conference.

11. Committees of conference shall consist of three members on the part of each branch, representing its vote; and their report, if agreed to by a majority of each committee, shall be made to the branch asking the conference, and may be either accepted or rejected, but no other action shall be had, except through a new committee of conference.

Committees of conference to whom are referred matters of difference in respect to bills or resolves, shall, before filing their reports, have the same ap-

proved by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading of the branch to which the report is to be made.

[Amended April 22, 1937.]

Limit of Time allowed for New Business.

12. Resolutions intended for adoption by both branches of the General Court, petitions, memorials, bills and resolves introduced on leave, and all other subjects of legislation, except reports required or authorized to be made to the Legislature, deposited with the Clerk of either branch subsequently to five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Wednesday in December preceding the annual session of the General Court, shall be laid before the branch in which it is presented, and shall be referred to the next annual session; but this rule shall not apply to petitions in aid of, and remonstrances against, legislation already introduced and pending; nor shall it apply to a petition offered in place of a former one having in view the same object, upon which, before reference to a committee, leave to withdraw was given because the same was not in proper form, provided that such subsequent petition is deposited with the Clerk of either branch within one week from the day on which leave to withdraw was given. At any special session called under Rule 26A, however, matters relating to the facts constituting the necessity for convening such session shall, if otherwise admissible, be admitted as though filed seasonably in accordance with the first sentence of this rule. Any recommendations from the Governor shall be similarly considered. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon: *provided, however*, that, except by

unanimous consent, it shall not be suspended with reference to a petition for legislation when such petition is not accompanied by a bill or a resolve embodying the legislation requested.

[Amended Feb. 7, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899; Feb. 15, 1901; May 4, 1904; Jan. 31, 1910; Feb. 2, 1917; Dec. 22, 1920; March 30, 1921; Jan. 30, 1923; Feb. 15, 1933; Jan. 12 and Aug. 7, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Jan. 6, 1947; May 27, 1948.]

Papers to be deposited with the Clerks.

13. Papers intended for presentation to the General Court by any member thereof shall be deposited with the Clerk of the branch to which the member belongs; and all such papers, unless they be subject to other provisions of these rules or of the rules of the Senate or House, shall be referred by the Clerk, with the approval of the President or Speaker, to appropriate committees, subject to such changes as the Senate or House may make. The reading of papers so referred may be dispensed with, but they shall, except as hereinafter provided, be entered in the Journal of the same or the next legislative day after such reference.

Papers so deposited previously to the convening of the General Court by any member-elect shall be referred in like manner and shall be printed in advance, conformably to the rules and usages of the Senate or House, and shall be entered in the Journal during the first week of the session.

[Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 25, 1894; Dec. 22, 1920; May 25, 1923; Feb. 15, 1933; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 9, 1941.]

Dockets of Legislative Counsel and Agents.

14. The committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, shall have authority to prescribe the manner and form of keeping the dockets of legislative counsel and agents which are required by law.

[Adopted Feb. 2, 1891. Amended Feb. 19, 1920.]

Duties of the Clerks.

15. If any part of the report of a committee over the signature of the chairman or members of the committee is amended in either branch, the Clerk of that branch shall endorse upon the report such amendment.

16. All papers, while on their passage between the two branches, may be under the signature of the respective Clerks, except as to the adopting of emergency preambles and the final passage of bills and resolves. Messages may be sent by such persons as each branch may direct.

[Amended Feb. 21, 1919.]

17. After bills and resolves have passed both branches to be engrossed, they shall be in the charge of the Clerks of the two branches, who shall deliver the same to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, to be engrossed in the manner prescribed by law; and when engrossed the said Clerks shall forthwith deliver the same to the committee of the House of Representatives on Engrossed Bills; and when the bills have been passed to be enacted or the resolves have been passed in that House, they shall, in like manner, be delivered to the committee of the Senate on En-

grossed Bills. If an engrossed bill or resolve contains an emergency preamble, it shall be delivered, in like manner, to the latter committee after the preamble has been adopted by the House of Representatives and before the bill or resolve is put upon its final passage in that branch; and, if the Senate concurs in adopting the preamble, the bill or resolve shall be returned to the House to be there first put upon its final passage, in accordance with the requirements of Joint Rule No. 22.

[Amended Feb. 24, 1914; Feb. 21, 1919.]

18. If any petition, memorial, bill, resolve or order, presented or originating in one branch, is adversely acted upon in the other, notice thereof shall be given, under the signature of the Clerk, to the branch in which the same originated.

19. The Clerk of the branch in which a bill or a resolve originated shall make an endorsement on the envelope of the engrossed copy thereof, certifying in which branch the same originated, which endorsement shall be entered on the journals by the Clerks respectively.

[Amended Jan. 28, 1889; Feb. 24, 1914.]

20. Bills, resolves and other papers requiring the approval of the Governor shall be laid before him for his approbation by the Clerk of the Senate, who shall enter upon the journal of the Senate the day on which the same were so laid before the Governor.

[Amended Jan. 28, 1889.]

Printing and Distribution of Documents.

21. The committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, may make regulations for the

distribution of all documents printed or assigned for the use of the Legislature not otherwise disposed of, and such regulations shall be reported to and be subject to the order of the two branches.

Under the general order to print a bill or other document, the number printed shall be nine hundred, except that in the case of reports authorized to be made to the General Court, such number, not exceeding two thousand, shall be printed as determined by the committee on Rules on the part of the branch in which the report is filed.

Leave to report in print shall not be construed to authorize the printing of extended reports of evidence.

Bills, reports and other documents, printed under the general order of either branch, shall be distributed as follows, to wit: two copies to each member of the Senate and House of Representatives (to be placed on his file under the direction of the Sergeant-at-Arms, if desired by the member); three copies to each Clerk in either branch, and three copies to each reporter in regular attendance, to whom a seat has been assigned in either branch; twenty copies to the Executive; twenty copies to the Secretary's office; six copies to the State Library; one copy to each Public Library in the Commonwealth, which shall make due application therefor to the Sergeant-at-Arms, and shall make proper provision for the transmission and preservation thereof; and, when the document is the report of a committee, ten copies shall be assigned to the committee making the report. The Sergeant-at-Arms shall preserve as many as may be necessary for the permanent files to be placed in the lobbies, and distribute the remainder under such regulations as

may be prescribed by said committees, acting concurrently.

[Amended Jan. 8, 1886; Jan. 28, 1889; Jan. 27, 1911; Feb. 19, 1920; Jan. 6, 1947.]

Emergency Measures.

22. The vote on the preamble of an emergency law, which under the requirements of Article XLVIII as amended by Article LXVII of the Amendments of the Constitution must, upon request of two members of the Senate or of five members of the House of Representatives, be taken by call of the yeas and nays, shall be had after the proposed law has been engrossed; and neither branch shall vote on the enactment of a bill or on the passage of a resolve containing an emergency preamble until it has been determined whether the preamble shall remain or be eliminated. If the two branches concur in adopting the preamble, the bill or resolve shall first be put upon its final passage in the House of Representatives. If either branch fails to adopt the preamble, notice of its action shall be sent to the other branch; and the bill or resolve, duly endorsed, shall be returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth for re-engrossment without the said preamble and without any provision that the bill or the resolve shall take effect earlier than ninety days after it has become law. Procedure shall be otherwise in accordance with the joint rules and the rules of the Senate and the House of Representatives.

[Adopted Feb. 21, 1919. Amended Jan. 30, 1923.]

Legislative Amendments to the Constitution.

23. A joint committee to which is referred any proposal for a specific amendment to the Constitu-

tion shall, when recommending final action, make in each branch a separate report of its recommendation, and shall then file the said proposal, together with any official papers in its possession that relate thereto, with the Clerk of the Senate. If the committee recommends adverse action on a petition for an amendment to the Constitution, the form of the report shall be that the amendment ought not to pass. In each branch the report shall be read and forthwith placed on file; and no further legislative action shall be taken on the measure unless consideration in joint session is called for by vote of either branch, in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of Part IV of Article XLVIII (as amended by Article LXXXI) of the Amendments to the Constitution. A joint committee to which is referred any recommendation for an amendment to the Constitution made by the Governor or contained in a report authorized to be made to the General Court may report thereon a proposal for a legislative amendment, which shall be deemed to have been introduced by the member of the Senate who reports for the committee; and the procedure as regards reporting, filing and subsequent action shall be that provided for legislative amendments by this rule. Or it may report that no legislation is necessary or that the recommendation should be referred to the next annual session; and in such cases the usual procedure as regards similar reports by joint committees shall be followed. If such an adverse report is amended in the Senate by substituting a proposal for a legislative amendment, notice of the Senate's action shall be sent to the House, and the said proposal, together with the official papers relating to the subject, shall be in the custody of the Clerk of the Senate; and if the said report is so amended

in the House, the proposal, duly endorsed, together with the other papers, shall be sent to the Senate for its information and shall be kept in the custody of its Clerk. No further legislative action shall be taken in either branch on a proposal so substituted unless consideration in joint session is called for in accordance with the before-mentioned provisions of the Constitution. If either branch calls for the consideration of any proposal in joint session, notice of its action shall be sent to the other branch; and it shall then be the duty of the Senate and the House of Representatives to arrange for the holding of the joint session not later than the second Wednesday in May. Subject to the requirements of the Constitution, joint sessions or continuances of joint sessions of the two branches to consider proposals for specific amendments to the Constitution, and all rules or provisions concerning procedure therein, shall be determined only by concurrent votes of the two branches. The rules relative to joint conventions shall apply to the joint sessions of the two houses.

[Adopted Feb. 21, 1919. Amended March 30, 1921; April 11, 1935; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Nov. 9, 1951.]

Joint Conventions.

24. The President of the Senate shall preside in Conventions of the two branches, and such Conventions shall be holden in the Representatives' Chamber; the Clerk of the Senate shall be Clerk of the Convention, and a record of the proceedings of the Convention shall be entered at large on the journals of both branches.

25. When an agreement has been made by the two branches to go into Convention, such agree-

ment shall not be altered or annulled, except by concurrent vote.

26. No business shall be entered on, in Convention, other than that which may be agreed on before the Convention is formed.

Special Sessions.

26A. If written statements of twenty-one members of the Senate and one hundred and twenty-one members of the House of Representatives, that in their opinion it is necessary that the General Court assemble on a particular date specified therein during a recess of the General Court, are filed with their respective Clerks at least ten days before the date so specified, such Clerks shall forthwith notify all the members of their respective branches to assemble at the State House in Boston at eleven o'clock in the forenoon on said date. When so assembled, the first business to be taken up shall be the question of the necessity of so assembling, in accordance with Article I of Section I of Chapter I of Part the Second of the Constitution of the Commonwealth. If twenty-one members of the Senate and one hundred and twenty-one members of the House of Representatives judge by vote taken by call of the yeas and nays that such assembling of the General Court is necessary, specifying in such vote the facts constituting such necessity, the General Court shall then complete its organization as a special session and proceed to the consideration of matters properly before it. Nothing herein contained shall prevent the General Court from assembling in any other constitutional manner when it judges necessary.

[Adopted Aug. 7, 1939. Amended March 2, 1943.]

Joint Elections.

27. In all elections by joint ballot a time shall be assigned therefor at least one day previous to such election.

Recess Committees.

28. No standing or special committee of the Senate or House of Representatives and no joint committee shall sit during the recess of the General Court unless authorized so to do by concurrent votes of the two branches.

[Adopted Feb. 24, 1914.]

References to the Committees on Rules.

29. All motions and orders authorizing joint committees to travel or to employ stenographers, or authorizing joint committees or special commissions composed as a whole or in part of members of the General Court to make investigations or to file special reports, all propositions reported by joint committees which authorize investigations or special reports by joint committees or by special commissions composed as a whole or in part of members of the General Court, and all motions or orders proposed for joint adoption which provide that information be transmitted to the General Court, shall be referred without debate to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, who shall report thereon, in accordance with the provisions of Joint Rule 10.

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1898. Amended Jan. 20, 1904; Jan. 28, 1913; Feb. 19 and Dec. 22, 1920; April 11, 1935; April 22, 1937; Jan. 27, 1955.]

30. All motions or orders extending the time within which joint committees and the committees on Rules

of the two branches, acting concurrently, are required to report shall be referred without debate to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, who shall report recommending what action should be taken thereon. No such extension shall be granted, against the recommendation of the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, except by a four-fifths vote of the members of each branch present and voting thereon. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon.

[Adopted Jan. 16, 1903. Amended Feb. 6, 1912; Feb. 19, 1920; Jan. 6, 1947; Jan. 27, 1955.]

Members.

31. A member of either branch who directly or indirectly solicits for himself or others any position or office within the gift or control of a railroad corporation, street railway company, gas or electric light company, telegraph or telephone company, aqueduct or water company, or other public service corporation, shall be subject to suspension therefor, or to such other penalty as the branch of which he is a member may see fit to impose. [See G. L. 271, § 40.]

[Adopted May 22, 1902.]

Accommodations for Reporters.

32. Subject to the approval and direction of the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, during the session and of the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House after prorogation, the use of the rooms and facilities assigned

to reporters in the State House shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association. No person shall be permitted to use such rooms or facilities who is not entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery of the Senate or of the House. Within ten days after the General Court convenes the Massachusetts State House Press Association shall transmit to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Sergeant-at-Arms a list of the legislative reporters with the principal publication or news service which each represents.

[Adopted Jan. 27, 1911. Amended Feb. 24, 1914; Feb. 19, 1920; April 17, 1925.]

Suspension of Rules.

33. Any joint rule except the tenth, twelfth and thirtieth may be altered, suspended or rescinded by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the members of each branch present and voting thereon.

[Amended Feb. 7, 1893. Adopted in revised form Jan. 9, 1899. Amended Jan. 16, 1903.]

INDEX TO THE JOINT RULES OF THE TWO BRANCHES.

[The figures refer to the numbers of the rules.]

AMENDMENTS:

of rules, vote required, 10, 12, 30, 33.
to Constitution, procedure, 23.

BILLS AND RESOLVES:

may be reported to either branch except, etc., 4.
money, to be reported to the House, 4.
recommittal of, 5.
how to be written, 6.
for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable by general or existing laws, 7.
specially affecting rights of individuals or corporations, not to be reported except on petition, etc., 8.
on leave, deposited with Clerks late, disposition, 12.
after passage to be engrossed, to be in charge of Clerks, etc., 17.
notice of adverse action to be given to branch originating, 18.
enacted, to be laid before Governor by Clerk of the Senate, 20.
how printed, etc., 21.
containing emergency preambles, procedure, 22.

Bills in the Third Reading, committee on, to approve reports of conference committees, 11.

Cities, certain petitions to require approval of mayor, city manager and council, 7A, 7B.

CLERKS:

to send notice of acceptance of adverse reports on petitions to other branch, 4.
to submit certain petitions to State Secretary, 9.
to place unreported matters in Orders of the Day when time for reporting expires, 10.

CLERKS — *Concluded.*
papers deposited late with, disposition, 12.
papers to be deposited with, and referred to committees, 13.
shall endorse amendments of reports of committees, 15.
papers on passage between the two branches to be under signature of, except, etc., 16.
shall have charge of bills, etc., after passage to be engrossed, etc., 17.
to give notice of adverse action on matters originating in other branch, 18.
shall endorse where bill or resolve originated, 19.
Senate Clerk shall lay enacted bills, etc., before Governor, 20.
Senate Clerk shall be Clerk of joint Convention, 24.
to notify members to assemble for special sessions, 26A.

COMMITTEES:
standing, appointment, number of members, etc., 1.
members of Legislature not to act as counsel before, 2.
travel of, 3.
reports of, may be made to either branch, except, etc., 4.
to report money bills to House, 4.
report of, subsequently referred to a joint committee, to be reported to branch in which original report was made, 4.
reports of, recommittal of, 5.
bills reported by joint, how to be written, 6.
special legislation to be reported against, if purpose can be secured by general or existing law, 7.
bills specially affecting individuals or corporations not to be reported without notice, etc., 8.
to report reference to next annual session on petitions not advertised according to law, etc., 9.
limit of time for reports, etc., 10, 30.
of conference, 11.
if report is amended in either branch, to be endorsed by Clerk, 15.
on Rules to regulate distribution of documents, 21.
proposals for amendments to the Constitution, reports of, on, 23.
not to sit during recess of General Court unless authorized by the two branches, 28.
orders authorizing joint, to travel or employ stenographers, to be referred to committees on Rules, 29.
motions and orders extending time within which, may report, to be referred to committees on Rules, 30.
Conference, committees of, 11.
Constitution, amendments to, procedure relative to, 23.

CONVENTIONS OF BOTH BRANCHES:
President of Senate shall preside, 24.
held in Representatives' Chamber, 24.
Clerk of Senate to be Clerk; record to be made in journals of both branches, 24.
agreement to go into Convention shall not be altered except by concurrent vote, 25.
no business to be transacted except that before agreed upon, 26.
Corporations, legislation affecting, 8, 9.
Counsel, no member shall act as, before committees, 2.
Counties, certain petitions to require approval of county commissioners, 7A, 7B.

Documents, distribution, printing, etc., 21.

Elections by joint ballot, to be assigned one day previous, 27.
Emergency laws, 16, 17, 22.
Engrossed bills, in charge of Clerks; to be engrossed and delivered to committees on Engrossed Bills, 17.
Engrossed Bills, committee on, bills to be delivered to, after engrossment, 17.
Evidence, printing of extended reports. 21.

Funerals of deceased members during recess, committees authorized to attend, 3.

General law to be preferred to special legislation, 7.

GOVERNOR:
may submit recommendations during special sessions, 12.
papers requiring approval of, to be submitted to, by Clerk of the Senate, 20.
recommendations of, for amendment to the Constitution, 23.

Individuals, legislation affecting, 8.
Information, motions and orders for joint adoption providing that, be transmitted to the General Court, 29.
Investigations. propositions involving special, to be referred to committees on Rules, acting concurrently, 29.

Joint conventions and joint sessions of the two houses, 23–26.

JOURNALS OF THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:
papers deposited to be entered in, 13.
record of date bills laid before Governor, 20.
proceedings of joint conventions to be recorded in, 24.

LEGISLATION:
affecting rights of individuals or corporations, must be introduced by petition, 8.
subjects of, to be deposited with Clerks, 12, 13.

LIMIT OF TIME:
for recommittal, 5.
for reports, 10, 30.
for introduction of new business, 12.
for holding of joint session for consideration of Amendments to the Constitution, 23.
for filing statements calling for special sessions during recess, 26A.
for transmission of list of legislative reporters, 32.

MEMBERS:
not to act as counsel before committees, 2.
not to purchase stock or other securities of corporations or associations when legislation affecting such corporations or associations is pending, 2A.
majority may assemble in special session, 26A.
not to solicit employment for themselves or others, 31.
Memorials contemplating legislation deposited with Clerks late, disposition, 12.
Messages between the two branches, 16.
Motions, certain, to be referred to committees on Rules, 29, 30.
New business, limit of time allowed for, 12.

NOTICE:
of legislation specially affecting the rights of individuals or corporations to be given, 8.
of adverse action to be given to other branch, etc., 4, 18.
Orders, certain, to be referred to committees on Rules, 29, 30.
Orders of the Day, unreported matters to be placed in, by Clerks, 10.

PAPERS:
to be deposited with Clerks, etc., 13.
reading may be dispensed with, 13.
certain, to be printed in advance, 13.
on passage between the two branches to be under Clerks' signatures, except, etc., 16.
requiring approval of Governor to be laid before him by Clerk of the Senate, 20.

PETITIONS:
adverse reports on, to be made to branch in which introduced, 4.
that a county, city or town be authorized to reinstate former employees, to be referred to next annual session, unless, etc., 7A.
that a county, city or town be authorized to retire or pension or grant an annuity, or to pay any accrued salary or claim for damages, or to alter any county or municipal retirement law, to be referred to next annual session, unless, etc., 7B.
that a city or town be authorized to borrow money outside of the debt limit, 7B.
for legislation raising any statutory limitation on certain school appropriations, to be referred to next annual session, unless, etc., 7B.
for the incorporation of a town as a city or for a representative form of town government, to be referred to next annual session, unless, etc., 7C.
for the incorporation of a city or town, for the annexation, consolidation or division of municipalities, for the incorporation, revival, amendment of corporate powers or change of name of public service corporations, for authority to take water for water supply, or relative to building structures in or over navigable or tide waters, to be referred to next annual session, unless, etc., 9.
for the establishment or revival, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges, or for the change of name, of any corporation (except a public service corporation) to be transmitted to State Secretary, etc., 9.
deposited with Clerks subsequently to last hour for filing, to be referred to next annual session, 12.
to be deposited with Clerks and referred to committees, 13.
notice of adverse action to be given to branch originating, 18.
for amendments to Constitution, 23.
to be admitted during special sessions, 26A.
Preambles, emergency, vote on, 22.

PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE:
may appoint committees to attend funerals of deceased members during recess, 3.
to approve references to committees, 13.
to preside in joint conventions, 24.
approval of facilities used by legislative reporters, 32.
Printing, how ordered, provided, etc., 13, 21.
Public service corporations, penalty for member soliciting position within control of, 31.

Reading of papers, may be dispensed with, 13.
Recess, committees authorized to attend funerals during, 3.
Recommitment of reports, bills and resolves, 5.
Reporters, use of rooms and facilities assigned to, to be under control of State House Press Association, etc., 32.
Reports made to Legislature not to be referred to next annual session, under the rule, 12; number to be printed, 21.
Reports of committees. See *Committees.*
Rescission of rules, vote required, 10, 12, 30, 33.
Resolutions, certain, deposited with Clerks late, disposition, 12.

Resolves: See *Bills and Resolves.*

RULES, COMMITTEES ON:
may suggest measures to facilitate business, 1.
limit of time for reports, 10, 30.
authority to prescribe manner and form of keeping dockets of legislative counsel and agents, 14.
may make regulations for distribution of documents, 21.
certain motions and orders to be referred to, 29, 30.
rooms and facilities assigned to reporters subject to approval of, 32.

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH:
legislation affecting corporations, 9.
to engross bills, 17.
notice of failure to adopt emergency preamble to be sent to, 22.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS:
duties relative to travel of committees, 3.
distribution of documents, 21.
to receive list of legislative reporters, 32.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:
may appoint committees to attend funerals of deceased members during recess, 3.
to approve references to committees, 13.
approval of facilities used by legislative reporters, 32.

SPECIAL LEGISLATION:
not to be granted if object is attainable under general or existing laws, 7.
affecting individuals or corporations, must be based on petition, 8.

SPECIAL SESSIONS:

matters to be considered at, 12.
method of assembling, 26A.
Standing committees, appointment and number, 1.
State House Press Association, legislative reporters, 32.
Stenographers, motions or orders authorizing committees to employ, to be referred to committees on Rules, 29.
Suspension of rules, vote required, 10, 12, 30, 33.

Towns, certain petitions to require approval of selectmen and town manager, 7A, 7B; petitions of, for incorporation as a city or for representative form of government to be referred to next annual session, unless, 7C.
Travel and travelling expenses of committees, 3, 29.

Ways and Means, committee on, matters referred to either may be considered jointly. 1.

NOTES OF RULINGS

OF THE

PRESIDING OFFICERS

FROM THE YEAR 1833.

PREPARED BY THE HONORABLE GEORGE G. CROCKER AND CONTINUED BY HIM UNTIL 1913. SUBSEQUENT NOTES HAVE BEEN ADDED BY THE CLERKS OF THE TWO BRANCHES.

MEMORANDA. — S. stands for Senate Journal, H. for House Journal. Citations from Journals which have never been printed refer to the duplicate manuscript copy in the State Library.

NOTES OF RULINGS

OF THE

PRESIDING OFFICERS ON THE CONSTITUTION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Power of Presiding Officers to decide Constitutional Questions. — In a decision on a money bill, in which it was held that it was within the province of the Chair to decide the constitutional question involved, the following statement was made: "It is of course not intended to assume to the Chair any right of decision as to the constitutionality of matters of legislation in relation to their substance; but where the question relates to form and manner of proceeding in legislation, or, in other words, is one of order, it is the duty of the Chair to rule upon the same, although it may depend upon the provisions of the Constitution for its solution." Cases of a proposition to adjourn for more than two days, of proceedings without a quorum, of a faulty enacting form, and of neglecting to take the yeas and nays on a vetoed bill, are cited. Pitman, S. 1869, p. 341. See also Stone, H. 1866, p. 436; Jewell, H. 1868, p. 386; Butler, S. 1894, p. 648; Meyer, H. 1894, pp. 509, 1399; Darling (acting President), S. 1895, p. 578; Treadway, S. 1911, p. 506; Young, H. 1922, p. 683; Willis, H. 1947, p. 528; Furbush, S. 1951, p. 1591.

A point of order having been raised that a proposed

amendment was not in order for the reason that it was unconstitutional, it was held that it was not within the province of the Chair to decide as to the constitutionality of the amendment. BATES, H. 1897, p. 979. See also WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1480; BLANCHARD (acting President), S. 1911, p. 1497; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 999; HOLMES, S. 1958, p. 1344.

That it was not within the province of the Chair to rule on the constitutional question that the House was in session on the Lord's Day contrary to the provisions of the Constitution; or whether the passage of a resolve would result in abridging the rights of a contract. HERTER, H. 1939, p. 2112; GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 927.

That it was not within the province of the Chair to rule on questions as to legality or form of legislation involving decisions of the courts. HOLMES, S. 1958, p. 1429.

That an amendment to the General Appropriation Bill which, if adopted, would delegate the powers of the General Court to change general statutes to a commission and as such was clearly beyond the power of the House, raises a question of law, or of the Constitution, that was beyond the prerogative of the Chair to pass on. See GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1556.

For further rulings regarding the power of the presiding officer to decide constitutional questions, see MEYER, H. 1896, p. 254; MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1352; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 315; WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 836; COTTON (acting President), S. 1938, p. 1239; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 784; ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 1095. See also notes under Declaration of Rights, ART. XXX., CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. II., CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VII., CHAP. VI., ART. II. and ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT XLVIII, LXII, and LXIII.

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS, ART. XXX. — For a case in which it was ruled that it was not within the province of the Chair to decide as to the constitutionality of a bill that delegated legislative power to the Supreme Judicial Court, see WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 487. See also note to CHAP. II., SECT. I., ART. V.

CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. II. — "*No bill or resolve.*" See LONG, H. 1878, p. 58; NOYES, H. 1880, p. 123.

"*Laid before the Governor for his revisal.*" If either branch desires for any reason to revise an enacted bill, concurrent action of the two branches must be had, and the motion should be one providing that a message be sent by the two branches requesting the Governor to return the bill to the Senate. JEWELL, H. 1869, p. 645. Notwithstanding this ruling, it is customary for the Senate, when it desires to revise an enacted bill, to request the return of the bill, without asking the concurrent action of the House. See SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 710.

A motion to request the Governor to return a bill to the Senate having been made on the fifth day after the bill had been laid before the Governor and, during debate on this motion the five days within which executive action was required to be taken having expired at midnight, the motion was then ruled out of order. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1954, p. 1160.

"*Who shall enter the objections . . . and proceed to reconsider the same.*" In a case in which a resolve and the objections thereto were laid on the table, it was held that it was then out of order to introduce a new resolve of a similar nature. GOODWIN, H. 1890, p. 613.

"*But if, after such reconsideration, two-thirds of the said Senate or House of Representatives shall, notwith-*

standing the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the Legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law." Under this provision it has been held that in the branch first taking action a vote of two-thirds of the members present is sufficient to pass a bill. CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625; BULLOCK, H. 1862, p. 586 (full discussion). See Kay Jewelry Company *v.* Board of Registration in Optometry, 305 Mass. 581. See also Walker *v.* State, 12 S. C. 200; Frillsen *v.* Mahan, 21 La. Ann. 79. *Contra*, see Co. of Cass *v.* Johnston, 95 U. S. 360; 2 Op. Att. Gen., 513 (1904, July 11).

In 1862, in a case in which, the President not voting, 33 votes were cast, of which 22 were in favor of the passage of the bill, it was held that the record of the yeas and nays was the only evidence of the number or the names of the members present, and that the necessary two-thirds had been obtained. CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625. Later decisions do not support this position. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 226. See also House Rule 67. See Brown *v.* Nash, 1 Wyoming Terr. 85.

It is permissible to reconsider a vote refusing to pass a bill over the Executive veto, notwithstanding the first vote is described in the Constitution as a reconsideration of the bill. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 583; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 1098. But see Sank *v.* Phila., 4 Brewster, 133. Wilson's Digest, 2058, 2151.

"*Returned by the Governor within five days.*" It is not within the province of the Chair to rule on a point of order that a bill is not properly before the House for the reason that it was not returned by the Governor

with his objections thereto in writing within the time fixed by the Constitution. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1399.

"Both Sunday and a legal holiday . . . are to be excluded in computing the five-day period." OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1935, p. 838. *Contra*, see Op. Att. Gen., Vol. III, p. 414.

Simply leaving the papers in the clerk's office after it is closed on the fifth day, with no official record whether left before or after midnight, is not such a return. CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1879. [See notes to Articles of Amendment, LVI.]

CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. IV. — "*All manner of wholesome and reasonable orders.*" An order may not be used as the form for anything "on its way to become law." LONG, H. 1878, p. 60; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 229.

"*To set forth the several duties, powers and limits of the several civil and military officers.*" For certain resolves defining the powers of the Legislature, especially the power to prescribe duties to the Governor and other executive officers, see PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 557.

CHAP. I., SECT. II., ART. VI. — See note to CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VIII.

CHAP. I., SECT. II., ART. VII. — For opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court relative to the term for which officers of the Senate may be elected, see S. 1922, p. 3. See also Op. Att. Gen., H. 1921, p. 1027.

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VI. — For a case of an arraignment of a State official at the bar of the House, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 149.

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VII. — "*All money bills shall originate in the House of Representatives.*" The exclusive constitutional privilege of the House of Representatives to originate money bills is limited to bills that transfer money or property from the people to the State, and does not include bills that appropriate money from the treasury of the Commonwealth to particular uses of the government or bestow it upon individuals or corporations. The Senate can originate a bill or resolve appropriating money from the treasury of the Commonwealth, or directly or indirectly involving expenditures of money from the treasury, or imposing a burden or charge thereon. OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1878, appendix; 126 Mass. 557; PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 340; COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 279; GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1317; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, pp. 806, 815, 859. *Contra*, see JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 385; JEWELL, H. 1869, p. 630; LONG, H. 1878, pp. 197, 563.

See LORING, S. 1873, p. 409, for opinion that money bills should be allowed to originate in either branch.

It is the duty of the presiding officer of the Senate to observe with punctilious care the constitutional prerogatives of the House of Representatives. Without waiting for a point of order to be raised, he should cause a money bill which originates in the Senate to be laid aside or recommitted. In such case the action on the bill previously taken by the Senate is to be considered as not having been taken. BUTLER S. 1894, p. 555; BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 378; SOULE, S. 1901, p. 753; MCKNIGHT, S. 1920, p. 583; ALLEN, S. 1924, p. 450; WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1925, pp. 376, 447, and S. 1926 p. 372; BACON, S. 1932, p. 670; FISH, S. 1933, p. 282, and S. 1934, p. 360.

It was formerly held that bills designating certain property as subject to or exempted from taxation, as

well as bills imposing a tax in terms, were "money bills." BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 419; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 811. See also SANFORD, H. 1873, p. 283; STONE, H. 1866, p. 436. Later, an important bill exempting certain kinds of personal property from taxation was held not to be a "money bill." In rendering his decision, President BUTLER called attention to the fact that conditions which led to the adoption of this constitutional provision no longer exist, that the members of the Senate, like the members of the House, are now elected directly by the people, that the property qualifications of senators have been abolished, that representation in both branches alike is based on the number of legal voters, and that there remains no reason or excuse for construing into the Constitution a prohibition which does not clearly appear, that the bill was not in itself a proposition to impose a tax, and that in determining the point of order it was unnecessary to conjecture what results might accrue from its passage. BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 737.

It has been held that a bill exempting from taxation certain property in a particular town is not a "money bill." PILLSBURY (acting President), S. 1884, p. 259.

A bill abolishing certain existing exemptions from taxation and thereby subjecting to taxation property previously exempted, was held not to be a "money bill." TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 506.

A bill, known as the bar and bottle bill, was held not to be a "money bill." WALKER, H. 1910, p. 941.

The words "money bill" do not cover bills merely creating a debt, but only bills relating to the taking of money or property from the people for the payment of a debt, or for some other public purpose. DANA, S. 1906, p. 1033.

A bill to provide for changes in the employment se-

curity law was held not to be a "money bill" for the reason that the money in the unemployment compensation fund is used only to pay benefits to certain employees and not for general purposes. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 991.

A bill granting a subsidy to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to aid in continuing service on a branch thereof was held not to be a "money bill." HOLMES, S. 1958, p. 1181. [See OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1958, p. 1139.]

A bill which amends an existing tax law is not a "money bill" if it does not increase the tax. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1091.

A bill is considered as originating in that branch in which it is first acted upon. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 759.

For a case in which the Senate instructed a committee to report a bill to the House, see PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702.

A bill providing for the payment of a filing fee for petitions for legislation was held to be a "regulatory measure" and not a "money bill" within the meaning of the Constitution. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1925, p. 609.

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VIII. — "*Provided such adjournments shall not exceed two days at a time.*" Sunday is not to be counted, but Fast Day must be counted. STONE, H. 1867, p. 270; JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 311. See also MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1313. [See also notes to CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. II.]

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. X. — "*And settle the rules and orders of proceedings in their own House.*" See LONG, H. 1878, p. 60.

CHAP. II., SECT. I., ART. V. — An amendment which would have made a certain bill provide that a special session of the General Court be called by the Governor was held not to be in order for the reason that such a provision would interfere with the prerogative of the latter. BLISS (acting Speaker), H. 1919, p. 1502.

CHAP. III., ART. II. — Opinions of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court may be required only when "such questions of law are necessary to be determined by the body making the inquiry, in the exercise of the legislative or executive power entrusted to it by the Constitution and laws of the Commonwealth" and "upon solemn occasions." OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1935, p. 448.

"Important questions of law" must be explicitly stated. OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1938, p. 382.

CHAP. VI., ART. II. — "*But their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the Senate or House of Representatives.*" It is not within the province of the Chair to decide whether a member has forfeited his membership by accepting an office incompatible with his seat in the Legislature. HALE, H. 1859, p. 48.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT.

ART. I. — As to authority of Governor to approve within the five-day period after prorogation of the General Court of measures laid before him before prorogation. See Op. Att. Gen. 168, KNOWLTON, 1894; FINGOLD, 1956. [See also OPINION OF JUSTICES to Governor, Oct. 1956.]

ART. VIII. — See note to Constitution, Chap. VI., Art. II.

ART. IX. (*Annulled by Art. XLVIII.*) — An amendment to the Constitution may be amended on the second year of its consideration, but such action will necessitate its reference to the next Legislature. BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 321; NOYES. H. 1880, p. 57; DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1890, p. 369.

It has also been held that an amendment to the Constitution cannot be amended on the second year of its consideration. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 906; PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 323.

A vote agreeing to an article of amendment to the Constitution can be reconsidered. MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 377, 422–427; MORAN (*in joint session*), S. 1935, p. 992, and H. 1935, p. 1289.

As to the method of procedure in acting on an amendment on the second year, and in providing for its submission to the people, see NOYES, H. 1881, p. 466. See also MEYER, H. 1896, pp. 255, 269.

ART. X. — "*But nothing herein contained shall prevent the General Court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary.*" As to methods of providing for such assembling, see OPINION OF JUSTICES, H. 1936, p. 1461. See note to CHAP. II., SECT. I., ART. V.

ART. XVII. — In a joint convention for the purpose of filling a vacancy in a State office, the calling of the roll, and each member arising and announcing his choice, does not constitute a "ballot" within the meaning of this Amendment. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1928, p. 689, and H. 1928, p. 960.

A majority vote is necessary to elect a State officer to fill a vacancy, and a plurality vote is not sufficient. HOLMES (*in joint session*), S. 1958, p. 1356, H. 1958, p. 1860.

ARTS. XXI and XXII. — See 157, Mass., 595.

ART. XXV. — The question being raised that the method of voting for a Councillor to fill a vacancy, by call of the roll, could not be considered a ballot, the Chair ruled that this Article did not require the election to be by *ballot*, but by *concurrent vote*. GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 389.

ART. XXXIII. — See note to House Rule 68.

It is immaterial that a quorum does not vote if a quorum is present. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 226. See notes to House Rules 67 and 105, and note to Senate Rules under "Voting." *Contra*, see CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625.

The words "a majority of the members" means a majority of the whole membership established by the Constitution. See Op. Att. Gen., Vol. I (1892), p. 36 (House Doc. No. 38).

In ascertaining the presence of a quorum, senators who are in the chamber but do not answer to their names when the roll is called are to be counted. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1014.

ART. XLVIII. — See notes to Art. of Amend. IX. See also note to House Rule 80, "*And he shall receive*

no motion relating to the same, except, etc."; and note to Joint Rule 3.

THE INITIATIVE. III. Sect. 2. — It is not necessary to take action on a resolution providing for a legislative substitute before taking final action on an original initiative bill. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 1029.

A proposed legislative substitute for an initiative bill, of the same general subject matter, although not confined to the particular wording or scope of the original petition, may be offered. RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1097.

THE INITIATIVE. IV. Sect. 2. — Action must be taken on a proposed legislative amendment to the Constitution not later than the second Wednesday in June. See MCKNIGHT (*in joint session*), Journals of Extra Session of 1920, S. p. 61, and H. p. 87. [See also OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1921, p. 329.]

Such provisos or limitations as may seem fit may be added to proposed legislative amendments to the Constitution. FURBUSH (*in joint session*), S. 1954, p. 897, and H. 1954, p. 1504.

THE INITIATIVE. V. Sect. 1. — Neither house has power to take a vote upon the enactment of a law introduced by initiative petition later than the day preceding the first Wednesday in June. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1945, p. 981, and O'NEIL, H. 1950, pp. 1474 and 1475. [These rulings were based on an opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court. See S. 1945, p. 925.]

Affirmative action having been taken on an Initiative Amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget, it was held (*in joint session*) that a motion to reconsider such action must be entertained. MORAN (*in joint session*), S. 1935, p. 992, and H. 1935, p. 1289.

[This ruling was confirmed by the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court. See S. 1935, p. 1084.]

THE REFERENDUM. II. — That nothing would be gained by the adoption of the preamble of a bill, in view of an opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court that the bill is not subject to a referendum petition. HULL, H. 1926, p. 874.

An amendment proposing a state wide referendum on any bill is not in order, for the reason that this Article of Amendment (XLVIII) repealed Article XLII (authorizing reference to the people of acts and resolves) and substituted therefor a new method of referendum by petition. CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, pp. 1080, 1740; WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 836. [See also DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 717.]

As to the power of the Governor in declaring an emergency law, see 299, Mass. 191.

GENERAL PROVISIONS. II. *Limitation on Signatures.* As to the validity of an initiative petition containing an excessive number of certified signatures, see OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1950, p. 1054.

ART. LVI. — As to certain procedure in case of the return of a bill by the Governor with a recommendation of amendment, and for action taken in accordance therewith. See S. 1919, pp. 749, 750; Op. Att. Gen., Vol. V (1919), p. 349.

As to the practice of recalling bills from the Governor by the Senate. SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 710.

A bill must be returned to the branch in which it originated. FISH, S. 1934, p. 562.

The Governor is restricted to amendments which are germane to the original proposition. YOUNG, H. 1924, pp. 630–632; SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1573.

That returning a bill with a recommendation that

it be referred for further consideration and study to a special commission is an evasion of the responsibility of the Governor. CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 1622.

That the action of the General Court is limited to "amendment and re-enactment," and a motion to refer to the next annual session not in order. ALLEN, S. 1923, p. 764; HULL, H. 1927, p. 639.

That, after a bill has been returned by the Governor, and action thereon postponed, it is too late to raise the point of order that the message of His Excellency is null and void having lacked a signature when received and read. SLATER WASHBURN (acting Speaker), H. 1927, p. 683.

"*Within five days.*" Simply leaving the papers in the clerk's office after it is closed on the fifth day is not sufficient. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, pp. 1191, 1250. [See notes of Rulings on Chap. I., Sect., Art. II.]

As to the danger of substituting a new bill for one returned by the Governor, see SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 910 and 1932, p. 458.

That, when a bill is returned by His Excellency the Governor with a recommendation of amendment specified by him, a motion to place the message on file is improperly before the House for the reason that the Constitution provides that "Such bill or resolve shall thereupon be before the General Court and subject to amendment and re-enactment." HERTER, H. 1939, p. 895.

ART. LXII. — That it was not within the province of the Chair to rule as to the constitutionality of a bill providing for the loaning of money of the Commonwealth to individuals. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 1229.

The requirement of a two-thirds vote on a bill pro-

viding for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth is at the enactment stage. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1601.

That it is not the prerogative of the Chair to rule on the constitutionality of a pending bill which, if enacted, might result in pledging the credit of the Commonwealth in contravention to the prohibition contained in the Constitution. ARTESANI (acting Speaker), H. 1952, p. 1433.

ART. LXIII. — Special appropriation bills may be enacted, on recommendation of the Governor, before final action on the general appropriation bill. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 852.

After final action on the general appropriation bill, or on recommendation of the Governor, special appropriation bills may be enacted, but such bills shall provide the specific means for defraying the appropriations therein contained. See YOUNG, H. 1922, pp. 683–685.

That an amendment, providing for the appropriation of a sum of money for further continuing the special commission (including members of the General Court) established to investigate the existence and extent of organized crime and gambling and other related matters, was improperly before the House for the reason that it made an appropriation prior to the passage of the General Appropriation Bill. The Speaker stated that the question raised was whether the proposed amendment came within the exceptions provided in Article LXIII of the Amendments to the Constitution. Because of the constitutional nature of the question, he was of the opinion that it was beyond the province of the Chair to rule thereon. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 2020.

That a bill providing a loan through the issuance of

state bonds was not an "appropriation bill." SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 2075.

That a bill which provided for carrying out the provisions of the proposed act only "after an appropriation had been made therefor" is not a special appropriation bill. HERTER, H. 1939, p. 1940.

That a bill providing a twenty per cent increase for certain officers and employees in the service of the Commonwealth is not an appropriation bill. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1643. [For ruling of Supreme Judicial Court on definition of an "appropriation bill," see H. 1948, p. 1556.]

That a bill providing for "a distribution of funds" is not an appropriation bill. CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 1217. That a bill authorizing a department to expend money for state functions "without appropriation" is contrary to facts, for the reason that a state department cannot operate without an appropriation. CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 1217.

That there is no law, provision of the Constitution, or legislative rule which would bar the General Court from considering the revenue "Bill to provide for state activities" prior to the passage of the General Appropriation Bill, see GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 855.

On a point of order that appropriations must be made by bill and not by resolve, it was ruled that while it was not within the province of the Chair to rule on a question of interpretation of the Constitution, a precedent had been established for appropriating money by resolve. COTTON (acting President), S. 1938, p. 1239.

That an amendment proposing the insertion in the general [or supplementary] appropriation bill of an item not included *in the budget* is out of order, and defining the words "in the budget." HULL, H. 1926, p. 327; CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 581; GIBBONS,

H. 1953, p. 1536 and 1954, p. 1343; SKERRY, H. 1955, pp. 2377, 2380, 2381, 2383.

As to competency of amendments which would introduce into appropriation bills subject-matter in the nature of new legislation "not required for reasonable financial control," see SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, pp. 879, 889; CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 775. See also SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 1273; 1935, p. 1637; 1936, pp. 886, 926.

As to competency of amendments of appropriation bills "reserving specific amounts for certain purposes and otherwise limiting the discretion of the Governor and Council," see SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, pp. 886, 926.

"*The Governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money.*" But the right to disapprove "does not extend to the removal of restrictions imposed upon the use of the items appropriated." "No power is conferred to change the terms of an appropriation except by reducing the amount thereof." SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, pp. 1323, 1424. [This ruling was based on an opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court (from which the quotations are made),— see H. 1936, p. 1418.]

As to advisability of the House amending its rule so "that budgetary items may not be moved a second time (except under suspension of the rules), on the ground that the Constitution recognizes and provides for separate action on individual items of an appropriation bill, thus giving them a separate entity," see SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1599; CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 846.

As to reference of budget recommendations to the House committee on Ways and Means only, see CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 246.

ART. LXXI. — For opinion relative to the appointment of commissioners to divide the Commonwealth into representative districts, see 157 Mass 595 (SJC 1893); S. 1939, p. 935.

ART. LXXIX. — See Article XVII.

ART. LXXXI. — If the two houses fail to agree upon a time for holding a joint session to consider proposals for specific amendments to the Constitution, which has been called for by either house, the governor shall call the same. For opinion as to whether certain proposals were properly before a joint session so called, see FURBUSH (*in joint session*), S. 1955, pp. 861, 929; H. 1955, pp. 1354, 1435. [See FURBUSH (*in joint session*), S. 1956, pp. 902, 930; H. 1956, pp. 1404, 1432.] [Statement Powers, S. 1960, p. 939.]

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE

SENATE RULES.

ORGANIZATION.

The election of a presiding officer being the first business necessary for the organization of the Senate, an order providing that the Senate proceed forthwith to the election of a President and determining the method of holding the election is in order even though no rules have been adopted to govern the Senate. HALEY (preliminary Chairman), S. 1949, pp. 4, 13, 14. See also pp. 27, 32.

An order for the appointment of a special committee to appoint committees was ruled out of order prior to the organization of the Senate, as business cannot be transacted by a legislative assembly until it is duly organized, the three essential parts of which are the qualification of the members, and the choice of the presiding and recording officers. MORAN (preliminary Chairman), S. 1935, p. 4.

THE PRESIDENT.

For opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court relative to the term for which officers of the Senate may be elected, see S. 1922, p. 3. See also Op. Att. Gen. H. 1921, p. 1027.

The President has no power, either by general parliamentary law or by special authority vested in him by the Senate, to cause any document to be printed or

distributed, or to prevent any document from being printed or distributed; and, upon the simple request of a member of the Senate, he has no authority to issue an order to the Sergeant-at-Arms to remove from the desks and files of the senators a report, portions of which are claimed to be unparliamentary. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 575.

CLERK.

Rule 8. The suspension of this rule by itself does not take a bill out of the possession of the Clerk, nor does it preclude reconsideration moved in accordance with Senate Rule 53. JONES, S. 1904, p. 802; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 435; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1349.

This rule does not apply to a bill which is referred to the committee on Ways and Means under the Senate rule relating to bills involving the expenditure of public money. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 885.

See notes to House Rule 70.

"*Except petitions, bills and resolves introduced on leave, orders,*" etc. As to the reason for these exceptions and their effect, see LORING, S. 1873, pp. 295, 299. It would seem that the right to reconsider the enactment of a bill, the reference of a petition or bill, or the adoption of an order, should expire when the bill, petition or order passes out of the hands of the Clerk.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE.

Rule 10. In the case of a bill relative to the common use of tracks by two or more street railway companies it was held that it was not a matter in which the private right of a senator who was president of a street railway company could be said to be immediately concerned as distinct from the public interest. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 730.

A senator may vote on a measure affecting his private right if the vote is cast against his own pecuniary interest. FISH, S. 1934, p. 716.

In the case of a bill providing for the election by the General Court of the commissioners of the Department of Public Utilities, it was held that the private right of a member of the Senate who was a director of a division under the control of said commissioners was not distinct from the public interest. MORAN, S. 1935, p. 487.

The proper time to raise a point of order questioning the right of a member to vote on account of interest is after the vote has been recorded and before the result is announced. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 502.

For a case in which the private right of a member was declared to be immediate and distinct from the public interest, see WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 502.

See also notes to Senate Rule 56 and House Rule 63.

COMMITTEES.

Rule 12. For sundry rulings as to committees, see notes on Joint Rules "Committees" and "Sundry Rulings."

"*A committee on Ways and Means*" (*formerly* "*on the Treasury*"). See notes to House Rules 20, 25.

Rule 13A. An order relating to procedure of the Senate is exempt from this rule. MORAN, S. 1935, p. 1181.

Rule 15. A bill relating to the taxation of telegraph companies was held not to come within the provisions of this section, although it appeared that there might be but one such company in existence. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 732.

A bill to abolish an office in the State service was held not to come within the provisions of this rule. GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1415.

See also notes to House Rule 31 and Joint Rule 8.

Rule 16. A special act, as distinguished from a general law, is one which directly affects individuals as such differently from the class to which they belong or from the people at large. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, pp. 588, 589. It is not within the province of the chair to rule that the object of an application can be secured under existing laws, or without detriment to the public interests by a general law. This question must be determined by the committee (PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 588; HARWOOD [acting President], S. 1899, p. 249), unless it appears on the face of the papers that the object can be secured under existing laws. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 700. For a case in which it was held not to be allowable to substitute a general law for a special act, see PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

Amendments which, if adopted, would change the character of a general bill to a special bill are not in order, unless the general bill was based on a petition for special legislation. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 505; LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 427; HENRY G. Wells, S. 1918, p. 501; MCKNIGHT, S. 1919, p. 1139; WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 489; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 1235.

A bill applying to only one city or town is special in its application, and cannot be offered as an amendment to an adverse report of a committee on a petition for general legislation applying to the entire Commonwealth. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 873; JONES, S. 1903, p. 491; GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1300.

Upon the question whether a proposed amendment

would change a bill from a general to a special law, see SOULE, S. 1901, p. 543.

A bill relating to the appointment of certain officers of the city of Boston was held not to be a special bill. JONES, S. 1904, p. 210.

An amendment affecting all permanent positions in a State commission was held to be special in its application. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1489.

A bill which applied to any and all officials of a specified city was held to be a "special act" and not a "general law" and, therefore, not applicable to, because broader than the scope of, a petition which sought legislation relative to one particular official of that city. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1926, p. 494.

A new draft offered as a substitute for a bill based on petitions for special legislation was laid aside on a point of order as it was beyond the scope of the petitions and could not be considered a general bill as it did not accomplish the result desired by the petitioners. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 1164.

Amendments to a general bill which, if adopted, would eliminate certain counties, cities or towns from the provisions thereof, or which make the bill applicable to only certain cities and towns, are not in order as they would have the effect of converting said general bill into a special act. See COTTON, S. 1939, pp. 711, 1340; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 675; DOLAN, S. 1949, pp. 437, 452; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 584.

However, an amendment to a general bill which would eliminate all cities of a specific classification from the provisions thereof, would be in order. DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 484.

See notes to Senate Rule 50, House Rules 30 and 31, Joint Rule 7 and Sundry Rulings.

FORM OF BILLS AND RESOLVES.

Rule 17. Objection that this rule is violated cannot be sustained in the case of a House bill. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 582.

INTRODUCTION OF BUSINESS.

Rule 19. Under this rule a bill based on a resolution was laid aside, for the reason that a resolution differs from a bill or resolve in that it is simply an expression of opinion by the General Court, has but one reading and is not laid before the Governor for his approval. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 900.

A bill reported on a joint order was laid aside. COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 178.

A bill substituted by the House for an order was laid aside. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1245.

An order providing for the appointment of members of the General Court to make an investigation cannot be amended to include "persons to be appointed by the Governor". ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 720.

A bill which had been reported in the House and passed to be engrossed by that branch was laid aside by the Senate as the petition upon which it was purported to have been based had not been concurrently referred to the committee. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1927, p. 530.

A motion to substitute a resolve for an order is in order if the order is based on a petition properly introduced. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 500.

Concurrent reference of the report of a State officer to committees for consideration is sufficient basis for legislation even though the report may not have been made in strict compliance with the General Laws. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 810.

Rule 20. This rule requires that petitions for legislation be referred to "appropriate committees", but the fact that a petition has not been considered by the proper committee would not invalidate legislation which is reported on a petition regularly referred to any committee. FISH, S. 1933, p. 478.

The committee on Rules is required to report not later than the fourth legislative day succeeding the day of their deposit with the committee on any order or resolution referred to it under this rule. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1788.

See notes on "Committees" under "Sundry Rulings."

Rule 23. See notes to House Rule 47.

"*Unless received from the House of Representatives.*" A bill coming from the House must be entertained even though it is not germane to the petition upon which it is based. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470.

See notes on "Courtesy between the Branches" under "Sundry Rulings."

Rule 24. For cases in which an order has been held to be unparliamentary in form, see SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 189; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 140.

An order fixing the daily hour of meeting is not subject to this rule. FURBUSH, S. 1955, p. 1398.

COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

Rule 27. It is the duty of the committee to which bills or resolves have been referred, under this rule, to report only "on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth" and they may not recommend the addition of new subject-matter. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1945, p. 1002; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1176; FURBUSH, S. 1955, p. 521; HOLMES (acting

President), S. 1956, p. 1282. [See FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1554.]

The question being on ordering to a third reading or passing to be engrossed a bill involving the *expenditure* of public money, and a point of order being raised that the bill had not been referred to the committee on Ways and Means, it was so referred. SMITH, S. 1898, p. 759; DANA, S. 1906, p. 517; GREENWOOD, S. 1912, p. 1373; MCKNIGHT, S. 1919, p. 356; S. 1920, p. 376; MORAN, S. 1935, p. 644; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 652; DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 1302; FURBUSH, S. 1952, p. 334.

After a bill has been passed to be engrossed, however, it is too late to raise a point of order that it should have been referred, under this rule. FURBUSH, S. 1956, p. 538.

A point of order having been raised that a bill *indirectly* involving the expenditure of public money, having had its third reading, had not been referred to the committee on Ways and Means, it was so referred. BACON, S. 1932, p. 425.

The question being on adopting an order which authorized the expenditure of public money for a special committee, and a point of order being raised that the order should have been referred to the committee on Ways and Means, it was so referred. EVANS (acting President), S. 1951, p. 1591; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1724.

A bill having been referred to the committee on Ways and Means under this rule and having been reported by said committee, it is too late to raise the point of order that the bill does not come under the requirements of the rule. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1946, p. 939.

For an opinion relative to the limitations of this rule and to the authority of the committee to report thereunder, see MCKNIGHT, S. 1920, p. 797.

It was held that the rule did not apply to a bill which provided for the *payment of money to the Commonwealth.* See WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1925, p. 609.

A bill to extend the time for filing returns of taxable property by foreign corporations was held not to come within the scope of this rule. HENRY G. WELLS, S. 1918, p. 487.

Exempting from taxation a certain sort of income does not involve the expenditure of public money or a grant of public property, under this rule. ALLEN, S. 1921, p. 298.

It was held that a provision in a bill requiring the State Secretary to furnish cards at cost to registrars did not come under this rule WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 748.

A bill to establish two districts for the administration of criminal law in place of one was ruled to come within the provisions of this rule and was referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the Senate. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 1178.

General bills involving the expenditure of city or town money do not come under this rule, but only bills affecting a particular city or town. HOLMES, S. 1957, p. 519.

Under this rule, committees may report adversely or may recommend an investigation of the subject-matter referred to them. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, pp. 1116, 1144, 1199; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1201; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 693; HOLMES, S. 1957, p. 1296.

A resolve substituted for a bill which already had been considered by the committee on Ways and Means, was held to be a "different measure from that acted upon by the committee on Ways and Means; that it was a measure 'involving the expenditure of public money'; and that, under this rule, it should be referred to the committee on Ways and Means." WELLINGTON WELLS (acting President), S. 1923, p. 785.

A bill may be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, on motion, even though it does not appear to definitely involve the expenditure of public money. RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 988; DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 741.

See also notes on House Rule 44.

Rule 28. The subsequent rejection of a bill substituted for a report of a committee recommending "no legislation" does not revive the question upon the adoption of the recommendation of the report. The requirement that every bill shall be read three times does not render the substitution liable to be nullified by the rejection of the bill at a subsequent stage. BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 212.

Rule 31. For a case in which a bill was held to have been substantially changed, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 487.

Rule 33. Notwithstanding this rule, a motion to instruct the committee to report on a bill forthwith is in order. For sundry other rulings in a case in which, such instructions having been given and not having been complied with, some of the members of the committee were held to be in contempt, see JONES, S. 1903, pp. 769, 771, 778.

It is within the authority of the committee to recommend the adoption of a new emergency preamble in place of the one in the bill. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1955, p. 1629.

For a case in which the committee on Bills in the Third Reading exceeded its authority, see ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 1014.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

See note to House Rule 61.

RULES OF DEBATE.

See notes upon this division of the House Rules.

Rule 39. A member by yielding the floor to another member cannot thus transfer to the latter the right to the floor. Such right can only be secured through compliance with the rule. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 696.

In a case in which, pursuant to a standing order, the Senate adjourned while a member was speaking, it was held that such member was not in consequence thereof entitled to the floor when the subject was again taken up. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 1139.

It is not necessary for a member to be in his seat in order to raise objection to a request for unanimous consent. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1956, p. 349.

Although this rule requires a member to address the President, under Senate Rule No. 40, if more than one member rises at the same time, the President has the authority to designate the one who is entitled to the floor, even though he has not verbally addressed the Chair. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1956, p. 1656.

Rule 41. The principle of this rule, although exemplifying the principles of general parliamentary procedure, was held not to apply in debate prior to the organization of the Senate and the adoption of its rules for the current year. MORAN (acting President), S. 1935, p. 6.

MOTIONS.

See notes upon this division of the House Rules.

A motion in its nature trivial and absurd will not be entertained. SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 189; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 140. See also NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1108.

The Senate having passed a general order that the reading of the Journal should be dispensed with unless otherwise ordered, it was held that a senator could not require the reading of the Journal without a vote to that effect, and that a motion that the Journal be read was not a question of privilege. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 290.

APPEALS. When Cushing was by rule the sole authority governing the Senate, it was held, in accordance with Cushing's Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies (Sect. 1467), that a question on an appeal could be laid on the table; and if such action was taken, the matter, whatever it was, which gave rise to the appeal, proceeded as if no appeal had been taken. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 288, 289. In the House it has been held that a motion to lay an appeal on the table is not in order. See MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 582. See also notes to House Rule 94.

It is to be noted that the Senate was required to follow Cushing's statement of Parliamentary Law, while the House, by its Rule 101, was simply required to conform to the rules of parliamentary practice.

In Crocker's Principles of Procedure it is held that an appeal cannot be laid upon the table separately from the proceedings out of which the point of order arose. Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 94.

Rule 44. A motion for a second legislative day does not have to be in writing. FURBUSH, S. 1956, p. 1227.

Rule 45. For an instance in which it was held that the adoption of an amendment inserting certain words precluded, except through reconsideration, striking out such words in part at the same stage of the bill, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 530.

See notes to House Rule 91.

Rule 46. "*To adjourn.*" A motion to adjourn is in order at any time. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 1238.

It was held that when, upon a motion to adjourn, the yeas and nays had begun before the time fixed for adjournment and had ended after that time, and the Senate had voted in the negative upon the motion, the refusal to adjourn had the effect of suspending the operation of the order relative to adjournment, and was equivalent to otherwise ordering. MORSE (acting President), S. 1896, p. 912.

A motion to adjourn having been lost, a second motion to adjourn was held not to be in order when the only intervening business had been the rejection of a motion to postpone further consideration of the pending bill. DANA, S. 1906, p. 496.

For a case in which it was ruled that a motion to take a recess was in order at any time, see WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 928.

A motion to take a recess having been made and action thereon having been delayed beyond the time proposed, the motion was laid aside. FURBUSH, S. 1952 (Extra Session), p. 18.

See notes to House Rule 79.

"*Or some other motion which has precedence.*" Where the Senate assigned one matter for 2:30 P.M., and one matter for 3 P.M., it was held to be the duty of the presiding officer to call up the second assignment at 3 P.M., even though the consideration of the first assignment was not finished. PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 316. See notes to House Rule 80.

"*To lay on the table.*" Pending the consideration of one of the Orders of the Day, a motion to lay the Orders of the Day on the table is admissible. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

A motion to postpone laying the orders on the table is inadmissible. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

A motion to lay a bill on the table is in order pending a motion to refer the bill to the next General Court. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 586.

When Cushing was the sole authority governing the Senate, it was held that, if a motion to reconsider is laid upon the table, or is postponed to a specified time, the pending bill does not go with it. See PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 627. *Contra*, see Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 62, and appendix note thereto. See also Senate Rule 62.

"*To close debate at a specified time.*" See notes to Senate Rule 47 and House Rule 80.

After the time for closing debate has arrived, the taking of the question cannot be postponed by a motion to adjourn or to commit, or that the Journal be read, and these motions cannot then be entertained. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 288, 289.

If a motion to close debate in one hour is reconsidered, the question does not recur upon the original motion, because that motion, owing to the lapse of time, is out of order. The debate will proceed without limitation unless a new motion to close it is made. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

"*To postpone to a day certain.*" A motion to postpone to a certain day having been negatived, the Chair may entertain a motion to postpone to a different day. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1945, p. 1018.

"*To commit* (*or recommit*)." A motion to recommit, with instructions to report a bill broader in its scope than the measures upon which the bill is based, is out of order. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 266.

"*To amend.*" A substitute which, by Rule 28, must have three several readings on three successive days,

can be amended in the second degree. H. H. COOLIDGE, S. 1870, p. 416.

A proposed substitute bill can be amended, and should be perfected, before the question is taken on substitution. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 232; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 724.

It is not out of order to substitute an entire bill for another entire bill. BRASTOW, S. 1868, p. 48. See also Senate Rule 28.

The substitution of a question on the rejection of an order for a question on the passage of the order is not a parliamentary substitution, because one is simply the negative of the other. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 575, 578.

If an amendment has been once rejected, the same or substantially the same amendment cannot again be moved at the same stage of the bill, but the rejection of the amendment may be reconsidered. HOWLAND (acting President), S. 1886, p. 611; BRADFORD (acting President), S. 1895, p. 715; GREENWOOD, S. 1912, p. 1553; CALVIN COOLIDGE, S. 1914, p. 930; GLOVSKY (acting President), S. 1956, p. 771; FURBUSH, S. 1956, p. 774.

If a new draft is substituted for a bill, it is not in order, at the same reading of the bill, to offer amendments which would convert the bill into a bill substantially the same as the bill for which the new draft was substituted. RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1375; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1353.

A motion is not in order to insert words previously stricken out by amendment or to strike out words previously inserted by amendment at the same stage of the bill. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, pp. 1159, 1197.

The substitution of a new draft for a bill is in effect striking out the entire text of the bill and inserting a new text. Inasmuch as words which are inserted by

amendment cannot be stricken out in whole or in part, a substitute bill cannot be amended by striking out any of the words contained therein, unless the bill has been advanced to another reading. FURBUSH, S. 1951, pp. 1616, 1722.

An amendment adding a new section cannot be further amended at the same reading. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1955, pp. 944, 954.

So also an amendment embodying a rejected amendment cannot be entertained at the same stage. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 471; ROWE (acting President), S. 1947, p. 1179. As to whether an amendment is similar to one previously acted upon, see SOULE, S. 1901, p. 989; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1198.

An amendment which has been rejected at one stage of a bill can be offered again at a subsequent stage. JONES, S. 1903, p. 941; CHAPPLE, S. 1907, pp. 1004, 1095. So also action on an amendment at one stage of a bill can be reversed at a subsequent stage. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 744; HOLMES (acting President), S. 1946, p. 867; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 900.

It is not within the province of the Chair to rule as to the form or effect of an amendment. RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1563.

"*To refer to the next annual session.*" A motion to amend has precedence over this motion. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1198.

This motion may be applied to an order for consideration in joint session of a proposal for an Amendment to the Constitution. FURBUSH, S. 1952, p. 761.

See notes to Senate Rule 45 and House Rule 90.

Rule 47. A motion to close debate in one hour is in order although a standing order requires adjournment before the expiration of the hour, and, if the

Senate adjourns before the time allowed for debate has elapsed, the bill when again considered is open for debate for such portion of the hour as had not elapsed at the time of adjournment. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 286; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 735.

A motion having been adopted to close debate on the main question in one hour, and that time having expired, debate is not permissible on any subsidiary question. FURBUSH, S. 1956, p. 1209.

Rule 49. An amendment to an engrossed bill is not in order unless this rule has been suspended. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 433.

Rule 50. According to Cushing's Manual, Sect. 102, amendments proposing subjects different from those under consideration would be in order if they were not excluded by special rule. *Contra*, see Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 44. See also BRASTOW, S. 1868, p. 51.

For sundry cases in which a point of order has been raised that a proposed amendment is not germane to the subject under consideration, see the indexes to the Senate Journals under "Order, Questions of." A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual of the General Court for that year.

If a committee reports only in part, amendments must be germane to that portion of the subject which is reported on. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 86.

Amendments are admissible if they are germane to any portion of the subject-matter which is the basis of a committee's report. SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 715. [See also SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1049.]

An amendment may be inadmissible on the ground that it introduces a subject different from that under

consideration, although it would operate as a limitation on the terms of the bill. BUTLER, S. 1894, pp. 644, 656–658.

A proposal to ascertain the will of the people with reference to the subject-matter, and provide for a report to the General Court, upon which legislation could be based, must be held to be germane, even though not requested by the petitioners. WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 928.

Inasmuch as a bill coming from the House must be entertained, even though it is not germane to the petition upon which it is based, it seems that in such cases amendments which are germane to the bill are admissible, although they may not be germane to the petition. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 493. See also notes to Senate Rule 23.

An amendment which, if adopted, would render the bill inoperative, may nevertheless be germane. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 556.

Amendments changing a special act into a general law are admissible because, under Senate Rule 16, the committee could have reported a general law. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 707.

That a special act cannot be reported upon, or substituted for an adverse report of a committee upon, a petition for general legislation is a well established principle of legislative procedure, not that the special act is beyond the scope of the petition, which upon the principle that the greater is inclusive of the lesser cannot be said to be true, but that in specializing the legislation prayed for and restricting its operation to particular individuals or corporations a different question is presented from that which extends its operation to individuals or corporations as a class. JONES, S. 1903, p. 491.

After an amendment has been adopted, the objection that the bill in its amended form is broader than the scope of the petition on which it is based, cannot be entertained. BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 473.

It is too late to raise the objection that an amendment is not germane if the amendment has been considered and voted on at a previous stage of the bill. LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 848; ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE (*in joint session*), S. 1946, p. 995, and H. 1946, p. 1381.

See also notes to Senate Rule 16 and House Rule 90.

Rule 51. Prior to the adoption of this rule it was held that the smallest sum and the longest time must be put first. COGSWELL, S. 1897, p. 376.

See notes to House Rule 91.

Rule 52. "*Not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate.*" Time consumed in taking the question on a motion to adjourn is not to be deducted from the ten minutes allowed for the debate. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 288. See notes to Senate Rule 46 and House Rules 79, 80.

RECONSIDERATION.

Rule 53. The right to move a reconsideration is not limited to those who voted with the majority on the motion which is to be reconsidered. DANA, S. 1906, p. 500.

President LORING (S. 1873, p. 299) went so far as to say that there is no reconsideration of votes to commit petitions, etc.; but it would seem that a better position to take would be that there can be no reconsideration after such petition, etc., has actually been handed over by the Clerk to the committee. See SMITH, S. 1900, p. 885.

The same would be true, *mutatis mutandis* with reference to enacted bills. In the case of the latter, a method

usually adopted is to request the Governor to return the bill, and then reconsider its enactment. See note to Constitution, Chap. I., Sect. I., Art. II.

The Chair, having asked if there was objection to proceeding to the Orders of the Day, and hearing no objection, had read the first number in the Calendar, and a point of order having been raised that it was too late to move reconsideration of a matter, ruled that no action had been taken on the Orders of the Day and that the motion to reconsider could be entertained. RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1548.

A motion to reconsider a vote recalling a bill from the Governor is not in order after the bill has been taken from the Governor's office. FISH, S. 1934, p. 578. See Senate Rule 8 and notes thereto.

As to the effect of a reconsideration of a vote to close debate at a specified time, see PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

Previous to the change made in 1902, in a case where a bill had been amended and rejected, and when reconsideration of the rejection had been moved within the time allowed, and the motion to reconsider postponed until another day and then carried, it was held that a motion to reconsider the adoption of the amendment was not then in order. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 969.

Previous also to the change made in 1902, when the rule provided for a reconsideration only on "the same day or before the Orders of the Day are taken up on the succeeding day," it was held that if on the day following that on which the vote was passed a quorum was not present, such day should not be counted as "the succeeding day." SOULE, S. 1901, p. 955.

A motion to reconsider a "*subsidiary, incidental or dependent question*" may be moved at any time when the main question to which it relates is under con-

sideration. MORAN, S. 1935, p. 1206; GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1264. A motion to amend by substituting an entirely new bill is covered by these words. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 697.

"*No reconsideration of the vote on the question of adjourning.*" Reconsideration of motions to adjourn, to lay on or take from the table and for the yeas and nays was held to be cut off by the rule as it stood in 1883. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

A vote to *lay a matter on the table* cannot be reconsidered. FURBUSH (acting President), S. 1950, p. 1272.

"*When a motion for reconsideration has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered.*" The fact that the question has been decided once in the affirmative and once in the negative makes no difference. See DANA, S. 1906, p. 500; MORAN, S. 1936, p. 1131; WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 789.

Although a motion to reconsider the rejection of a bill may have been entertained and carried at one reading of a bill, a motion to reconsider may be entertained at a subsequent stage of the same bill. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1945, p. 624.

In a case where the rejection of a bill has been reconsidered and the bill has been substantially amended and passed to be engrossed, a motion to reconsider engrossment may be entertained, as the second motion to reconsider presents a different question from the first. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 608.

An election vote cannot be reconsidered. GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1579; FURBUSH, S. 1953, p. 499.

See notes to House Rules 70 and 71 and note to Constitution, ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT XLVIII, THE REFERENDUM II.

REJECTED MEASURES.

Rule 54. See notes to Senate Rule 46 under the heading "*To amend,*" and to House Rule 49.

This rule is an expression of a principle of parliamentary law. For a discussion of its origin and effect, see BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243.

General parliamentary practice not only forbids the introduction of a proposition which is substantially the same as a proposition previously rejected, but also forbids the introduction of a proposition substantially the same as one already pending, or substantially the same as one previously adopted or passed. In legislative procedure a bill is not passed within the meaning of the foregoing general parliamentary rule until it has passed to be enacted. SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 713. [See also NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1047.]

"*Finally rejected.*" These words must be construed to refer either to a rejection by both Houses, or to such action of the Senate as amounts to a final rejection of the measure independently of any action of the House. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584. [See also BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 864.]

"When an order is rejected, or a petition excluded, or leave is refused to bring in a bill, or a bill or resolve is refused any one of its stages of advancement, it is 'finally rejected.'" COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 301, 306. Indefinite postponement is a final rejection. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 808.

"The phrase 'when any measure has been finally rejected' must be construed to apply solely to such measures as the Senate has power finally to reject, and cannot of course apply to amendments which may be offered at any stage of a bill, even if rejected

at a previous stage; nor has it ever been denied that an amendment rejected by the Senate may be adopted by the House and sent up for concurrence. A substitute is an amendment differing only in this, that it is capable of amendment in the second degree, and by rules of the Senate, but not of the House, requires three several readings. To propose a substitute is therefore only to propose an amendment, and it does not become a 'measure' until it is adopted. The rule, being made by the Senate, and applicable to the Senate alone, must mean that no senator shall introduce a second time a 'measure', that is, a bill or resolve, and some kinds of orders, which has been once and finally rejected by the Senate. Any other interpretation would put it in the power of a single senator to defeat any bill, which might be pending in either branch or in the committee, and to which he was opposed, by offering it as a substitute for any other bill which he had reason to believe the Senate was desirous of passing, and so compelling the Senate to choose between two bills, both of which it might be desirous of passing." H. H. COOLIDGE, S. 1870, p. 415. This ruling was made before the adoption of Senate Rule 50. See also SMITH, S. 1898, p. 730; SOULE, S. 1902, p. 755. [See, *contra*, PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 517.]

In conformity with the foregoing it was held that a bill passed in the branch in which it began might be sent from that branch to the other, and so introduced, although a similar bill was there pending, or had been passed or rejected. COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 301, 306. See also BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 1036; SMITH, S. 1898, p. 981.

A House bill, practically identical with a previous bill which had been received from the House and rejected by the Senate, was admitted, in recognition of

the practice of the Senate that courtesy to the co-ordinate branch usually requires the consideration of a bill so received. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 931.

So also in a case when a report "inexpedient to legislate" had been adopted by the Senate, it was held that the Senate was still bound to entertain a House bill on the same subject, if the report had not been concurred in by the House. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 585.

When the above decisions of Presidents COOLIDGE and COGSWELL were given, the words "by any committee or member" were not embodied in the rule, and the rule ended as follows: "and this rule shall apply as well to measures originating in the House as to those originating in the Senate." These words were left out in 1877.

The fact that a bill has been finally rejected in one branch does not prevent its introduction in the other. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 822. Nor would the fact that a measure is pending in one branch preclude its introduction in the other branch. GOODWIN (acting President), S. 1939, p. 1364.

If, however, a bill or measure has been once rejected by both branches, general parliamentary law as well as this rule would prevent any measure substantially the same from being again introduced into either branch at the same session; and the fact that one branch had passed such measure and forwarded it to the other would not justify its introduction in the latter branch. Thus, where a report of "leave to withdraw" had been accepted by both branches, it was held that a bill (reported by a committee *after* such concurrent action) that embodied a measure substantially the same as that contemplated in the petition must be laid aside, even though the bill came from the other branch.

CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 426; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243. [See also PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583.] But, an adverse report on a measure having been accepted by the House and subsequently accepted by the Senate, a bill from the House was entertained and the alleged similarity of the two measures held to be immaterial because the bill had been introduced in the House previously to the Senate's action on the other measure. WELLS, S. 1916, p. 605; S. 1918, p. 318; FISH. S. 1933, p. 967.

It seems that, notwithstanding this rule, an amendment of the Constitution can be introduced, although it is substantially the same as an amendment which came from the previous Legislature and which has been rejected. PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 325.

"*No measure substantially the same.*" A resolve providing only for biennial elections is not substantially the same as a resolve providing for biennial elections and biennial sessions of the Legislature. BRUCE, S. 1884, p. 581. [See also PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 635; SMITH, S. 1898, p. 893.]

For cases in which measures were ruled out under this provision, see HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 804; BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 730; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 945; CALVIN COOLIDGE, S. 1914, p. 710; S. 1915, p. 362; MORAN, S. 1935, p. 510; NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1935, p. 739; S. 1936, p. 1045; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 553; HOLMES (acting President), S. 1948, p. 795; RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1437.

For cases in which measures were held not to be substantially the same, see BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 804; JONES, S. 1903, p. 875; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 883; TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 1542; ALLEN, S. 1922, pp. 738, 750; S. 1924, p. 413; WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1925, p. 616; BACON, S. 1929, p. 613; FISH, S. 1933, p. 477; S. 1934, pp. 398, 548; MORAN, S. 1935, pp. 463, 667,

1164; S. 1936, p. 1011; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 554; ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 477; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 300.

"*Shall be introduced.*" The rejection of a measure does not prevent the consideration of a measure substantially the same, if it was introduced previously to such rejection. BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 485; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 897. But the fact that an order was presented and laid upon the table prior to the indefinite postponement of another order practically identical was held not to be an introduction within the meaning of this section. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 808.

A point of order having been raised that a Senate bill was substantially the same as a bill previously rejected by the Senate, the President refused to lay the bill aside on the ground that the Senate, having first rejected the later bill and then having reconsidered its rejection, had indicated its willingness to act upon it. DANA, S. 1906, p. 882.

In the case of a bill which had been read a third time, it was held that it was too late to raise the point of order that it was improperly before the Senate because substantially the same subject-matter had previously been adversely disposed of. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 875.

Offering of amendment to bill held NOT to be reintroduction of a rejected measure. DONAHUE (acting President), S. 1962, p. 1207.

VOTING.

Rule 55. A vote of less than a quorum is not conclusive proof that a quorum is not present, and is valid, provided a quorum is in fact present. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589; SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p.

905; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 470. See also Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 114, and appendix note thereto.

When the presiding officer by count ascertained that a quorum was not present at the time of the taking of a vote, the vote was declared void. LAWRENCE, S. 1896, pp. 633, 745.

As to what constitutes a quorum of the Senate, see rulings on Amendment XXXIII of the Constitution and Op. Atty. Gen., Vol. I., p. 36, House Doc. No. 38 (1892).

A motion that the Orders of the Day be laid on the table having been entertained by the presiding officer but not stated by him, it was held that it was not then too late to verify a vote taken just previously, as the member that requested the verification had risen for the purpose of making the request in due season. GALLOUPE (acting President), S. 1896, p. 823.

Rule 56. For a case in which it was held that a request for the yeas and nays was made too late, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 660; OLSON (acting President), S. 1951, p. 1469.

The Senate having refused to direct that a certain vote be taken by yeas and nays, it was held that verification by yeas and nays was not in order. PRESCOTT (acting President), S. 1919, p. 869.

Pending the taking of the yeas and nays, a point of order will not be entertained. WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 896; S. 1938, p. 394.

Contra, a member having arisen to ask for a call of the yeas and nays to verify a vote, a point of order was raised that he had not verbally addressed the Chair (see Rule 39), and after a ruling of the Chair and yeas and nays taken on an appeal therefrom, an-

other point of order having been raised that it was too late then to ask for a call of the yeas and nays on the main question, it was ruled that the yeas and nays could be taken if the required number joined in the call. INNES (acting President), S. 1956, p. 1656.

A member may announce a pair with an absent member regardless of the vote required to carry the question. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 749.

Rule 57. "*Unless excused before the vote is taken.*" After a *viva voce* vote has been taken, a request to be excused from voting cannot be entertained. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583.

"*And no member shall be permitted to vote after the decision is announced from the chair.*" If other business has intervened, a vote cannot be cast even if this rule is suspended. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 650.

A vote for election to an office cannot be changed after a ballot has been cast or the name of the person voted for has been announced. FURBUSH, S. 1953, p. 499.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

Rule 62. See notes to House Rule 101.

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE

HOUSE RULES.

SPEAKER.

Rule 7. It is not necessary that the Speaker should be in the chair in order to make an appointment under this rule. Such appointment can be made by a communication in writing. LOMASNEY (Chairman), H. 1912, pp. 1158, 1284.

Custom makes it unnecessary for the Chaplain to officiate more than once during a calendar day. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1065; WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1558.

Rule 8. This rule applies only to a vacancy in the office of Speaker occurring after the permanent organization of the House. EAMES (Chairman), H. 1911, p. 4.

Rule 13. Custom makes it unnecessary for the Clerk to have printed a Calendar of matters in the Orders of the Day when a second legislative day has been ordered. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 954.

CLERK.

Rule 15. "*Except petitions, enacted bills, orders of inquiry and orders of notice.*" See notes to Senate Rules 8 and 53, and to House Rule 70.

A standing order fixing the last week of the session is in force from the time it takes effect until the close of the session. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1444.

"*During the last week of the session.*" The suspension of this rule during said week, or at any other time, does not make it mandatory upon the Clerk to forward papers to the Senate without delay; and it has been his custom to retain possession or regain possession of any paper with reference to which there has been any kind of notice of a probable motion to reconsider. SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 996.

MEMBERS.

For a discussion of methods of procedure in connection with the resignation of a member, see HULL, H. 1928, p. 601.

If objection is made, it is not the privilege of any individual member to have an amendment which is printed in the calendar read by the Clerk. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1211.

If the report of a committee that Mr. A., a sitting member, is not entitled to a seat, has been accepted, it is out of order for Mr. A. to take part in the proceedings, although a motion to reconsider the acceptance of the report is pending. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 493.

Rule 17. "*No member shall absent himself from the House without leave.*" The phrase "the House" refers to the Representatives' Chamber alone. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 313.

The presence of a quorum is not necessary to excuse a member from attending. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 774.

For a discussion of the power of the Speaker to order the doors closed when he believes a quorum is endangered or during a recess of the House, see WILLIS, H. 1946, p. 1508.

A point of order that the action of the Speaker in keeping doors closed during a previous recess cannot be entertained after the recess has come to an end for the reason that the question had not been seasonably raised. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 1435.

COMMITTEES.

Rule 20. For sundry rulings as to reports of committees, see notes on the Joint Rules, under the head of "Committees."

"*A committee on Ways and Means.*" Notwithstanding a previous investigation and report by the committee on Claims, or other committee, it seems that this committee has power to examine every matter before it as a new question, and decide for or against it, on its merits. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 454. But see notes to House Rules 40 and 44.

That a motion directing the committee on Rules to fill the vacancy in the office of Counsel was properly before the House for the reason that the adoption thereof would not amend the statute relating to such office. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 977.

Rule 24. A point of order that a bill was improperly before the House for the reason that two of the members of the committee reporting it were ineligible under this rule was held not to be well taken. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1431. A point of order of this nature should be raised before prolonged discussion. HULL, H. 1928, p. 587.

Rule 25. See note to Rule 20.

It is in order for the committee on Ways and Means to include in a general appropriation bill an item of expenditure which, although not based upon any ex-

isting statute, is, however, based upon the budget recommendations of the Governor to the General Court, in accordance with the provisions of Article LXIII of the Amendments of the Constitution. YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 425.

Said committee does not exceed its authority in "reserving specific amounts for certain purposes and otherwise limiting the discretion of the Governor and Council" (in appropriation bills), for the reason that "the House has a right in granting legislation to impose such provisos, conditions and limitations as to it may seem fit". SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, pp. 886, 926.

This committee does not have authority to insert in an appropriation bill a section providing for the discontinuance of a work which an existing statute (St. 1899, c. 477) orders to be continued, thus in effect repealing the statute. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 328. [For various rulings in respect to amendments of appropriation bills, see Notes of Rulings on the Constitution, Articles of Amendment, LXIII.]

An amendment of a supplementary appropriation bill must be entertained, even though the identical amendment was presented and rejected when the general appropriation bill was under consideration. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1599.

The General Court must, when it passes a special appropriation bill, provide the means for defraying the new appropriation. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 683.

See LONG, H. 1878, p. 347.

Said committee has not violated the provisions of this rule which requires it to report "the total amount appropriated" when reporting a supplementary appropriation bill for the reason that the section authorizing

the transfer of monies from one state fund to another is not an appropriation within the meaning of the rule because such transfer does not in any way change the total funds belonging to the Commonwealth. GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1407.

Rule 26. It was held to be within the powers of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading to recommend an amendment containing provisions not found in a bill referred to said committee. KNEELAND (acting Speaker), H. 1919, p. 1002.

That the committee on Bills in the Third Reading had exceeded its powers in materially changing the provisions of a bill without reporting such changes to the House as an amendment. This point of order was sustained even though it was raised after the bill had several readings in the Senate in its changed form. SKERRY, H. 1957, p. 1938.

Rule 28. On a motion to suspend paragraph two of this rule, it is beyond the province of the Speaker to rule on the question of the Mystic River Bridge Authority being a public agency or a private organization. MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1950, p. 656.

Rule 30. A bill is special or general as it applies to one or all of the individuals of a given class. BATES, H. 1897, p. 182. See HULL, H. 1926, p. 668. See also notes to Senate Rule 16.

After a bill has been ordered to a third reading it is too late to raise the point of order that the bill is in violation of this rule. COX, H. 1915, p. 1158; CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1466; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 698; MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1949, p. 1387. See also MEYER, H. 1894, p. 350.

"*Can be secured . . . under existing laws.*" It is the province of the committee, not of the Speaker, to determine whether the object of an application can be secured under existing laws. MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 350, 485; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160; MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

Pending the point of order that the object desired by a bill could be secured by existing law, a motion to recommit was entertained. NOYES, H. 1887, p. 808.

Amendments extending the provisions of a private or special bill so as to make it general are admissible if the committee might have reported such a general bill on the order referred to it. YOUNG, H. 1923, p. 772; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 628; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 630; MELLEN (acting Speaker), H. 1893, p. 660; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1146; MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1383; CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1843; YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 488; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, pp. 428, 889; H. 1931, p. 1057; H. 1932, p. 855. See Senate Rule 16 and Joint Rule 7.

An amendment including town clerks in a bill relating to city clerks is permissible, on the ground "that many references in the General Laws to city clerks are applicable also to town clerks." CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 958.

Resolutions general in their scope may be moved as a substitute for resolutions special in character. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 60; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 866.

If the subject-matter referred to a committee is general in its character, it is not in order to propose amendments changing the bill reported thereon from a general law to a special act. MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 450; NOYES, H. 1887, pp. 700, 785; H. 1888, p. 600; MEYER, H. 1895, pp. 826, 1071, 1132; BATES, H. 1897, pp. 875, 968; H. 1898, p. 674; H. 1899, p. 332; COX,

H. 1915, p. 835; H. 1917, p. 738; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1324; SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 813. See also notes to Senate Rule 50.

An amendment to a general bill which would eliminate the city of Boston from the provisions thereof was held germane. WILLIS (acting Speaker), H. 1943, p. 550. [See Hull, H. 1926, p. 668 and also ruling under notes to Senate Rule 16.]

An amendment excluding the city of Newton from the provisions of a general bill was not germane for the reason it would change a general bill to a special one. TYLER (acting Speaker), H. 1953, p. 1188.

That an amendment including towns to a Bill relating to providing minimum pay for police officers in certain cities was germane for the reason that it would, if adopted, make the proposed law state-wide in its application. TYLER (acting Speaker), H. 1953, p. 1188.

As to the rule of parliamentary procedure prohibiting special bills on petitions for general legislation, see ALLEN, S. 1924, p. 762; SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 910.

"*Or without detriment to the public interests by a general law.*" Prior to the adoption of this rule a committee could not change a special to a general bill. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 502. Nor could the Legislature change a private or special bill by amendment into a general law. SANFORD, H. 1874, pp. 217, 513; LONG, H. 1878, pp. 117, 361. See also NOYES, H. 1888, p. 600.

Rule 31. See notes to House Rule 40 and Joint Rule 8.

"*No legislation affecting the rights of individuals,*" etc. A bill to prohibit the imposition of fines, or deductions of wages of employees engaged in weaving, was held

not to affect the rights of individuals otherwise than as it affected the interests of the whole people. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 476.

On a petition for general legislation it is not permissible to report a special bill. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 272.

For a case in which an amendment restricting the scope of a bill to some of the cases covered by it was held not to affect the rights of individuals otherwise than as they were affected by the original bill, see MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 484, 522, 523.

Under this rule in the form which it had before 1890, it was held that an order to consider the expediency of legislation limiting the maximum fares on trunk or main lines of steam railroads did not affect the "legal" rights of such corporations otherwise than as it affected generally the interests of the whole people of the Commonwealth. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 230.

A bill requiring railroad corporations, when issuing new stock, to sell the same at auction, was held not to come within the scope of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 638.

A bill providing for supervision by the State of the issue of securities by water companies was held not to be within the scope of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 986.

A bill abolishing the Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission, which was based on a part of a message from the Governor, did not violate the provisions of Rule 31 because said rule specifically provides for such reports under Rule 40. WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1558.

A bill contemplating legislation affecting certain trust companies differently from other trust com-

panies of the same class was held to be within the scope of the rule. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 866.

"*Shall be proposed or introduced except upon a petition.*" On a petition asking the extension of the provisions of a certain act, a bill cannot be reported extending the provisions of a different act. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 392.

For instances in which bills have been ruled out because not based upon petition, see BARRETT, H. 1889, pp. 26, 230, 390.

Rule 32. See notes to House Rule 40 and Joint Rule 9.

Rule 34. While a motion to commit is pending, a motion may be entertained that the House resolve itself into a committee of the whole. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 696.

REGULAR COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

It is the custom of the House to have the Chaplain officiate but once during a calendar day. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1065; WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1558.

Rule 36. Immediately after the Speaker calls for petitions, etc., and before any are presented, a motion to proceed at once to the consideration of the Orders of the Day is not out of order. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 965. [An amendment in 1920 made it unnecessary for the Speaker to call for such papers.]

Rule 37. After a petition has been presented in accordance with the rules, and the question on its reference has been stated, it is then too late to call for a vote on its reception. HALE, H. 1859, p. 64.

Rule 38. Papers from the Senate may be laid before the House by the Speaker after the Orders of the

Day have been laid upon the table. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1064. [An amendment in 1925 abolished the restriction on receiving papers from the Senate.]

Rule 40. "*All motions contemplating legislation.*" This rule does not prevent the introduction of orders of inquiry or investigation, but does take away the power of committees making investigations under such orders to report bills. The rule does not prevent suggestions of legislation. BATES, H. 1898, p. 456.

A bill abolishing the Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission, which was based on a part of a message from the Governor, did not violate the provisions of Rule 31 because said rule provides for such reports under Rule 40. WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1558.

An order may not be the medium of effecting legislation. LONG, H. 1878, pp. 58–61; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 229. [See Mass. Const., Pt. the 2nd, Ch. 1, the Legislative Power, Art. II.]

An order directing that a department of a city be transferred to and placed under the control of a state commission was laid aside on the ground that the result proposed could only be accomplished by legislation. WARNER, H. 1919, p. 1365.

"*Founded upon Petition.*" A Senate order was improperly before the House for the reason that it directed a department head to participate in an investigation which would, if adopted, result in effecting legislation through the medium of an order. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 1752. The loss of a petition, which the records show to have been duly presented, does not bar procedure thereunder. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 847.

A bill passed by the House was laid aside in the Senate on a point of order that it was not founded upon petition, as it purported to be, the Senate never hav-

ing concurred in the reference of the petition to the committee which reported it. WELLS, S. 1927, p. 530 (see H. 1927, p. 734).

A bill will be laid aside if found to be broader in its scope than the petition (or other subject matter) on which it was reported. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, pp. 387, 691; 1931, p. 568; 1933, pp. 847, 1408; WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1601; 1948, p. 917; BATAL (acting Speaker), H. 1950, p. 1866.

A bill authorizing the sale of soda water was held to be germane to a petition for legislation to authorize the sale of "soda" on the Lord's Day, on the ground that "soda" was the colloquial phrase for soda water, and was the term most often used. MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 917 and 920.

A bill providing for punishment of murder in the first degree by imprisonment for life was held not to be germane to petitions asking for "the abolition of capital punishment". CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1271.

For an instance when a bill was considered (in the interest of "justice, fair play and orderly procedure"), even though broader than the scope of the petition on which it was founded, see CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1384.

A petition which used the language "for the passage of the accompanying bill or resolve, and/or for legislation" contained in the printed blank incorporates, by reference, the provisions of the accompanying bill. KING, H. 1943, pp. 951 and 965.

"*The committee on Ways and Means may originate and report appropriation bills.*" See notes to Rule 25.

That an appropriation bill was within the scope of a message from the Governor and there have been no

violations of the Constitution, or statutes by the committee reporting the bill. GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1406.

"*Unless otherwise ordered.*" In announcing that a message from the Governor would be placed on file, the Speaker is acting for and with the consent of the House, and his action becomes the action of the House if not disputed; and reference of the message to a committee is not required by this rule if the House thus otherwise orders. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1473.

The Governor's budget recommendations cannot be "otherwise" disposed of, because of this rule, than by reference to the committee on Ways and Means under Rule 25. CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 246.

As to the right to require the submission of facts and information as aids to legislation (without requesting recommendations), see 14 Gray, 239; Attorney-General *v.* Brissenden, April 15, 1930.

That reference of the Governor's budget message to the House committee on Ways and Means is a proper disposition of the subject matter thereof even though a portion of said message deals with the subject of taxation for the reason that there is no provision in the rules that makes mandatory the reference of taxation matters to the committee on Taxation. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 364.

That an "Order relative to requesting the police commissioner of the city of Boston to re-establish the so-called communist squad for the purpose of acquiring new evidence" was improperly before the House under Rule 40 as it was a motion contemplating legislation and as such should be "based upon a petition, a bill or a resolve". NATHANSON (acting Speaker), H. 1951, p. 2097.

Objection that a bill covers matter not referred to

the committee cannot be raised after extended debate on the bill and amendments thereto have been acted upon and rejected. O'NEILL, H. 1952, p. 895. [Also see Sundry Rulings.]

Rule 41. This rule is not applicable to motions for adjournment. RICE (acting Speaker), H. 1859, p. 224.

In order to make a request for postponement, a member must obtain the floor in the regular way. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 699.

Rule 42. "*No repealed law, and no part of any repealed law, shall be re-enacted by reference merely.*" HULL, H. 1926, p. 387.

Rule 43. When the question, "Shall this bill be rejected?" is pending, a motion to amend the bill is not in order (PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 323), but it is in order to move the previous question. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 332.

Rule 44. As to the power of the committee on Ways and Means to examine a matter as a new question, see note to Rule 20.

A bill which would operate to deprive the Commonwealth of money to which it would otherwise be entitled, comes under the provisions of this rule. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 1020; COX (acting Speaker), H. 1912, p. 1467; COX, H. 1915, p. 1172; COX, H. 1917, p. 533; HULL, H. 1928, p. 887.

For instances in which bills were held to come within the provisions of this rule, see YOUNG, H. 1922, pp. 508, 519; JEWETT (acting Speaker), H. 1921, p. 524; YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 919; HULL, H. 1927, p. 516; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 777; CAHILL, H. 1938, pp. 845, 912, 1170.

For instances in which bills were held not to come

within the provisions of this rule, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 940; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 580.

A bill will be referred by the Speaker, under this rule, to the committee on Ways and Means, even though the fact that it involves expenditure of public money is not discovered, or brought to his attention by point of order or otherwise, until the question on its engrossment is pending. WARNER, H. 1920, p. 1099; WARNER, H. 1919, pp. 644, 754; COX, H. 1917, p. 684; COX, H. 1916, pp. 454, 598; CUSHING, H. 1914, pp. 875, 893, 1067, 1318, 1373, 1467, 1516; CUSHING, H. 1913, pp. 1087, 1960; COLE, H. 1907, p. 914; MYERS, H. 1900, pp. 640, 1303; BATES, H. 1899, p. 516; WHIPPLE (acting Speaker), H. 1899, p. 728; BRACKETT, H. 1885, pp. 709, 732; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 795; BARRETT, H. 1892, pp. 330, 824, 1168; BATES, H. 1898, p. 742; HULL, H. 1926, pp. 417, 525; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, pp. 397, 681; HERTER, H. 1939, p. 1149. See also BATES, H. 1899, pp. 619, 635; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 756, 977.

For an instance in which this rule applies to county expenditures and to reference of a bill to the committee on Counties on the part of the House, see YOUNG, H. 1924, pp. 260 and 265.

A bill to provide for the widening and construction of Cambridge and Court streets, in the city of Boston, was held to come within the scope of this rule. YOUNG, H. 1923, pp. 750, 760.

A bill providing for an expenditure by the Board of Railroad Commissioners was referred under the rule, although provision is made by law for repayment to the State of all sums expended by or for said board. MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 936, 943. See YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 729.

The committee on Ways and Means may recommend rejection of a bill which would bring money into the treasury of the Commonwealth. SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, pp. 967 and 1409.

This rule applies to resolves providing for special investigations, notwithstanding "budget" recommendations. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 239.

That the language in this rule which relates to municipal expenditures requires that only bills which involve substantial expenditures of city or town money shall be referred to the committee on Municipal Finance on the part of the House. VALENTINE (acting Speaker), H. 1946, p. 1127.

A resolve providing for an extension of time within which suit should be brought under an act previously passed upon by the committee on Ways and Means was held not to come within the scope of this rule. MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 572, 971.

The operation of this rule cannot be reconsidered. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 885. But the announcement of the reference to a committee of a substituted bill does not preclude verification of the vote, provided the bill is in the possession of the Clerk. SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 869.

When the committee, making no recommendations, had been discharged from the further consideration of a bill, it was held that the rule did not require further committal for definite report. COX, H. 1915, p. 1216.

"*New provisions shall not be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means unless,*" etc.

For an instance in which it was ruled that the committee on Ways and Means had exceeded its authority, see MCKNIGHT, S. 1920, p. 797; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1607; SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 2397.

That the provisions of this rule which provides that "new provisions shall not be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means, unless directly connected with the financial features thereof" do not bar said committee from recommending amendments in the same manner that individuals may move amendments, so long as they are germane to the subject-matter under consideration. YOUNG, H. 1921, pp. 889, 890.

Also see COX, H. 1917, p. 810; CUSHING, H. 1913, pp. 1398, 1404; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 1197, 1219. See YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 425; HULL, H. 1926, p. 862.

After the House has ordered to a third reading a new draft of a bill recommended by the committee on Ways and Means, it is too late to raise the point of order that said committee had exceeded its powers in reporting to the House a new draft under this rule. WILLIS, H. 1946, p. 1199.

That the committee on Ways and Means was not exceeding its authority in substituting a bill for a Senate order providing for a study of several unrelated matters for the reason that such action is not introducing "new provisions" not connected with the financial features thereof because the order was based, in part, on the pending bill. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1827.

Rule 47. See notes to Rule 40.

As to whether it is proper under this rule to move to take from the files of last year a bill (which was then referred to the next General Court), and move its reference to a committee, without getting special leave to introduce it, see LONG, H. 1877, p. 466, and OSGOOD, appellant, p. 469.

After a bill has been laid aside as broader than the

scope of the petition, the petition may be recommitted but it is not in order to move to substitute another bill for the petition. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 691.

"*Unless received from the Senate.*" See note to Senate Rule 23.

"*Moved as an amendment to the report of a committee.*" After a bill has been substituted for the report of a committee, it is too late to raise the point of order that the bill is broader in its scope than the subject-matter referred to the committee. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 463; HULL, H. 1927, p. 552.

Rule 48. Full reading may be requested of a bill not printed in amended form, if request is made at any time before the Clerk begins the calling of the roll. JEWETT (acting Speaker), H. 1933, p. 973. But see Rule 54. [Also see H. 1895, p. 1211.]

That a request for the full reading of a resolve must be made seasonably. ARTESANI (acting Speaker), H. 1958, p. 1408.

Rule 49. See notes to Senate Rule 54. See also "Courtesy between the Branches," under "Sundry Rulings," at the end of the notes on the Joint Rules.

"*Finally rejected or disposed of by the House.*" The words "by the House" were added in 1890, following a ruling [that the House could send to the Senate two or more similar bills] by Speaker BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 864. [For a statement of the general parliamentary practice which differs from the position taken by Speaker BARRETT, see notes to Senate Rule 54.]

"A measure is rejected when the House refuses to allow it to take any of those steps necessary to its ultimate success." COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 305, 306.

But "rejected" does not apply to a bill laid aside on a point of order. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1219.

The words "or disposed of" were inserted in 1920.

An amendment in the form of a substitute bill is not to be debarred when an identical bill has been reported and is pending before the committee on Ways and Means, for pendency of a bill before a committee does not constitute final disposition. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 671. Also see KING (acting Speaker), H. 1941, p. 1915.

[Previous to the amendment of this rule adopted in 1920, it was held that a bill passed to be engrossed by the House but rejected by the Senate, is not by this rule barred from being again introduced in the House. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1151. Also see CUSHING, H. 1913, p. 1908.]

The rejection of a bill providing for permanent clerical assistance does not exclude the subsequent introduction of a resolve providing for temporary clerical assistance. ADAMS (acting Speaker), H. 1900, p. 325. See also CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1207.

It is not in order to move as an amendment a bill the same as one which has been passed by the House and then refused passage over a veto. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 819. [Distinction should be made between a rejected *bill*, which had been reported by a committee or substituted by the House, and a rejected *amendment* in the form of a proposed substitute bill. The latter, because of its rejection, never acquired standing as a bill, and would not come under this rule.]

After a bill "making appropriations for expenses of various charitable and reformatory institutions" was rejected, it was held that one of the sections of that bill could be introduced without violating this rule.

MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 569. See also MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1226.

The final disposition of a bill accompanying an initiative petition does not prevent consideration by the House of a bill based upon a petition even though such measure is substantially the same. WINSLOW (acting Speaker), H. 1948, p. 1671.

Under this rule it was held that a bill from the Senate must be laid aside when the course of proceedings had been as follows: The petition with accompanying bill was originally presented in the Senate and there referred to a joint committee, in which reference the House concurred. The committee reported to the House, recommending reference to the next General Court; a motion to substitute the bill in question was rejected, and then the report was accepted by the House. In the Senate the bill was substituted for the report, and this bill, on its passage to a third reading in the House, was laid aside as coming within the scope of the rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 856; MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1142. Also see BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 419. [These rulings are inconsistent with the present practice of permitting the same amendment to be moved at different readings or stages of a bill.] Subsequently, in the same session, in a case in which the House had previously adopted a report recommending that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, it was held that a bill substituted in the Senate for the report should be entertained. The distinction made was that in this case the bill itself had not been previously offered in and rejected by the House. BARRETT, H. 1893, pp. 961, 967.

Previous to the foregoing rulings it had been held that a bill may be received from the Senate and con-

sidered by the House, although a similar bill is there pending, or has been passed or rejected. Once in the House, and there referred to a committee of the House, a subsequent report of it back from that committee is a part of its career, and not such an introduction of it as to bring it within this rule as "introduced by a committee." LONG, H. 1877, p. 424; GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 550. *Contra*, see SANFORD, H. 1875, p. 323; OSGOOD (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 416.

That this rule does not apply to amendments previously disposed of by the House, see HERTER, H. 1939, p. 1950; WILLIS, H. 1945, p. 1619. [Also see (under "courtesy between the branches") Sundry Rulings.]

A bill changed in but a single essential provision is not substantially the same. SHERBURNE (acting Speaker), H. 1917, p. 1020; COX, H. 1916, p. 1146; CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1590; NOYES, H. 1881, pp. 402, 447. See also MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1179; JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 204; SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 1078; 1935, pp. 449, 1474; HAYS (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1185; SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 301; CAHILL, H. 1937, pp. 643, 716 (2), 845, 994, 1198; H. 1938, pp. 354, 373, 1045, 1431; HERTER, H. 1939, pp. 821, 991. [Also see S. 1903, p. 875; S. 1922, p. 750; S. 1929, p. 613.]

Many proposed substitutes have been excluded, under this rule, when embracing measures substantially the same as those covered by previously accepted reports of leave to withdraw, inexpedient to legislate or no legislation necessary. For examples see SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 349; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243; MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 555; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 990; SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, p. 934.

When the House substitutes a bill for one of several adverse reports on the same subject, it may then ac-

cept the other adverse reports and the provisions of this rule cannot be raised as a bar to further consideration when the substituted bill again comes before the House. O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 891.

An order cannot be excluded from consideration on the sole ground that its provisions contravene the provisions of an order previously adopted. HERTER (acting Speaker), H. 1937, p. 369.

For exclusion of an order limiting the number of cars to be run through the East Boston Tunnel, see WARNER, H. 1919, p. 1327.

When a report of leave to withdraw had been accepted by both branches, it was held that a bill, moved as an amendment to a subsequent report of the same committee to the same effect on a petition asking for substantially the same legislation as that on which the first report was based, must be laid aside. COLE, H. 1907, p. 540. See also COX (acting Speaker), H. 1912, p. 1032; HERTER, H. 1939, pp. 1199, 1220.

After a bill reported on a petition has been rejected, the petition cannot be considered further. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 511. See also SANFORD, H. 1873, p. 198; KIMBALL (acting Speaker), H. 1871, p. 400. But see notes under Joint Rule 5.

The acceptance of a report "no legislation necessary on the Governor's message" was held not to cut off action on a substitute for a bill previously reported by the same committee, although such bill and substitute covered matter embraced in the Governor's message. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 584.

In the case of a bill which had been read a third time, it was held that it was too late to raise the point of order that it was improperly before the House because it was substantially the same as a bill which had been previously finally rejected. BATES, H. 1897,

p. 1197; SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, p. 1279; HERTER, H. 1939, pp. 1175, 1196; WILLIS, H. 1945, p. 1444.

It was held that this rule applied to an article of amendment of the Constitution based on a message from the Governor but substantially the same as one which the House, previously to the receipt of the message, had refused to agree to because the committee might have reported a constitutional amendment which would meet the Governor's recommendation and yet be materially different from the amendment the House had rejected. [In this case the Speaker refused to rule on the question whether, if the Governor had sent in a message recommending specific legislation which had already been rejected by the House it would, if reported by a committee, be such an introduction by a committee as would bring it within the provisions of this rule.] CUSHING, H. 1913, pp. 1864, 1874. [But see HERTER, H. 1941, p. 1849.]

"*Introduced by any committee or member.*" As to the effect of these words, see LONG, H. 1877, p. 427. That the above words do not apply to reports of committees based upon Governor's messages. HERTER, H. 1941, p. 1849. [See *contra* — SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1587.]

That an order providing for forwarding to the Massachusetts Bar Association the transcript of evidence presented before the committee on Rules in connection with the summonsing of Alfred B. Cenedella, Lawrence R. Goldberg and other persons relative to corrupt acts by public officials and others is properly before the House, under Rule 49, for the reason that the prior subject-matter was in the nature of a secondary amendment and as such presented a different parliamentary question. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1925.

That an amendment to the "Bill providing for certain night parking of motor vehicles in the city of Boston" was properly before the House for the reason that its prior consideration had been at a different reading of the bill. BATAL (acting Speaker), H. 1951, p. 1960.

Rule 50. It is within the province of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading to report that a bill ought not to pass. BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 862, 864.

That the committee on Bills in the Third Reading may recommend an amendment reinserting in a bill a provision which at a previous reading had been stricken out by the House. SKERRY, H. 1956, p. 2027.

When, the main question having been ordered, a bill is amended and referred, under Rule 50, to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, debate may not be reopened when the bill again comes before the House. SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 888.

A bill having been substituted for another bill, in the engrossment stage, and prolonged debate having ensued on the question on passing the substituted bill to be engrossed, it was held to be too late to raise the point of order that the substituted bill should have been referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1382.

Rule 53. For effect, after reconsideration of enactment and the striking out of the enacting clause, of a motion to reconsider the latter action, see CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 1020.

Rule 56. It was held that the provision requiring a bill to be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day did not apply in a case where a bill had been re-

turned, without recommendations, by a committee, in response to an order to report forthwith, and the committee had been discharged. Cox, H. 1915, p. 1192.

That a bill filed in the Clerk's office after adjournment and placed on the Calendar for the next sitting is properly before the House since the first reading of a bill is an undebatable stage and it has been the custom over a period of many years to dispense with such first reading without prejudicing members' rights. KIERNAN (acting Speaker), H. 1962, p. 1128.

Rule 57. See note to Rule 56.

That a request for the yeas and nays on the acceptance of an adverse report is not frivolous in its nature, but a main question. HULL, H. 1926, p. 292.

Rule 58. After a bill has been ordered to a third reading, it is too late to raise the point of order that it was not based on a definite recommendation of the majority of a special commission on whose report the bill was based. HULL, H. 1928, p. 738. Or that it is broader than the scope of the subject-matter on which it was based. SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 1058.

Rule 59. Matters in the Calendar must be acted upon separately. A single request that several matters be passed for debate is not in order. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 604.

A motion that several matters in the Calendar be laid upon the table is not in order. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 604.

Rule 60. A point of order that the House is not complying with the disposal of matters in the Orders of the Day according to the provisions of this rule [and also Rule 61] is premature if raised before the House has met for the second legislative day. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 954. [Subsequently, after declaration of

second legislative day, the point of order was well taken, p. 955.]

Rule 61. If a matter is discharged from the Orders of the Day, the vote cannot be reconsidered on the succeeding day. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 362. [Also see ruling under Rule 60.]

Rule 62. "*If . . . an amendment is made.*" The word "made" is the equivalent of "adopted." BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 696.

"*Substantially changing the greater part of such bill.*" For a case in which a bill was held to have been substantially changed, see PATON (acting Speaker), H. 1899, p. 855. For cases in which a bill was held not to have been substantially changed, see MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1275; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1312.

For cases in which a substitute bill was held not to change substantially the greater part of the original bill, see GIBBS (acting Speaker), H. 1919, p. 951; MYERS, H. 1903, p. 955.

"*And shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put.*" By general parliamentary law it is not in order to amend a substitute at the same stage in which it is adopted. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 849.

It is too late to raise on the following day a point of order that a substituted measure should have been postponed under the rule. COX, H. 1918, p. 563. See also YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 800.

VOTING.

It is the duty of every member to vote unless excused from so doing, or debarred "by private interests distinct from the public interest." BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1207. See note to House Rule 64.

A member has no right to change his vote after the result is declared, even though the declaration is erro-

neous, and the right is claimed prior to a corrected statement. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 496.

A vote may be declared null and void after it has been recorded. EDDY, H. 1855, p. 1570.

Pending a roll call it is not in order to move that the doors be closed, because such a motion, if adopted, might prevent members from coming in to vote. It is, however, in order to close the doors in case of a quorum call of the House, because it is the very object of the proceeding to ascertain who is present. HALE, H. 1859, p. 335.

Rule 63. In the case of a creditor or stockholder of the Eastern Railroad, it was held that he could vote on the bill "for the relief of the Eastern Railroad Company and the securing of its debts and liabilities," inasmuch as such creditor's or stockholder's interest was not "distinct from the public interest, but was inseparably mixed with it." LONG, H. 1876, p. 181, and cases there cited. See also WINTHROP, H. 1838, pp. 202, 212.

A director of a bank which has petitioned for an increase of capital was held not to be excluded by interest from voting on a motion to instruct the committee on Banks and Banking to report leave to withdraw on all petitions by banks for an increase of capital. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 605. See also WINTHROP, H. 1838, pp. 77, 78, 79; WINTHROP, H. 1840, p. 207. (The latter ruling, which is in MS., may be found in print in the Addresses and Speeches of Robert C. Winthrop, Little, Brown & Co., 1852, p. 272.)

In the case of a bill "to equalize the bounties of our soldiers," which provided for paying certain sums of money to a particular class of persons described in the bill, it was held that a member who, under

the provisions of the bill, would be entitled to $200, had such an interest as would deprive him of the right to vote. STONE, H. 1866, p. 364. See also cases there cited.

A member is not debarred from voting on account of private interest unless that interest is shown to be immediate, direct and unmistakably in conflict with the interest of the general public. YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 844; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1578.

A member on the payroll of the city of Boston is not debarred from voting on the adoption of an order providing for the appointment of a joint special committee to investigate the finances of said city, because of a private interest in conflict with the interest of the general public. VALENTINE (acting Speaker), H. 1945, p. 1586.

That members of the House who are attorneys-at-law are not debarred from voting under the provisions of this rule on a bill providing for a reorganization of the district courts. GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1972.

The proper time to raise a point of order questioning the right of a member to vote on account of interest is after the roll has been called and the member's vote recorded. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1125; HULL, H. 1928, p. 588; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 1357; WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1437.

For other cases relating to this rule, see BANKS, H. 1852, p. 225; ASHMUN, H. 1841, p. 387.

Rule 64. Any member may require the observance by other members of the duty of voting while the vote is proceeding, and before it is declared; but it is too late to call for the enforcement of the rule after the vote has been completed and declared. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564.

The proper time to raise a point of order under this rule is before the vote has been completed and declared. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 1687.

A point of order that before the vote is declared the Speaker should secure applications from members desiring to be excused from voting was not well taken for the reason that the present rules of the House do not give the Chair the power to compel members to vote. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 1699.

"*Members desiring to be excused from voting shall make application*," etc. For a case which arose prior to the adoption of this provision, see BLISS, H. 1853, p. 367.

This rule applies only to main questions, and not to subsidiary, incidental or privileged questions. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 766.

"*And shall not be subject to the provisions of rule sixty-eight.*" This means that the yeas and nays cannot be taken on the question of excusing a member from voting. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 607.

Rule 66. The privilege of a member to doubt a vote has been held not to be lost, although another member, desiring to offer an amendment, first secures recognition by the chair. UNDERHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 1996.

For a case in which it was held that the verification of a vote was in order even though a motion to adjourn had followed and been rejected, see COX, H. 1918, p. 613.

Rule 67. "*And if a quorum is present the vote shall stand.*" This is an expression of a general principle enunciated by Speaker Sanford, H. 1874, p. 564. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 226. See also notes of rulings on the Constitution, Articles of Amendment, XXXIII, and on the Senate Rules under "Voting."

Where the Journal showed that less than a quorum voted, and that the point of order was immediately raised that a quorum was not present and the House adjourned without determining whether a quorum was in fact present, it was held that the vote was void. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 370.

The absence of a quorum does not automatically adjourn the House and a motion to instruct the Sergeant-at-Arms to secure the presence of a quorum may be made. MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1949, p. 1442.

That general parliamentary practice supports the view that if the House is in the process of verifying a vote when a member doubts the presence of a quorum, that, upon the securing of a quorum, no further debate should be permitted. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 1853.

On a rising vote being taken, after the announcement by the Speaker of the vote in any one division, it is too late to ask that the count of said division be retaken or verified after the announcement by the Speaker of the count in the next division. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 645.

Rule 68. The call for the yeas and nays on the question of the disposition of a matter on the Calendar must be made before the consideration of the next matter on the Calendar has been taken up. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 359.

When a question is before the House, and the yeas and nays have been ordered, a motion to reverse the roll call is not in order. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 299.

It seems that request for the yeas and nays cannot be laid on the table. See ASHMUN, H. 1841, p. 385.

Pending the taking of the yeas and nays a point of order will not be entertained. MYERS, H. 1902,

p. 1232; WILLIS, H. 1945, p. 1562; H. 1948, p. 1455; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1576.

After a request for the yeas and nays has been refused, a second request on the same question cannot be entertained. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1314; WHITE (acting Speaker), H. 1910, p. 646.

"*No member shall be allowed to vote who was not on the floor before the vote is declared.*" For a case arising when the rule provided that no member shall be allowed to vote who was not upon the floor when his name was called, or before the roll call was finished, see EDDY, H. 1855, pp. 1573, 1658.

"*If . . . a member states . . . that he has paired . . . such members shall be excused from voting.*" It has been held not to be in order to pair on a motion to adjourn. BARNES (acting Speaker), H. 1889, p. 709.

"*But shall be included with the members voting for the purposes of a quorum.*" Prior to the addition of these words to the rule it was held that if the roll call showed less than a quorum present and voting, the pairs announced could not be counted to make up a quorum. BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 774, 799.

When, after a vote had been taken and the Speaker had stated that, if there were no objection, pairs would be received before the vote was announced, to which no objection had then been made, it was held not to be in order subsequently to question the reception and announcement of such pairs. WARNER, H. 1919, p. 346.

Rule 69. See notes on Rule 68.

RECONSIDERATION.

Rule 70. This rule was reconstructed and certain new provisions were added in 1902.

Agreement to an Article of Amendment of the Constitution can be reconsidered. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 422; MORAN (in joint session), H. 1935, p. 1289.

Reconsideration can be had of a vote rejecting the report of a committee which declared that the seat of a member was vacant. HALE, H. 1859, p. 133.

As to reconsideration of votes to commit petitions, etc., and of the enactment of laws, see notes to Senate Rules 8 and 53.

A motion to suspend this rule may be entertained after the time allowed for a motion to reconsider has elapsed. NOYES, H. 1887, p. 331.

When a vote has been passed to close debate at a specified time, and that time has arrived, it is too late to move a reconsideration in order to extend the debate. NOYES, H. 1880, p. 220.

A motion to reconsider a vote whereby a rule has been suspended cannot be entertained after business consequent upon the suspension has intervened. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 466.

As to whether the adoption of an order can be reconsidered after its execution has begun, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 270. ["The House alone has ample authority to make a committee, and may rescind its order for this purpose *before proceedings are had by the committee.*"]

[A motion was entertained to reconsider the adoption of an order providing for a joint committee to redivide the Commonwealth into congressional districts, although the members of the committee had been appointed in both branches. H. 1931, pp. 446, 453.]

[Speaker Saltonstall was prepared to rule that, upon reconsideration of a vote on which the main question had been ordered or debate had been closed, the bill

was open for further debate. See bill creating a milk control board, H. 1934, pp. 880, 888, 895.]

A motion to rescind a standing or special order of the House may be entertained after the time for reconsideration of the order has expired. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 823; H. 1895, p. 982.

It has been held that a motion to reconsider a vote on an undebatable question cannot be debated. ROCKWELL, H. 1858, p. 331.

"*On the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present.*" Before the requirement of the presence of a quorum (121 members) was inserted in this rule, it was held that a session held merely for the purpose of complying with the provisions of the Constitution, and not for the purpose of transacting business, was not to be considered as "the succeeding day." BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1277.

When each of two or more daily sessions is declared to be a legislative day, each session is a day within the meaning of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 1036.

During the last week of the session, the House having voted to remain in session until the completion of the matter under consideration and the vote thereon having been taken, it was held that a motion to reconsider was in order before adjournment. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1444.

"*Except during the last week of the session.*" These words may be construed as meaning the week prior to the date of final adjournment in case a date for prorogation has been voted by the House. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 965. These words do not abrogate the right of a member to move reconsideration on the succeeding day. SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 996.

"*Before the Orders of the Day have been taken up.*" For a case in which a motion to reconsider was enter-

tained after the Orders of the Day were taken up, see OLMSTEAD (acting Speaker), H. 1892, pp. 380, 381. But see also ST. JOHN (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 1202.

"*First in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day.*" Under a rule having a similar requirement, it was held to be necessary, notwithstanding the rule, to take up forthwith a motion to reconsider a vote that when the House adjourn it be to a day or hour different from that fixed by the rules. GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 415.

"*Shall be considered forthwith.*" This does not prevent a postponement of action on the motion to reconsider by vote to that effect. HALE (acting Speaker), H. 1874, p. 23.

A bill having been laid aside on the ground that it was beyond the scope of the petition on which it was based, a motion was made to recommit the bill under a suspension of the 5th Joint Rule. This motion having been rejected, and a motion to reconsider its rejection being before the House, it was held that the consideration of such motion could by vote be postponed to a time certain. WALKER, H. 1909, pp. 844, 851.

Where a bill had passed to be engrossed, and a motion to reconsider had been made, it was held that laying the motion to reconsider on the table would not carry the bill to the table, but would leave the Clerk at liberty to send it to the Senate. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 478. *Contra*, see notes to Senate Rule 46.

"*Provided, further.*" For the origin of this proviso, see KINNICUTT, H. 1844, p. 524.

In the case of a motion to reconsider a vote whereby the House refused to discharge a matter from the Or-

ders of the Day under a suspension of the rules, it was held that such motion should be considered at the time when made. TOBIN (acting Speaker), H. 1886, p. 524.

When a motion to reconsider is pending, it is too late to entertain a point of order that the matter under consideration is not properly before the House. SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 428.

The acceptance of an adverse report having been reconsidered at the next sitting, and an amendment rejected at the preceding sitting also having been reconsidered, it cannot be held that the amendment is not in order on the ground that a similar amendment had been rejected at said next sitting. CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 1022.

That the House must proceed with a motion to reconsider the rejection of an amendment to the report of the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, under the provisions of Rule 70, unless a motion to postpone prevails. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 519.

Rule 71. "*No question shall be twice reconsidered.*" Where a bill had been rejected, and reconsideration was carried, and the bill was then amended in an essential feature, it was held that a reconsideration of a second rejection would be in order, because the question on the second rejection was not the same as that on the first. STONE, H. 1867, p. 218; HEYWOOD (acting President), S. 1865, p. 533.

The same question cannot twice be reconsidered. The fact that the question has been decided once in the affirmative and once in the negative makes no difference. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 721; CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 1020.

It has been held that this rule can be suspended so as to allow a second reconsideration. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 481.

It is competent for the House to reconsider a vote refusing to pass a bill over the Executive veto, notwithstanding the first vote is described in the Constitution as a "reconsideration" of the bill. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 583; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 1098. See notes on the Constitution, Chap. I., Sect. I., Art. II.

RULES OF DEBATE.

Remarks should be addressed to the presiding officer, not to the House in general. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155.

When a member yields the floor to another, he loses the right to it altogether. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 741.

When a member rises for the purpose of objecting to the granting of unanimous consent he is recognized for that purpose only and is not entitled to the floor in preference to another member. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 178.

That a member by yielding the floor to another member cannot thus transfer to the latter the right to the floor. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 474.

No person not a member of the legislative body has any right to take part in the debates. For a case in which application of this rule was made to the chaplain's prayer, see SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 291.

The uniform custom in the House has been to allude to a member by his residence. The pronouncing of the name of one member by another in debate is liable to lead to the excitement of personal feeling, and to a disturbance of that harmony and courtesy among the members which are essential to the highest style of order in a deliberative assembly. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155.

A member is not debarred under the provisions of this rule from reading from the House Journal the names of members of the House. GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 887.

That the uniform custom of the House has been to consider it improper to divulge what has taken place in executive sessions of committees. TYLER (acting Speaker), H. 1954, p. 1628.

That a member was not violating the uniform custom of the House which prohibits the divulging what has taken place in executive sessions of committees. SKERRY, H. 1957, p. 909.

Allusion should not be made to the opinions or wishes of the Executive for the purpose of influencing the decision of any question. This point is not one merely of formality or propriety, but one of principle, affecting the independence of the several branches of the government. The official acts and orders of the Executive, and his opinions officially communicated to the Legislature, are properly subjects of discussion and may well be referred to for the purpose of influencing the action of the legislative body; but it is irregular and unparliamentary in debate for a member, with a view to securing the passage or defeat of a measure, to refer to the supposed opinion or wish of the Executive not officially promulgated. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155; MORISON (acing Speaker), H. 1889, p. 800.

It is out of order for members to debate opinions of the Governor except in so far as said opinions are expressed in official messages and documents and that to impugn the motives of the Governor is clearly out of order. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1233; O'NEILL, H. 1951, pp. 1440, 1969; SKERRY, H. 1955, pp. 481, 846, 886, 1310, 1938, 2004.

That the remarks of a member related to official acts or orders of the Governor and even though they were not officially communicated to the Legislature, they were well within the ambit of previous rulings. O'DEA (acting Speaker), H. 1955, p. 1305. [Ruling of the Chair sustained on appeal.]

That considerable latitude is allowed in debating a question based on a message from the Governor which had been officially communicated to the House. SKERRY, H. 1956, p. 950.

A member, in presenting to the House his question of personal privilege, is not violating the general practice of legislative procedure which prohibits the introduction of the name of the Chief Executive in debate even though it directly relates to action of the Governor in relation thereto. VALENTINE (acting Speaker), H. 1946, pp. 1127, 1128.

When unanimous consent has been granted to make a statement a member must confine his remarks to a brief statement and not proceed to debate the passage of a bill. BURKE (acting Speaker), H. 1947, p. 1458.

After a point of order has been raised, the subject can be postponed to give the Chair time for consideration. NOYES, H. 1882, p. 446.

A point of order will not lie for the reason that a bill does not conform to the subject-matter as stated in the title. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160.

An order having been adopted that the Speaker should declare an adjournment on the completion of the business on which the House was engaged at 5 o'clock, it was held that a motion to take a recess until 7.30, made after 5 o'clock, was not in order, for the reason that the order had not been suspended. BRACKETT, H. 1885, pp. 771, 775.

Rule 74. A point of order that a member was not on his feet when he made a motion to adjourn whereas the objector addressed the Chair from his seat, was not well taken. SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, p. 1154. Also see BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 908.

Rule 76. The House has refused to sustain a ruling that the intent of this rule is to give the preference in speaking only to such members who have not spoken as rise at the same time with a member who may desire to speak a second time. HALE, H. 1859, p. 288. See also BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 908; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1463.

That the Chair had not violated the provisions of this rule as the member who had the floor was speaking on the motion to suspend Rule 79 and that it was the first time he had spoken on that particular question. ARTESANI (acting Speaker), H. 1958, p. 1408.

Rule 77. That an amendment would be considered in legible form as it has been the custom of the Clerk to perfect, when possible, amendments that were not too clear as to meaning. MOAKLEY (acting Speaker), H. 1959, p. 1465.

MOTIONS.

In general terms, it is a principle of parliamentary law that no question can be moved a second time upon which the judgment of the House has already been expressed. See WADE, H. 1879, p. 540; HALE, H. 1859, p. 277; PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 530. Thus a report of leave to withdraw having been made and an amendment substituting a bill having been rejected and the report having then been laid upon the table, the same motion to amend is not in order when the report is again taken from the table. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 767.

If a motion to lay on the table is lost, another motion to lay on the table is not in order until some substantial business has been transacted. The rejection of a motion to adjourn is not substantial business. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 281. See also CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 286.

A motion to suspend the rule limiting the time allowed to each speaker is in order pending a debate, although before the debate began a similar motion had been made and defeated. HALE, H. 1859, p. 603.

A motion that the further reading of a paper be dispensed with is not barred by the fact that at a previous point in the reading a similar motion has been rejected. HIGGINS (acting Speaker), H. 1894, p. 128.

No two resolutions nor any two bills contradictory to each other can be passed at the same session. See WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

That an amendment substituting (in part) a bill for an order providing for an investigation of the disposition of "breaks" at horse and dog racing meetings cannot be entertained for the reason it would reverse what the House had already done and subsequently had refused to reconsider. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1440.

If, however, an amendment is made at one reading of a bill, inserting certain words, the same words, or any part of them, may be stricken out by amendment at a subsequent reading without reconsideration of the first amendment. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 246. So also the rejection of an amendment at one reading of a bill does not bar the same amendment from being entertained at a subsequent reading. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1187. For further modifications and explanations of this principle, see notes to Senate Rule 54 and House Rule 49.

A resolution disapproving of the course of a member is not admissible, unless such course has been a violation of the rules and privileges of the House. SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 292.

Rule 78. "*A motion . . . may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made.*" When a motion to reconsider was made, and under the rule went over to the succeeding day, it was held that it was no longer before the House and could not be withdrawn until reached on such succeeding day, unless the rule was suspended so that it could be at once considered. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 533.

Rule 79. "*A motion to adjourn shall be always first in order.*" A motion to adjourn is not in order "when a member in debate has the floor" or pending the verification of a vote. BLISS, H. 1853, pp. 275, 365.

If the main question has been ordered, a motion to adjourn is not in order until the main question is decided. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 275.

When a time has been fixed for taking a vote, and that time has arrived, a motion to adjourn is not in order, for the reason that adjournment would be a reversal of the decision to vote at a specified time. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 289.

A motion to adjourn to a specified time is not entitled to precedence. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 302.

If a motion to adjourn has been negatived, it cannot be renewed until substantial business has intervened. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 303; BACHELDER (acting Speaker), H. 1898, p. 780. See notes to Senate Rule 46.

If there is no other motion before the House, a motion to adjourn may be amended by specifying a particular day, and it has been held that it is not even then debatable. CROWNINSHIELD, H. 1849, p. 314.

The lack of a quorum does not automatically adjourn the House and a motion to instruct the Sergeant-at-Arms to secure the presence of a quorum is in order. MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1949, p. 1442.

See notes to House Rule 85.

Rule 80. See notes to Rules 68 and 79.

"*Or some other motion that has precedence.*" If a special assignment is not called up on the day assigned for its consideration, it has been held that it falls through and loses its privilege, but this ruling was overruled by the House. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 347. See notes to Senate Rule 46.

"*And he shall receive no motion relating to the same, except, etc.*" In the absence of specific authority under any rule, it was held that, pending the question on ordering to a third reading a certain bill introduced by initiative petition, it was not in order then to entertain a resolution proposing a legislative substitute, to be grouped with the said bill on the ballot as an alternative therefor. WARNER, H. 1920, p. 832.

"*To lay on the table.*" A motion to lay on the table is not in order after the main question has been ordered. HULL, H. 1928, p. 918 (appeal not sustained).

"*For the previous question.*" A motion for the previous question was held to be out of order where the only business intervening between it and a prior motion for the previous question was the offering of two amendments and the rejection of a motion to postpone. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 349.

A motion for the previous question cannot be entertained by the Chair when another member has the floor. THOMPSON (acting Speaker), H. 1956, p. 973.

This motion may be renewed after "such length of time has been consumed in debate as to make it vir-

tually a new question." JEWETT (acting Speaker), H. 1930, p. 923.

For restrictions on debate after previous question has been moved, see rulings under Rules 81 and 82.

"*To close the debate at a specified time.*" See notes to Rule 85.

"*To commit (or recommit).*" See CUSHING, H. 1913, p. 1317. See also note to Senate Rule 46.

"*To amend.*" See notes to House Rule 90 and Senate Rules 46 and 50.

"*To refer to the next General Court.*" It has been held that a motion to refer to the next General Court can be applied to a motion to reconsider. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1277.

That a point of order that a recess declared by the Speaker was contrary to the facts since the question thereon had not been put to the House for its vote, is not well taken for the reason that it had not been seasonably raised. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1971.

Rule 81. If the House adjourns pending a motion for the previous question, the consideration of said motion is not removed from before the House on the following day. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 604.

After a motion has been made for the previous question all debate upon the main question shall be suspended until the previous question is decided. WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1622.

Rule 82. That a member was not confining himself to stating reasons why the previous question should not be put as required by the provisions of this rule. WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1622; O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 1685.

Rule 84. After the adoption of the motion for the previous question, and after it was shown, on putting the main question to vote, that a quorum was not present, the point of order that, upon securing the

attendance of a quorum, further debate should be allowed, was held to be not well taken as not being seasonably raised. COLE, H. 1907, p. 794.

If a motion for the previous question is carried while a motion to reconsider the adoption of an amendment is pending, the motion to reconsider is not thereby made the main question. ELDRIDGE (acting Speaker), H. 1860, p. 288.

"*And then upon the main question.*" The announcement of a vote for the preacher of the election sermon having shown that no person had a majority, a motion was made that the person having the highest number of votes be declared elected, and the previous question was then moved and carried, and it was held that the main question was the motion that a plurality should elect. BRADBURY, H. 1848, p. 273.

Rule 85. Unless the vote on a motion to close debate at a specified time can be taken at least thirty minutes before the time specified, the motion is improperly before the House. BATES, H. 1899, p. 505; WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1952.

When the hour mentioned in an order closing debate at a specified time has arrived, further debate is in order if the House, by unanimous consent, extends the time. WILLIS, H. 1945, p. 1533.

It has been held that a motion to close the debate must be put to the question before the time specified in the motion even if it is necessary to interrupt a speaker for the purpose of so doing. UPHAM, S. 1858, p. 448.

A motion to close debate at a specified time was held not to have been rendered inoperative by the fact that after the time had passed, but before the votes on various pending amendments and on the main question had been taken, the House considered

and acted upon a special assignment and then adjourned. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 955.

The motion to close the debate at a specified time cannot be applied to a motion to refer a matter to the next General Court, for the reason that one subsidiary motion cannot be applied to another. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 599.

The adoption of a motion to take the vote at a specified time does not bar a motion for the previous question or a motion to extend the time. SANFORD, H. 1873, p. 262. When, however, the time fixed for taking the vote has arrived, it is too late to move a reconsideration in order to extend the time. NOYES, H. 1880, p. 220.

A motion to reconsider a vote fixing the time for closing debate, although made before the time specified, is cut off if the time specified arrives before the vote on reconsideration is taken. WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1266.

Adoption of a motion to close debate at a specified time does not "result in shutting off the opportunity of moving the amendments contemplated by various members." SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 953.

Rule 86. When a bill has been substituted for the report of a committee, the member who made the motion to substitute is not in charge of the measure within the meaning of this rule, unless such member was in charge of the original measure. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 863; BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 1073.

If the committee on Bills in the Third Reading reports adversely on a bill which has been substituted for the report of a committee, the chairman of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading is not in charge of the bill within the meaning of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 863.

Reference to the committee on Rules for the purpose of modifying a bill so as to make it conform to the provisions of the order upon which it was based, was held not to take the bill out of the charge of the member of the committee by whom it was originally reported. POWERS (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 914.

Where a bill reported by a committee had been amended in the House by the substitution of another bill, it was held that the member in charge of the bill originally reported was entitled to the ten minutes allowed by the rule. BATES, H. 1897, p. 836.

A bill reported to the House by the committee on Education having been amended in the Senate by the substitution of another bill, and the latter on reaching the House having been referred under the rule to the Finance committee, which reported that the substituted bill ought to pass, it was held that the member of the committee on Education who had charge of the original bill was still in charge. DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1891, p. 1037.

The member in charge of a measure is entitled to the time allowance given by this rule whenever the measure is before the House. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1283.

"*When the member entitled to speak under this rule is absent,*" etc. Prior to the addition of this clause it was held that in the absence of the member in charge no other member of the committee could be considered as in charge, and entitled to speak. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 677.

Rule 88. For rulings on recommittals see Joint Rule 5.

MOTIONS TO AMEND.

Rule 89. When an amendment has been adopted inserting or striking out certain words in a bill, the same words when taken in connection with other

words, thus constituting a different proposition, may be struck out or inserted by subsequent amendment at the same stage. WARNER, H. 1919, p. 211; BATES, H. 1899, p. 909. See notes to Senate Rule 46, under "*to amend.*"

A point of order against an amendment is premature when an amendment of the amendment is pending or when a motion to recommit is pending. HULL, H. 1927, p. 632.

Rule 90. The rejection of an amendment at one reading of a bill does not bar the same amendment from being entertained after a subsequent reading, or in connection with any other bill to which it would be germane. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1187; SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1599.

An amendment proposing a state-wide referendum on any bill has not been in order since adoption of the "Initiative and Referendum" Article of Amendment (XLVIII) to the Constitution, which substituted a new method of referendum by petition. CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, pp. 1080 and 1740; O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 2362; SKERRY, H. 1956, p. 958.

The words "or for such other legislation as may be deemed necessary" in a petition asking for legislation must be construed as limited to the principal subject of the petition. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 518.

An amendment striking out a portion of a bill is not germane if it broadens the bill beyond the scope of the petition. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 918.

An amendment is not in order if it extends beyond the scope of the subject matter on which the report of a committee is based. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 232; BARRETT, H. 1893, pp. 1046, 1056; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1146; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, pp. 290, 405, 642; H. 1931, p. 938; H. 1933, p. 1194; H. 1936, pp. 533,

753; BIGELOW (acting Speaker), H. 1936, p. 609; CAHILL, H. 1937, pp. 453, 572, 714; H. 1938, pp. 237, 526, 1495, 1560. The Governor, in returning bills with recommendation of amendment, is not exempt from this principle. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1573.

See notes to Senate Rule 50. See also ruling by Speaker BARRETT (H. 1889, p. 842), cited in notes on Joint Rules under "Committees."

For rulings as to amendments declared to be germane, see SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1064; H. 1936, pp. 388, 463, 886, 926, 1038; CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1936, p. 341; CAHILL, H. 1937, pp. 577, 1198; H. 1938, pp. 661, 815, 1069.

The scope of a bill sought to be amended is not limited by the scope of an investigation which may have been ordered, but includes the scope of the original petition and of any resulting bill or resolve which may have been given legislative sanction. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 765.

For amendments deemed not to be frivolous in their nature, see SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 761; CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1280.

An amendment relative to the public *purchase* and operation of a public utility is broader in its scope than a recommendation for legislation relative to the public *control* and operation of such utility. HULL, H. 1928, p. 990; SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 938.

An amendment increasing an appropriation to an amount larger than the specific sum recommended by the Governor in a special emergency message is not in order. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 214. See notes to Amendment LXIII of the Constitution.

An amendment authorizing the playing of poker in connection with prizes to be won by chance, was held

not to be germane to a bill authorizing the playing of "beano, or any similar game." CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1934, p. 1169.

A bill contemplating legislation is not admissible as an amendment to a report of a committee, leave to withdraw, on a petition which simply asks for a public hearing and not for legislation. TUCKER (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 460.

In a case where a bill permissive in its character was the subject matter referred, it was held that an amendment, which, if adopted, would make the bill mandatory, was not in order. MCDONOUGH (acting Speaker), H. 1888, p. 535. See also CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1662; SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, p. 1193.

An amendment which provides for a *modification* of an existing law is not germane to a bill which provides for a repeal of the law. COX, H. 1916, p. 288; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 512; NOYES, H. 1887, pp. 523, 552; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 786; DARLING (acting Speaker), H. 1894, p. 1085. [For an interpretation of "modification" see SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1740.]

On a petition for repeal of a law, it is competent to report or substitute a bill for repeal of a part of that law, on the ground that it is competent to grant a part of the request of the petitioner. SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1739.

On recommendations for modification of the so-called compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance law, it was held not to be germane to move an amendment repealing that law. SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1414.

A bill regulating the giving of entertainments on the Lord's Day was held to be within the scope of and germane to a petition asking for the prohibition of such entertainments. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 738.

A substitute removing existing legal restrictions is not germane to a petition and bill imposing more rigid restrictions. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1007; WEEKS (acting Speaker), H. 1908, p. 749.

An amendment providing for the abolition of an official board was held not to be germane to a petition asking for the continuance of the board. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 825.

The House has a right in granting legislation to impose such provisos, conditions or limitations as to it may seem fit. BARRETT, H. 1892, pp. 536, 839. See also COX, H. 1916, p. 837; CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1645; CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 527; O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1407.

An amendment proposing an investigation of *and report on* the subject matter of a resolve must be held to be germane, even though an investigation was not requested by the petitioners. HULL, H. 1926, p. 738; SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 504; CAHILL, H. 1938, pp. 630, 844.

But an amendment is not in order if it seeks only to ascertain the will of the people with reference to the subject matter, for the reason that such a proposition would not result in a report to the Legislature on which legislation could be based. HULL, H. 1927, p. 501; SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 430; HERTER, H. 1939, p. 923.

It is competent, in connection with a bill requiring the expenditure of a large sum of money, to provide by amendment a method of raising the money. SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1425. And to designate by amendment methods of financing a bill, "even from money already allocated for other purposes". CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1644. And to reduce by amendment an amount of money authorized (in the

preceding year) to be expended, provided the money has not been spent. CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1936, p. 341.

An amendment relating to investments by savings banks is not germane to a bill based on a petition for legislation relative to the investment of savings bank deposits in the bonds of telephone companies. HULL, H. 1928, p. 241.

When the question is upon concurring with the other branch in the adoption of an amendment, such amendment only is the subject under consideration. COLE, H. 1906, p. 982. And it is not in order to move to concur with the Senate in an amendment of an item, with a further amendment striking out the entire item, for the reason that it is not competent for the House to eliminate by amendment an item which had been agreed to by both branches. SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 889.

Where a report, no legislation necessary, had been amended by the Senate by the substitution, in part, of certain bills for so much of the report as related to the subject-matter of the said bills, and the report (remainder) had been accepted by that branch and so endorsed, it was held that the subject-matter covered by the said bills had been removed from the report, and only the remainder thereof was before the House for its consideration. YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 1005.

For sundry cases in which a point of order has been raised that a proposed amendment is not germane to the subject under consideration, see the appendixes to the House Journals under the title of "Questions of Order," or "Order, Points of". A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual for the General Court of that year.

An amendment in the form of a substitute bill may

not be amended after adoption, until the next reading of the substituted bill. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 984.

It is too late to raise objection that a substitute bill is not germane to a petition after the substitute has been adopted. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 406; SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 821.

So also it is too late to raise objection that an amendment is not germane to a bill after the amendment has been adopted (NOYES, H. 1888, p. 463; MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1276; H. 1903, p. 1032; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 774), or after the consideration of the amendment has occupied the attention of the House a portion of two sessions. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 367. See also DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463; NOYES, H. 1881, p. 480.

Objection that a bill covers matters not referred to the committee cannot be raised after action on the bill, by amendment, or by passing it to a third reading, or even after continued deliberation in regard to it. See p. 745. [For citations on rulings based on the foregoing, see Sundry Rulings.]

See notes to Senate Rule 50 and to Joint Rules under the head of "Committees."

That an amendment, offered as a substitute (in part) for a special report of the committee on Rules relative to an investigation of certain acts and conduct of Alfred B. Cenedella, Lawrence R. Goldberg and other public officials, was improperly before the House for the reason that it was broader in its scope than the subject-matter of the pending report. The amendment was in the nature of a resolve addressing the Governor to remove John S. Derham from the office of Justice of the Second District Court of Southern Worcester.

As the removal contemplates concurrent action by the other branch and as the Senate had no part in authorizing the investigation, no amendment would be in order which would make that branch a party to the proposed action. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1906.

That a point of order that the failure to adopt an amendment to a bill left it in a form where it was improperly before the House was held to be not well taken for the reason that the question raised was a matter of law. O'NEILL, H. 1952, p. 946.

That a point of order that a bill in its amended form is not properly before the House for the reason that the remaining provisions thereof were broader in their scope than the petition upon which the bill was based was held to be not well taken, because the amendments had already been adopted and the House had engaged in protracted debate on the question of referring the bill, as amended, to the next annual session. O'NEILL, H. 1952, p. 1576.

Rule 91. This rule does not save the right to amend when a simple motion to strike out (*i.e.*, a motion not embracing a proposition to insert) has been made and rejected. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 499.

"*A question containing two or more propositions capable of division.*" The question, "Shall this bill pass to be engrossed?" is not divisible. Thus, in passing to be engrossed a bill fixing certain salaries, the bill cannot be divided so as to allow the salary of each official to be voted on separately. WARDWELL (acting Speaker), H. 1881, p. 490.

"*Strike out and insert.*" See NOYES, H. 1880, p. 60.

Rule 92. See note to Senate Rule 51.

APPEAL.

Rule 94. An appeal from the ruling of the Chair must be taken at once. The right to appeal is cut off by the intervention of other business. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 907. See also CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 289.

Upon the question raised by an appeal, a motion for the previous question is in order. MYERS, H. 1903, pp. 965, 1064.

For a case where the Chair refused to entertain an appeal because the question had previously been decided by a ruling of the Chair, which was confirmed by a vote of the House and thereby had become the judgment of the House, see BLISS, H. 1853, p. 365.

A motion to reconsider a decision upon an appeal was entertained, but subsequently was withdrawn. BLISS, H. 1853, pp. 730, 736, 763.

A motion to lay an appeal on the table is not in order. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 582. See notes to Senate Rules under heading "Motions."

It has been held that, pending an appeal from the decision of the Chair on a point of order, a motion to suspend the provisions of a standing order requiring the Speaker to declare an adjournment at a specified time is in order. See COX (acting Speaker), H. 1914, p. 652.

ELECTIONS BY BALLOT.

Rule 96. The election of a state director of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company was held to be within this rule. GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 665.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

Rule 101. It is not competent for the House on motion to suspend the principles of general parliamen-

tary law. The House could not suspend the rule that the rejection of a motion to strike out precludes amendment, any more than it could suspend the rule requiring a majority of votes to pass a motion. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 499.

QUORUM.

Rule 105. A vote of 82 to 21 does not necessarily indicate the lack of a quorum, but only that less than a quorum has voted. HULL, H. 1928, p. 964. [See Opinion of Attorney-General, 1892, Feb. 1, H. 1892, p. 118.]

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE

JOINT RULES.

COMMITTEES.

Rule 1. (See "Sundry Rulings.") For a discussion as to the creation of joint committees, and their relation to the two branches, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 269. [Opinion of the Counsel to the House of Representatives as to whether members of the General Court on existing recess commissions retain their membership on said commissions who fail of re-election to the General Court. See House Journal, 1939, p. 129.]

The committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, do not constitute a joint standing committee. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 228.

Rule 3. A delegation to represent the State, composed not only of members of the Legislature, but also of State officers, is not a joint committee within the meaning of this rule. BATES, H. 1898, p. 1068.

Rule 5. Under this rule a motion to recommit, made at a date later than that fixed in the rule, is out of order. BARRETT, H. 1891, pp. 866, 983.

This rule does not apply to a motion to recommit to a House committee. CUSHING (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 902. Nor does it apply to reports of the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 228.

When a bill is declared to be broader in its scope than the subject-matter on which it was based, the

subject-matter may be recommitted. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 724; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 706; HULL, H. 1926, p. 862. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 397. See notes to Senate Rule 46. [See change in this rule adopted in 1953 which provides that a bill or resolve declared to be broader in its scope than the subject-matter upon which it is based shall be recommitted to the committee.]

Rule 7. "*Or other legislation.*" Prior to 1891 this phrase was "*other special legislation,*" and special legislation was held to be that which directly affects individuals as such differently from the class to which they belong or from the people at large. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, pp. 588, 589.

It is the province of the committee, and not of the Speaker, to determine whether the purpose for which the legislation is sought can be secured without detriment to the public interest by a general law. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048; WARNER, H. 1919, p. 945. See also WALKER, H. 1910, p. 660.

See notes to Senate Rule 16 and to House Rule 30.

Rule 7B. A petition taken from the files of the preceding year is subject to the provisions of this rule, even though the rule had been complied with in respect to the preceding session. HULL, H. 1928, p. 219.

A bill relative to appropriations for school purposes in the city of Boston should have had the approval of the mayor and city council to comply with the last paragraph of Joint Rule 7B. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 724.

NOTICE TO PARTIES INTERESTED.

Rule 8. See notes to Senate Rule 15 and House Rule 31. For a case in which it was unsuccessfully claimed that a bill, though general in its terms, was

in fact special in its operation, and that therefore notice to parties interested should have been given, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1211.

A bill may be laid aside on the ground that it is in violation of this rule after it has passed through one branch. BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307.

A bill which is offered as a substitute for a report of a committee must be germane to the subject referred to the committee. JEWELL, H. 1871, p. 342.

It is sufficient if the petition bears the certificate of the Secretary of the Commonwealth that the required publication has been made. It is not necessary to state in detail in the publication all the provisions of the legislation desired. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 995.

It is not within the province of the Speaker, but within the province of the committee, to determine whether a petition has been properly advertised. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160; WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1471. See also CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1720.

"*No legislation.*" Prior to 1890 the phraseology was "*no bill or resolve,*" and under that phraseology it was held that an order that a committee investigate the management and condition of a certain society and report what legislation is necessary was within the operation of the rule, because any bill or resolve embodying the conclusions of such investigation would be within the scope of the rule. BRUCE, S. 1884, p. 580. *Contra*, see PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 580.

A bill to incorporate the Boston Railroad Holding Company was held not to be such legislation as that described in this rule. TREADWAY, S. 1909, p. 1034. See also WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1800; WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1215.

"*Except by a petition.*" Prior to 1890 the words "*by amendment or otherwise*" were also used. For an

instance in which under that form of the rule an amendment was held to be barred by the rule, see BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 333. For an instance in which an amendment proposing a new treatment of a subject already in the bill, and not the introduction of a new subject into the bill, was held not to be barred by the rule, see BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 384.

For an instance in which it was held that a communication from the Governor transmitting a subject-matter for legislation is, for the purposes of legislation, to be considered in the light of a message from him, and is entitled to the same consideration that such a message would have, and that a bill reported upon said communication is not in violation of this rule, see MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

Also that recommendations for legislation contained in a special report submitted to the General Court by a board or commission duly constituted by law are not in violation of this rule. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 201.

Prior to 1890 the following words were used: — "*Except by a report of a committee on petition duly presented and referred,*" and under this form of the rule various rulings were made. For cases in which a bill was ruled out, see LONG, H. 1878, pp. 116, 120; COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 178; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 479. For a case in which it was held that the words "duly presented" did not require compliance with the provisions of chapter 2 of the Public Statutes in regard to notice; that those provisions were mandatory only to the petitioner, and that the Legislature might, if it saw fit, hear the petitioner, notwithstanding his failure to comply with the law, see MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 533. See also NOYES, H. 1882, p. 90.

"*Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken*

at any stage prior to that of the third reading." For a case which arose prior to the insertion of these words, see DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463.

Rule 9. This rule does not apply to a message from the Governor or to recommendations contained in a report of a commission. COLE, H. 1907, p. 976; TREADWAY, S. 1909, p. 1034; WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1800.

For instances in which bills under this rule were referred to the next General Court, see COLE, H. 1907, p. 1064; CALVIN COOLIDGE, S. 1915, p. 894.

A motion to substitute a bill for a report "reference to the next annual session" (for the reason that the requirements of this rule had not been complied with) is not in order, unless the rule is first suspended. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1015. See also VALENTINE (acting Speaker), H. 1947, p. 1374; OLSON (acting President), S. 1951, p. 1270.

As to the form and evidence of publication, see notes to Joint Rule 8.

For a case in which a bill was held not to be special, but to be general and therefore not subject to the provisions of this rule, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1212. See also CUSHING, H. 1913, p. 1664.

The provisions of the Revised Laws, chapter 3, which are referred to in this rule, are mandatory only to the petitioner, and the General Court may hear the petitioner notwithstanding his failure to comply with the law. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 268; SKERRY, H. 1957, p. 2122.

A bill reported on a petition properly filed under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 3 of the General Laws is subject to amendment the same as any other bill. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 436.

Under this rule it was held that a petition to establish the boundary line in tidewaters between two towns,

involving the taking of land from one town and the annexing of it to the other, is, in effect, a petition to divide an existing town; and, since no publication of notice, as required by law, had been made and the rule had not been suspended, a bill reported upon such a petition was improperly before the House. MEYER, H. 1896, p. 947.

This rule having been concurrently suspended with reference to a petition before its reference to a committee, and the committee having reported "leave to withdraw," it was held that the rule was no longer operative on the subject-matter of the petition, and that a bill could be substituted for the report of the committee. DANA, S. 1906, p. 748.

Bills reported to the House in violation of this rule, and there passed to be engrossed and sent to the Senate for concurrence, referred to the next General Court in compliance with this rule. DANA, S. 1906, p. 712; CHAPPLE, S. 1907, pp. 898, 978; HOLMES, S. 1957, p. 1510.

A bill having been passed to be engrossed by the Senate and by the House, it was held that it was too late to raise the point of order that said bill came within the provisions of this rule. CUSHING, H. 1913, pp. 1941, 1959.

For the case of a bill which was held not to come within the provisions of this rule, see BATES, H. 1899, pp. 1036, 1061.

LIMIT OF TIME ALLOWED FOR REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

Rule 10. If after the date fixed for final report a committee reports a bill, such bill must be laid aside. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 832; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 897

and H. 1893, p. 706; Cox, H. 1917, p. 641. So also a report of leave to withdraw will be laid aside. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 920. See also COX, H. 1915, p. 865.

After a bill has been substituted for an adverse report, it is too late to raise the point of order that the report was not made within the limit fixed by this rule. UNDERHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 1791; HULL, H. 1926, p. 862.

General orders extending the time for reports of joint committees apply to these committees no less when sitting jointly than when sitting separately. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1047.

COMMITTEES OF CONFERENCE.

Rule 11. It seems that any difference between the two branches can be submitted to a committee of conference. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702.

It seems that, although committees of conference must represent the vote of each branch, a fair interpretation of this rule, where the vote was not unanimous, would permit the appointment of two members from each branch representing the majority and the third the minority. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 1292.

That the Speaker had complied with the provisions of the rule requiring committees of conference to represent the vote of each branch, when the question before the committee was Senate amendments in which the House had non-concurred. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 2215.

For a discussion of a situation in which, although the disagreement had been prolonged to the point where each branch had twice affirmed its position, neither branch asked for a committee of conference, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 116.

That which has been agreed to by both branches

cannot be disturbed by a committee of conference. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1403; O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 2410.

It is competent for a committee of conference to report such change in the sections or portions not agreed to as is germane to those sections. BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 391.

The reception of a report of a committee of conference discharges the committee, even though the report is subsequently ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference, and the matters of difference may be referred to a new committee of conference. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463.

A question on concurring with the House in the appointment of a new committee of conference comes properly before the Senate even though the Senate has previously refused a motion for said committee. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1256.

A report of a committee of conference was laid aside on a point of order, for the reason that it recommended substitution of a new bill (special) for the bill (general) with respect to which the disagreement occurred. SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 910.

A House report of a committee of conference was laid aside for the reason that it contained subject-matter not in disagreement between the two branches. POWERS, S. 1959, p. 1426. *Contra*, see MOAKLEY (acting Speaker), H. 1959, p. 2048.

For warrant for departing, in connection with appropriation bills, from the usual procedure in respect to reports of committees of conference, and entertaining a motion for appointment of a further committee of conference on items on which the first committee had failed to agree, see CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 846.

For statement relative to representation on a committee of conference, see POWERS, S. 1962, p. 1569.

See "Sundry Rulings" (Courtesy between the Branches).

LIMIT OF TIME ALLOWED FOR NEW BUSINESS.

Rule 12. This rule does not exclude matters of privilege. They may be considered whenever they arise. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1259.

"*All other subjects of legislation.*" See LONG, H. 1878, p. 572; BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 354.

An order which is merely incidental to a subject of legislation before the House is not within the scope of this rule. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 311.

"*Deposited with the Clerk of either branch.*" In 1891 these words were substituted for the words "*proposed or introduced,*" previously used. Under the rule as it stood prior to 1891, it was twice ruled that matter referred by one General Court to the next, when called up in the General Court to which it is so referred, must be considered as the introduction of a new business within the intent of this rule. In both cases the bill in question related to the compensation of members of the Legislature, and in both cases, on appeal, the decision of the Chair was reversed. LONG, H. 1877, pp. 466-473; CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 521, 578.

"*Shall, when presented, be referred to the next General Court.*" Under this rule, before the words "when presented" were inserted, in a case where a bill had passed to a third reading, it was held that it was then too late to secure its reference to the next General Court under the rule. DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463. See also WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

For a case arising under a somewhat similar rule, see JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 591.

After the House had debated an order several times and had once adopted it, it was held too late to raise

the point that the order came within the scope of this rule. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 354.

"*This rule shall not be . . . suspended except by a concurrent vote.*" Pending the question on concurring in the suspension of this rule to admit a petition, it has been held not to be in order to move to lay the petition upon the table. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 260.

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Rule 21. A resolve, not an order, should be the form used to provide for printing a document not for the use of the Legislature, and involving the expenditure of public money. LONG, H. 1878, p. 58; NOYES, H. 1880, p. 123.

The House can by its vote alone order documents printed for the use of the House. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 397.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Rule 23. A proposal for a legislative amendment to the Constitution cannot be introduced by substitution for an adverse report of a committee on a petition calling for an amendment of the General Laws. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 677.

That an amendment to an order calling for a joint session of the two houses could not be entertained for the reason that if it was adopted it would result in amending a proposal for a legislative amendment to the Constitution other than in a joint session. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 1285.

JOINT CONVENTIONS.

Rule 25. An order having been adopted by the Senate for a joint convention to receive a communica-

tion from the Governor, the Chair refused to entertain a motion to reconsider the adoption thereof for the reason that the time stated in the order for the joint convention to be held had expired. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1955, p. 1576.

Rule 26. Can a committee reference made (rightly or wrongly) in a joint convention be modified subsequently by concurrent action of the two branches? SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 500.

It is not competent for a convention, called for the purpose of receiving "such communication as His Excellency the Governor may be pleased to make," to refer any matter to a committee of either or both branches. MORAN (in joint session), S. 1936, p. 529, and H. 1936, p. 695.

A motion to commit may be made while a motion to reconsider is pending. SKERRY (*presiding in joint session*), S. 1955, p. 919; H. 1956, p. 1421.

SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Rule 26A. As to methods of providing for assembling in special session, see OPINION OF JUSTICES, H. 1936, p. 1461.

JOINT ELECTIONS.

Rule 27. Pending the question on adopting an order that the joint convention proceed to the election of an Attorney-General to fill a vacancy, and a nomination having been made and seconded for said office, it was ruled that nominations were in order pending the adoption of the order. HOLMES (*in joint session*), S. 1958, p. 1355; H. 1958, p. 1860.

REFERENCES TO THE COMMITTEES ON RULES.

Rule 29. If the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, are discharged from the consideration of a petition, and another committee reports on that petition a resolve subject to this rule, that resolve (even though it be the resolve originally accompanying the petition), should be referred to said committees, acting concurrently. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 622.

SUNDRY RULINGS.

WHAT CONSTITUTES A PETITION.

In a case in which a petition was accompanied by a statement of reasons in its support, it was held that such statement did not affect the scope of the petition. CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1796.

When the rules require that legislation shall be based upon petition, the petition determines the scope of legislation. A bill filed with the petition does not enlarge the scope of the petition unless the petition contains phraseology which makes the bill a part of it. BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 940; JONES, S. 1903, p. 491. Neither does a bill curtail the scope of the petition which it accompanies. BATES, H. 1899, pp. 1036, 1061.

On a point of order that an amendment of a certain document could not be entertained because the petition, which had been considered and reported upon by the committee, was not in fact a prayer for legislation, but was merely a recital of alleged grievances, it was ruled that, inasmuch as the petition had been passed upon by both Houses and had been referred to a committee and had been considered and reported upon by that committee, it was essentially a prayer for legislation, and that the point of order was NOT well taken. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1926, p. 487.

COMMITTEES.

Committees must confine their report to the subject referred to them. For sundry cases in which the point of order has been raised that this principle has

been violated, see indexes to the Senate Journals under "Order, Questions of," and appendices to House Journals under the titles "Questions of Order," and "Order, Points of." A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual of the General Court for that year. See also H. 1908, p. 1359.

A report of a committee made without authority cannot be considered. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 877.

A report adopted at a duly notified meeting of a committee, a quorum being present, was held to be a valid report of the committee, although an unsigned memorandum was written on the report to the effect that certain members, constituting a majority of the committee, dissented. BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 378.

It is not within the province of the chair upon a point of order to inquire into the internal workings of a committee with a view to determining whether the subject-matter in question has been properly considered by such committee. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 1127; JONES, S. 1903, p. 457; GREENWOOD, S. 1913, p. 1154; WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 938; HOLMES (acting President), S. 1941, p. 1721; HUNT, S. 1943, p. 861; SKERRY, H. 1956, p. 408.

When a report is received, the committee's duties as to the matter reported on are ended, and they can make no further report upon it unless the subject is recommitted to them by vote of the assembly. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576; MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 529, 669; BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 789.

The reception of a report discharges the committee, even though the report is subsequently ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463. For recommittal of subject-matter, see notes to Joint Rule 5.

Where a committee has referred to it several petitions on the same subject, or various papers involving either directly or remotely the same subject, whether simply or connected with other things, and the committee has once considered and reported upon any one subject involved in them, it has entirely exhausted its authority over that subject.

After such report has been once made, the subject passes beyond the control of the committee and becomes the property of the House.

Any papers left in the hands of the committee which may indirectly involve the same subject must be treated as if that question was not in them. It seems not to be within the power of a committee to withhold mention of any particular petition, report or other paper, and thus retain possession of a subject once reported upon as a basis for a new action and a new report.

General considerations support strongly this view. It is a maximum of jurisprudence that it is for the public advantage that strifes should come to an end. It is equally for the public interest that contentions in what our fathers called the Great and General Court should be settled once and for all. Many persons have a deep interest in the matters heard before committees. They appear in person or by counsel; and when the subject is, by report of the committee, brought before the Legislature, they appear to influence the action of members, as they have the right to do. When the matter is once disposed of, they depart, and suppose they may do so in safety. They have a right to believe their interests no longer require their presence. But if a committee may revive questions once reported upon and settled, there will never be rest. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 480. See also NOYES, H. 1888, p. 584; SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 516; BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 790.

A joint committee having voted two weeks previously to report on a matter referred to it and the papers having been entrusted to a member of the committee to report, and that member having failed to make report and also having refused, upon repeated requests, to file the report or to surrender the papers, it would be competent under the circumstances for the chairman, on the request of the committee, to file the report without the original papers. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 757.

Every report should conclude with some substantive proposition for the consideration of the assembly, such as, that a bill, resolve, order or resolution ought or ought not to pass, that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, etc., etc.

If a report recommends the passage of a bill or resolve, action is had upon the bill or resolve alone, and it takes its several readings, or is otherwise disposed of, as to the assembly seems fit. In such cases nothing is done about "accepting" the report. The statement of facts and arguments embodied in the report in support of the recommendation of the committee is not accepted or adopted, . . . and the assembly, by passing the bill or resolve, does not endorse that statement of fact or agument any more than, when it passes a vote, it endorses every speech made in support of the motion.

What is true of a report recommending the passage of a bill or resolve is equally true of a report recommending the passage of a resolution or order, reference to another committee or to the next annual session or any other action. The substantive proposition of the report is the motion, as it were, of the committee, and that proposition alone is before the assembly for its action. The preliminary statement

of facts and of opinions contained in reports in the usual forms is not before the assembly for its action, and therefore cannot be amended. If, however, the proposition of a report is that its statement of facts and of opinions should be endorsed and adopted by the assembly itself, then and then only such statement would properly be before the assembly, and might be amended or otherwise acted upon. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1254.

Whatever the proposition of the report is, the question should be so framed as to embody that proposition in distinct terms. The ordinary form of putting the question, namely, "Shall this report be accepted?" is inaccurate, ambiguous, misleading, and ought to be abolished. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576.

If a committee report in part only, its report should expressly state that it is "in part" and should clearly define what portion of the subject-matter committed to it is covered by the report. The use of the words "in part" is, however, not essential. If the committee intended to report in part only, and the phraseology of its report is consistent with such intent, its report will be treated as a report in part. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 86; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 843. See also SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 711.

When a committee reports only in part, a motion to substitute a bill which is germane to another part of the subject-matter referred to the committee is not in order. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 1245.

A committee to which a report of a commission has been referred should make separate reports on the various subjects on which legislation is specially suggested, and a final report, — "no further legislation necessary." In a case, however, where a committee

reported a bill on one only of several subjects, deeming that legislation on the other subjects was inexpedient, and plainly indicated that its report was intended to be a report in full, it was held that any amendment within the scope of the matter referred to the committee was admissible, though such amendment might not be germane to the subject-matter covered by the reported bill. Otherwise the committee would possess the power to bury by its own action, and without the power of revision, the issues referred to it. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 842.

A committee to which the report of a commission has been referred may report a bill on the subject covered by the report of the commission, although such report omits to recommend legislation. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 670. But see HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 733. See also SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 514.

There is no rule or statute that makes mandatory upon a committee the holding of a public hearing. It has always been a matter of discretion and the custom has been invariably to do so. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1215.

As to what legislation can be based on the reference to a committee of a report of a commission or board of trustees, see JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 478; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 670.

As to the scope of the report of a commission within which bills may be reported or amendments thereto moved, see SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 765.

It is not necessary, however, that a bill should include all of the subject-matter considered by the committee. See WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1928, p. 709; DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 497.

As to whether the same subject may be referred to two committees, see SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 419. It

seems that such action would conflict with the principle of parliamentary law, that no bill or measure shall be twice passed upon in the same session. See BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 730. A recommendation of His Excellency the Governor having been referred to a joint committee, and a bill covering the same subject-matter having been referred to another joint committee, the Speaker, on a point of order raised when the latter committee reported, held that it was not within the province of the chair to question the propriety of the consideration by a committee of a subject referred to it. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 349.

If a bill reported by one committee is referred to another committee, the latter committee is not limited to the scope of the bill referred to it, but may report any measure within the scope of the propositions upon which the original bill was based. BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 920; LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 763.

If the report of a committee is ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference, the subject-matter of the reference is still before the House for its action. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463; WALKER, H. 1909, p. 844; UNDERHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 1816.

A bill prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors was held not to be germane to a petition asking that the sale of malt and spirituous liquors be prohibited, for the reason that, as appears from 2 Gray, 502, there are intoxicating liquors other than malt and spirituous liquors. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 730.

In determining the scope of an application for legislation, it should be construed liberally; but the chair is, at the same time, held to secure an observance of the rules made for obtaining well-considered legislation, and to the end that all citizens of the Commonwealth shall have full notice of matters brought before

the Legislature affecting their interests. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 703; BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 352; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 700; SPRAGUE, S. 1890, pp. 405, 886; TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 1536.

For a case in which the scope of an order was construed liberally, see BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1259.

A committee can report a larger sum than that named in the resolve referred to it. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 700.

As the greater includes the less, it is a general rule that a bill will not be ruled out because it does not cover all the objects embraced in the order. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 395; PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 428. See also SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1049; COLE, H. 1908, p. 1005.

On a petition for general legislation it is not permissible to report a special bill. MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 450; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 806 and H. 1905, p. 272; WALKER, H. 1909, p. 844 and H. 1910, p. 1255; CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1322; WARNER, H. 1919, p. 546. See also COLE, H. 1908, p. 1005.

Also a report, leave to withdraw, on a petition which asks for general or special legislation, may be amended by the substitution of a general or a special bill. CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1336.

When a bill for a rearrangement of the congressional districts was reported by a committee, under an order that directed that the districts as rearranged should conform to the districts as then established as closely as the lines of the existing wards and precincts of the city of Boston would conveniently admit, it was held that the chair could not attempt to decide whether the lines of the proposed new districts conformed as closely to the lines of existing wards and precincts as convenience permitted, but that the com-

mittee was free to use its own judgment upon the question. LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 983; MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1211.

A message from the Governor transmitting a communication from a State commission calling the attention of the Legislature to a threatened abuse by a certain corporation, and suggesting that some appropriate action be taken, was held to be sufficiently broad in scope to permit a remedy of the threatened evil either by a general or by a special bill, or by both. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

If any part of a bill covers a matter not referred to the committee, or if a special bill is reported on a petition for general legislation, the whole bill must be withdrawn or excluded. It cannot be amended before it is received. SANFORD, H. 1872, pp. 422, 429 and H. 1875, p. 365; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702. *But such a bill may be recommitted.* See notes on Joint Rule 5.

Objection that a bill covers matter not referred to the committee cannot be raised after action on the bill, by amendment, or by passing it to a third reading, or even after continued deliberation in regard to it. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 477; SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 368; DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 464; BRACKETT, H. 1886, p. 503; BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 340, 1020 and H. 1891, p. 807; PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 476 and S. 1893, pp. 387, 423; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1248; BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 473; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 941; ATTWILL (acting Speaker), H. 1898, p. 840; BATES, H. 1898, p. 940; SMITH, S. 1900, p. 660; NEWTON (acting Speaker), H. 1902, p. 479; DANA, S. 1906, p. 480; COLE, H. 1907, p. 976; CUSHING, H. 1914, pp. 400, 1777; COX, H. 1916, p. 1053; WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 896. See also NOYES, H. 1881, p. 480; WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

After a bill has been ordered to a third reading it is too late to raise the point of order that the recommendations upon which the bill was based were not filed on or before the time required by the statutes. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 438.

For a case in which, the question being on passing a resolve to be engrossed, it was held to be too late to raise the point of order that under the provisions of a statute (St. 1907, c. 520, § 3) the petition should have been referred to the next General Court, see CURTISS (acting Speaker), H. 1909, p. 1121.

As to cases in which orders would be suitable, see LONG, H. 1878, p. 58.

A motion that several bills comprised in one report should be placed separately in the Orders of the Day is not in order before the report has been received and the bills read the first time. SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 404.

A motion to require the committee on Rules to report forthwith on a petition was ruled out of order for the reason that there was nothing in the records of the Senate to indicate that such a petition was before the committee. RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1489.

QUESTIONS OF PRIVILEGE.

A resolution declaring vacant certain contested seats is a resolution of high privilege, and need not be supported by a petition. MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 1192, 1198.

COURTESY BETWEEN THE BRANCHES.

Where one branch has passed upon a matter and forwarded it to the other, the latter is, as a rule, bound to receive and act upon it. For instances in which this principle was followed, see PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 325; BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 492; SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 125 and H. 1874, p. 392; COGSWELL, S. 1877, p. 306;

LONG, H. 1877, p. 426; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243; S. 1881, p. 384 and S. 1882, p. 307; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 523; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 582; SPRAGUE, S. 1890, pp. 317, 794; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 1036; MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1287; HENRY G. WELLS, S. 1916, p. 605; BACON, S. 1932, p. 802; NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1936, p. 1126; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1233. *For exceptions* see COGSWELL, S. 1877, p. 300; BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 478; BARRETT, H. 1891, pp. 790–795; DANA, S. 1906, p. 712; CHAPPLE, S. 1907, pp. 898, 978; WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1927, p. 530; BURGESS (acting Speaker), H. 1939, p. 1891.

One branch is not bound to entertain a matter from the other branch which has not been properly introduced in accordance with the rules. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1245.

Inasmuch as a conference committee is limited in its report to matters of difference between the two branches, the Senate is not bound to entertain a report which contains a new item not in disagreement between the two branches, even though it has been accepted by the House. POWERS, S. 1959, p. 1426. *Contra*, see MOAKLEY (acting Speaker), H. 1959, p. 2048.

It is not within the province of the Senate to question any action taken by a House committee in reporting a bill to that branch. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 1061.

If a bill or an amendment, which is not germane to the subject-matter referred to a committee, comes to one branch from the other, such bill or amendment must be entertained out of courtesy to the branch from which it is received. MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 451; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 466, 877; SMITH, S. 1899, p. 887; DANA S. 1906, p. 982;

O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1369. But see MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 478.

A point of order having been raised that a committee hearing on a matter was not called by the chairman in accordance with practice and that a report had been made in the other branch before the matter was referred to the committee, it was ruled that inasmuch as the House had received the report and passed the bill to be engrossed, the Senate must receive it and act upon it out of courtesy to the other branch. HOLMES, S. 1958, p. 665.

See notes to Senate Rule 54 and House Rule 49.

CONCURRENCE IN AMENDMENTS.

Where a bill passed in the House was sent to the Senate and there passed with an amendment, and was then returned to the House for concurrence in the amendment, it was held that the House might agree or disagree with the amendment, or it might agree after amending the amendment, or it might refer the question of agreeing to the amendment to a committee, or might lay the subject on the table, or defer action to some day certain, because all such motions are supposed to be not unfriendly in their nature, at least not decisive or destructive. On the other hand, a motion to postpone indefinitely the whole subject, or any motion which carries with it an original purpose of destruction to the bill, is not in order, because the two branches have already agreed to the bill as a whole, and such a motion would be irregular in itself, and in its parliamentary effects uncourteous towards the other branch of the Legislature. BULLOCK, H. 1865, appendix, p. 493.

The question on concurring in the adoption of cer-

tain House amendments to an engrossed bill, being under consideration, it was held that a motion to refer the bill to the next annual session could not be entertained at that stage of the bill. ALLEN, S. 1923, p. 764.

Where a bill which has been agreed to by both branches and is sent from one branch to the other for concurrence in certain amendments, and the second branch, in addition to acting on the amendments, amends other parts of the bill *de novo*, it has been held that such amendments were not properly before the first branch. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 906; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1403; DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 1265.

One branch, in considering an amendment to its bill made by the other branch, may amend such amendment, but its amendment must be germane to the amendment submitted for concurrence. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 978; FARLEY (acting Speaker), H. 1894, p. 1403; COLE, H. 1906, p. 982.

For a discussion as to proceedings in case of a disagreement between the two branches in relation to amendments, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 116.

STATE OFFICERS.

A member holding a State office may retain his seat as a member of the Senate. HUNT, S. 1942 (Extra Session), p. 21.

INDEX

INDEX.

PAGE

Academically Talented Pupils, Advisory Commission on 394
Accountants (Certified Public), Board of Registration of 400
Adjutant General 452
Administration and Finance, Commission on . . 393
Administrative Committee for Courts. See "Courts."
Administrators, public (by counties) . . . 348–359
Advertising (Outdoor) Board 424
Aeronautics Commission, Massachusetts . . . 415
Affirmation (Oath or) of office 154
Aging, Council for the 394
Council on the Employment of the . . . 413
Agricultural Library 156
Agricultural schools (County) 438
Agriculture, Department of 395
Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission . . . 395
American Elm (tree of the Commonwealth) . . 153
Americanization, Division of Immigration and . . 404
American Legion, The, Department of Massachusetts . 395
American Veterans of World War II (AMVETS) . 395
Animal Husbandry (Dairying and), Division of . . 395
Apiary Inspection 395
Appellate Tax Board 396
Apportionment of State and county taxes . . . 209
Apprenticeship Council (Labor and Industries) . . 396
Apprentice Training, Division of 414
Architects, Board of Registration of 396
Armory Commission 396
Arms of the Commonwealth 152, 153
Art Commission for the Commonwealth . . . 396
Athenæum, Boston 156
Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission . . 397
Atomic Energy, Massachusetts Commission on . . 397
Attorney-General 456
Since 1680 313
Since 1780 315
Vote for 299

PAGE

Auditor of Accounts. See "Auditor of the Commonwealth."
Auditor of the Commonwealth 456
Since 1849. 316
Vote for 300

Ballot Law Commission, State 397
Bank Incorporation, Board of 397
Banking and Insurance, Department of . . . 397
Banks and Loan Agencies, Division of . . . 397
Barbers, Board of Registration of 398
Bar Examiners, Board of 398
Beverly (Salem and) Water Supply Board . . . 433
Bird of the Commonwealth 153
Blind, Division of the 405
Blind, Perkins School for 448
Boards, commissions, departments, etc. . . 393–437
Boiler Rules, Board of 398
Boston, City of:
Arena Authority 399
Athenæum 156
Finance commission 399
Hospitals 443, 447, 448
Juvenile Court 380
Licensing board 399
Municipal courts of 387
Police Commissioner 399
Boston Metropolitan District 399
Boxers' Fund Board 400
Boxing Commission, State 434
Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital . . . 448
Budget Commissioner 393
Building Construction, Division of . . . 393
Buildings, State Superintendent of 400

Census, State, in 1955, of cities 220
Of cities and towns in 1955 (by counties) . . 221
Census, U. S., in 1950 and 1960, of cities . . 220
Of cities and towns in 1960 (by counties) . . 221

PAGE
Certified Public Accountants, Board of Registration of 400
Chancery, masters in (by counties) . . . 348–359
Chaplains. See "House of Representatives," "Senate."
Chelsea, Board of Excise for the City of . . . 400
Chickadee (bird of the Commonwealth) . . . 153
Chiropody (Podiatry), Board of Registration in . . 400
Cities in the Commonwealth:
And towns (alphabetically) with district and county in which located 190
And towns (by counties) with population and voters 221
And towns (by counties) with vote for President and Vice President 233
And towns (by counties) with vote for U. S. Senator in 1960 246
And towns (by counties) with vote for U. S. Senator in 1962 258
Property valuation of 209
With dates of incorporation and population . . . 220
Civil Defense Agency 400
Civil Service and Registration, Department of . . 401
Clerks. See "House of Representatives," "Senate."
Clerks of courts (by counties) 348–359
Coat-of-arms of the Commonwealth . . . 152, 153
Colleges. See "Schools."
Collegiate Authority, Board of 404
Commerce, Department of 401
Commissioners, county (by counties) . . 348–359
Commissions, departments, etc. . . . 393–437
Committees:
Joint Standing 510
Members of the House (alphabetically), with . 529
Members of the Senate (alphabetically), with . 526
Of the Council 452
Standing, of the House 508
Standing, of the Senate 507
Community Colleges, Advisory Boards for . . . 406
Community School Lunch Program 405
Comptroller's Bureau 401

PAGE

Congress:
Representatives in Eighty-eighth . . . 270
Vote for, by districts 271
Senator in, vote for, in 1960 246
In 1962 258
Senators from Massachusetts since 1789 . . 310
Congressional Districts 163
Cities and towns alphabetically, with . . . 190
Connecticut River Valley Flood Control Commission . 402
Conservation Committee, State Soil 435
Constitution for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . 39
Amendments to 86
Amendments rejected by the people . . . 143
Notes of rulings of presiding officers on . . . 645
Rearrangement of (see Note) 141
Constitution of the United States of America . . 11
Amendments to 25
Co-operative Banks, Division of. 398
Corporation Division (State Secretary) . . . 403
Corporations and Taxation, Department of . . . 402
Correction, Department of 403
Institutions under supervision of 439
Council, Executive 451
Committees of the 452
Vote for 300
Councillor Districts (with Councillors for 1963–1964) . 171
Cities and towns (alphabetically), with . . 190
Counties, population and voters of 221
Valuation of 209
With vote for President and Vice President . . 233
With vote for U. S. Senator in 1960 . . . 246
With vote for U. S. Senator in 1962 . . . 258
County agricultural schools 438
County officers 347–359
County Personnel Board 359
County taxes, basis of apportionment of . . . 209
Court House Commission, Suffolk County . . . 435
Court officers, General. See "Sergeant-at-Arms."

PAGE

Courts:
- Boston Juvenile Court 380
- Clerks of (by counties) 348–359
- Court of Common Pleas, Justices of, from 1820 to 1859 370
- District and municipal, justices and clerks of (by counties) 380
  - Administrative Committee for 379
  - Appellate Divisions of 379
- Judicial Council 380
- Land Court:
  - Judges of, since 1898 376
  - Present Judges and Recorder of . . . 380
- Present organization of 377
- Probate, and, of Insolvency 379
  - Administrative Committee for 379
  - Judges and registers of (by counties) . 348–359
- Superior Court:
  - Clerks of 357, 378
  - For the County of Suffolk, Justices of, from 1855 to 1859 371
  - Justices of 378
    - Since 1859 371
  - Messenger of 378
  - Of Judicature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, Judges of, from 1692 to 1775 . . 366
  - Of Judicature and the Supreme Judicial Court, Justices of, since 1775 367
- Supreme Judicial Court:
  - Clerks of 357, 377
  - Justices of 377
    - Since 1775 367
  - Messenger of 377
  - Reporter of Decisions of 377

Credit Unions, Division of 398

Dairying and Animal Husbandry, Division of . . 395

Declaration of Independence 3

Deeds, Registers of (by counties) . . . 348–359

Dental and Nursing Scholarship Board . . . 418

Dental Examiners, Board of 403

PAGE
Departments, commissions, etc. 393–437
Deputies, House of, Speakers of 320
Deputy-Governors, of Massachusetts Bay Colony . 306
Of Plymouth Colony 305
Disabled American Veterans 403
Discrimination, Massachusetts Commission Against . 416
Dispensing Opticians, Board of Registration of . . 403
District attorneys 390
District courts. See "Courts."
Districts:
Cities and towns alphabetically, with Congressional, Councillor, Senatorial and Representative . 190
Congressional 163
Councillor (with Councillors for 1963–1964) . . 171
Representative 179
Senatorial (with Senators for 1963–1964) . . 174
Divisions, departments, etc. 393–437

Education, Board of 404
Department of 404
Institutions under supervision of 440
Educational Assistance, Board of 405
Educational Television, Executive Committee to Co-ordinate and Administer 406
Electors of President and Vice President, vote for . 233
Electricians, State Examiners of 407
Electrologists, Board of Registration of . . . 408
Elementary and Secondary Education, Division of . 404
Elevator Regulations, Board of 429
Embalming and Funeral Directing, Board of Registration in 408
Emblems of the Commonwealth 153
Emergency Finance Board 408
Employment offices, State 426
Employment of the Handicapped, Commission on . 408
Employment Security, Division of 409
Assistant Attorneys-General assigned to . . 456
Engineers and Land Surveyors, Board of Registration . 425
Essex County Court House Commission . . . 409

PAGE

Examiners:
- Bank 398
- Bar 398
- Insurance 412
- Medical 360–365
- State, of Electricians 407

Executive Councillors. See "Council, Executive."
Executive Department 451
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts . . . 448

Fairs, Division of Plant Pest Control and . . . 395
Farm Aid Bureau for Veterans 395
Finance (Administration and), Commission on . . 393
Finance Advisory Board 409
Fire Prevention, Division of 429
Firemen's Relief, Commission on 409
Fisheries and Game, Division of 422
Flag of the Commonwealth 153
Flags, display of 153
Flower of the Commonwealth 153
Forest Fire Protection Commission, Northeastern . 423
Forestry Committee, State 434
Forests and Parks, Division of 422
Form of Government for the Commonwealth . . 39
Funeral Directing, Board of Registration in . . 408

Game, Division of Fisheries and 422
General Court. See "Legislature."
General Court Officers. See "Sergeant-at-Arms."
General Insurance Guaranty Fund 410
Government Center Commission 410
Governor 451
- Proclamations required to be issued by . . 157
- Executive Assistants to 451
- Vote for 286

Governors, of Massachusetts Bay Colony . . . 305
- Of Plymouth Colony 305
- Of the Commonwealth since 1780 . . . 308
- Of the Province of Massachusetts Bay . . . 307

PAGE

Greater Boston Stadium Authority 410
Great Seal of the Commonwealth . . . 152–153
Greylock Reservation Commission 410
Group Insurance Commission 410

Hairdressers, Board of Registration of . . . 411
Hampden County Arena Authority 411
Handicapped, Commission on Employment of the . 408
Health, Welfare and Retirement Trust Funds Board . 411
Health officers, district 427
Higher Education Policy, Advisory Board of . . 411
Highway Safety Committee, Massachusetts . . 416
Historical Society, Massachusetts 156
Holidays (Legal) in Massachusetts 157
Hospital Costs and Finances, Division of . . 393, 394
Hospitals, State 443–448
Hospital Surveys and Construction Planning, Advisory Council on 428
House of Deputies, Speakers of 320
House of Representatives:
Alphabetically, with districts, addresses and seat numbers 482
With committees 529
By counties, with party affiliations and residences . 466
Chaplain of 500
Since 1780 323
Clerk of, and assistants 500
Since 1780 322
Committees. See "Committees."
Counsel to, and assistants 500
Court Officers and pages assigned to . . . 503
Monitors of 501
Number of members of, since 1832 . . . 325
Rules of 573
Notes of rulings of presiding officers on . . 691
Sergeant-at-Arms. See "Sergeant-at-Arms."
Speaker of 482, 500
Since 1780 321
Housing Board, State 434

PAGE

Immigration and Americanization, Division of . . 404
Independence, Declaration of 3
Industrial Accident Rehabilitation Board . . . 412
Industrial Accidents, Division of 412, 414
Industrial Safety, Division of 414
Infirmary, Massachusetts Eye and Ear . . . 448
Insolvency, courts of probate and. See "Courts."
Institutions under supervision of:
Commissioner of Correction 439
Department of Education 440
Department of Mental Health 443
Department of Public Health 447
Youth Service Board 437
Various 448
Insurance, Division of 412
Insurance Guaranty Fund (General) 410
Interstate Co-operation, Commission on . . . 412
Italian American World War Veterans of United States 412

Jewish War Veterans of the United States . . . 412
Judges or justices. See "Courts."
Judicial Council 380

Labor and Industries, Department of 413
Labor Relations Commission 414
Land Court. See "Courts."
Land Surveyors, Board of Registration of Engineers and 425
Legal holidays in Massachusetts 157
Legislative department (see "Legislature") . . 458
Legislative reporters 504
Legislative Research Council and Bureau . . . 414
Legislature (see "House of Representatives," "Senate"):
Length of sessions of, since 1832 325
Organization of, since 1780 317
Parking privileges of members and officers . . 160

PAGE

Libraries:
Agricultural 156
Boston Athenæum 156
Massachusetts Historical Society . . . 156
State Library 155
Library Extension, Division of 405
Lieutenant-Governor 451
Vote for 299
Lieutenant-Governors, of the Province of Massachusetts Bay 307
Of the Commonwealth since 1780 . . . 309
Livestock Disease Control, Division of . . . 395
Loan Agencies (Banks and), Division of . . . 398
Lynn, Independent Industrial Shoemaking School of . 415

Marine Corps League 415
Marine Fisheries, Division of 422
Marine Fisheries Advisory Commission . . . 415
Marine Fisheries Commission, Atlantic States . . 397
Maritime Academy, Massachusetts 442
Markets, Division of 395
Martha's Vineyard (Woods Hole), and Nantucket Steamship Authority 437
Mashpee Advisory Commission 415
Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission . . . 415
Massachusetts Bay (Province of). See "Province of Massachusetts Bay."
Massacnusetts Bay Colony, Governors of . . . 305
Deputy Governors of 306
Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination . 416
Massachusetts Defenders Committee 416
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . 448
Massachusetts General Hospital 448
Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee . . 416
Massachusetts Historical Society 156
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 448
Massachusetts Parking Authority 416
Massachusetts Port Authority 416

PAGE
Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission . . . 417
Massachusetts Reports, Board of Publication of . . 417
Massachusetts School Fund, Commissioners of the . 417
Massachusetts Turnpike Authority 418
Mass Transportation Commission 417
Masters in Chancery (by counties) . . . 348–359
Mayflower (flower of the Commonwealth) . . . 153
Medical, Dental and Nursing Scholarship Board . . 418
Medical Examiners (by counties) . . . 360–365
Medicine, Board of Registration in 418
Medicine, Board of Registration in Veterinary . . 436
Mental Health, Department of 419
Institutions under Supervision of . . . 443
Merrimack River Valley Flood Control Commission . 419
Merrimack River Valley Sewerage Board . . . 419
Metropolitan (Boston) District 399
Metropolitan District Commission 420
Assistant Attorneys-General assigned to . . 457
Metropolitan Transit Authority 420
Military establishment 452
Military Reservation Commission 420
Milk Control, Division of 395
Milk Control Commission 420
Milk Regulation Board 421
Millicent Library Fund 421
Minimum Wage, Division of 414
Minimum Wage Commission 421
Mobile Homes Commission 421
Motor Vehicles:
Board of Appeal on Liability Policies and Bonds . 413
Commercial Division (Public Utilities) . . 430
Parking of, by members of General Court . . 160
Registry of 432
Motto on Seal of the Commonwealth . . . 152, 153
Mount Everett Reservation Commission . . . 421
Mount Greylock Tramway Authority . . . 421
Mount Tom State Reservation 421
Municipal courts. See "Courts."

PAGE

Nantucket (Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and) Steamship Authority 437
National Guard, Massachusetts 454
Natural Resources, Department of 422
Necessaries of Life, Division on the 414
New England Board of Higher Education . . . 423
New England Interstate Water Pollution Control Commission 423
Northeastern Forest Fire Protection Commission . 423
Notes of Rulings of the Presiding Officers. See "Rulings of the Presiding Officers."
Nursing, Board of Registration in 423
Nursing Scholarship Board 418

Oath or affirmation of office 154
Obscene Literature Control Commission . . . 423
Occupational Hygiene, Division of 414
Opticians (Dispensing) Board of Registration of . . 403
Optometry, Board of Registration in 424
Order (points of). See "Rulings of the Presiding Officers."
Organization of the Legislature. See "Legislature."
Outdoor Advertising Board 424

Parking privileges of members and officers of the General Court 160
Parole Board 424
Perkins School for the Blind 448
Personnel, Division of 393
Personnel Appeals Board 424
Personnel Board, County 359
Pesticide Board 424
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 448
Pharmacy, Board of Registration in 424
Physician, Legislative and State House . . . 434
Pilots, Commissioners of 425
Plant Pest Control and Fairs, Division of . . . 395
Plumbers, Board of State Examiners of 425
Plymouth Colony, Governors and Deputy-Governors of 305

PAGE
Podiatry (Chiropody), Board of Registration in . . 400
Points of order. See "Rulings of the Presiding Officers."
Police Commissioner for the city of Boston . . 399
Polish-American Veterans of Massachusetts, Inc. . 425
Population:
And voters of cities and towns (by counties) . 221
By Congressional districts 163
By Representative districts 179
Of cities, with dates of incorporation . . . 220
Port Authority, Massachusetts 416
Post offices in Massachusetts 329
Poultry, Division of 395
President of the Senate. See "Senate."
President of the United States, vote for . . . 233
Probate Courts. See "Courts."
Probation, Commissioner of 425
Committee on 425
Proclamations required to be issued by the Governor . 157
Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors, Board of
Registration of 425
Property valuation 209
Province of Massachusetts Bay:
Governors and Lieutenant-Governors of . . 307
Judges of Superior Court of Judicature of . . 366
Public Access Board 426
Public Accountants, Board of Registration of Certified 400
Public administrators (by counties) . . . 348–359
Public Bequest Commission 426
Public Employment Offices, Bureau of . . . 426
Public Health, Department of 427
Institutions under supervision of 447
Public Safety, Department of 428
Public Utilities, Department of 430
Public Welfare, Department of 430
Public Works, Department of 431
Assistant Attorneys-General assigned to . . 457
Purchasing Agent, State 393
Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Commission . 432

PAGE

Questions of order. See "Rulings of the Presiding Officers."

Racing Commission, State 434
Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen, Board of Registration 432
Reclamation Board, State 434
Recodification Counsel 432
Records Conservation Board 432
Regional Community Colleges, Massachusetts Board of 406
Registered Voters in 1962 221
Registers of Deeds (by counties) . . . 348–359
Registers of Probate and Insolvency (by counties) 348–359
Registry of Motor Vehicles, Division of . . . 432
Rehabilitation Commission, Massachusetts . . . 417
Reporters, Legislative 504
Representative Districts 179
Cities and towns alphabetically, with . . . 190
Representatives, House of. See "House of Representatives."
Representatives in Congress. See "Congress."
Reservation (State) Commissions. See "Greylock Reservation Commission," "Military Reservation Commission," "Mount Everett Reservation Commission," "Mount Tom State Reservation," "Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Commission," "Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission," "Walden Pond State Reservation Commission."
Retirement, State Board of 433
Teachers', Board 405
Retirement Law Commission 433
Retirement (Health, Welfare and) Trust Funds Board . 411
Rules:
Joint 613
Index to 636
Of the House 573
Index to 605
Of the Senate 541
Index to 563

PAGE

Rulings of the Presiding Officers:
- On the Constitution 645
- On the House Rules 691
- On the Joint Rules 745
- On the Senate Rules 663
- On Sundry Questions 757

Salem and Beverly Water Supply Board . . . 433
Sanatoria, State 447
Sanitarians, Board of Registration of 433
Savings Bank Life Insurance, Commissioner of . . 410
Savings Banks, Division of 398
School Building Assistance Commission . . . 405
Schoolhouse Structural Standards, Board of . . 430
Schools:
- Agricultural (County) 438
- Approving authorities 418
- Art, Massachusetts 440
- Belchertown State 443
- Blind (Perkins) 448
- Hospital, Massachusetts 447
- Maritime Academy 442
- Paul A. Dever State 445
- Teachers Colleges 440
- Technological 440–442
- University of Massachusetts 442
- Walter E. Fernald State 444
- Wrentham State 446

Seal of the Commonwealth 152, 153
Secondary Education (Elementary and), Division of . 404
Secretary of the Commonwealth 456
- Since 1780 311
- Vote for 299

Senate:
- Alphabetically, with districts 458
- With committees 526
- By districts, with party affiliation and addresses . 460
- Chaplain of 465
- Since 1780 319

PAGE

Senate — *Concluded.*
Clerk of, and assistants 465
Since 1780 318
Committees. See "Committees."
Court Officers and pages assigned to . . . 502
Counsel to, and assistants 465
President of 460, 464, 465
Since 1780 317
Rules of 541
Notes of rulings on 663
Seating arrangement 464
Sergeant-at-Arms. See "Sergeant-at-Arms."
Senatorial Districts (with Senators for 1963–1964) . 174
Cities and towns alphabetically, with . . . 190
Senator in Congress. See "Congress."
Sergeant-at-Arms 465, 500, 502
Since 1835 324
Sewerage Board, Merrimack River Valley . . . 419
South Essex 433
Sheriffs (by counties) 348–359
Shire towns (by counties) 348–359
Soil Conservation Committee, State 435
Small Loans Regulatory Board 398
Soldiers' homes 448
Solicitors-General 314
South Essex Sewerage Board 433
Spanish War Veterans, United 435
Speaker of the House of Representatives. See "House of Representatives."
Special Education, Division of 404
Standards, Division of (Labor and Industries) . . 414
State Boxing Commission 434
State Employees Group Insurance Commission . . 410
State Forestry Committee 434
State hospitals 443–448
State House, history of 147
Parking of motor vehicles 160
Physician 434

PAGE
State Housing Board 434
State Library of Massachusetts 155
State Officers, vote for. See "Vote for."
State Police 428
State Racing Commission 434
State Reclamation Board 434
State reservations. See "Reservation (State) Commissions."
State schools. See "Schools."
State Soil Conservation Committee 435
State Tax Commission 402
State Teachers Colleges, Division of 404
Subversive Activities, Division of 429
Suffolk County Court House Commission . . . 435
Sundry Rulings of Presiding Officers. See "Rulings of the Presiding Officers."
Superintendent of Buildings, State 400
Superior Court. See "Courts."
Supreme Judicial Court. See "Courts."

Taxation (Corporations and), Department of . . 402
Tax Board, Appellate 396
Taxes, basis of apportionment of State and County . 209
Teachers' Certification and Placement, Division of . 404
Teachers Colleges, State 440
Division of 404
Teachers' Retirement Board 405
Technological institutes 440–442
Teletypewriter Regulations, Board of 429
Television, Executive Committee for Educational . 406
Tewksbury Hospital 447
Thames River Valley Flood Control Commission . . 435
Towns (Cities and), with districts and county in which located 190
Property valuation of 209
Population and voters of (by counties) . . 221
With vote for President and Vice President . . 233
With vote for U. S. Senator in 1960 . . . 246
With vote for U. S. Senator in 1962 . . . 258

PAGE
Treasurer and Receiver-General 456
Vote for 299
Since 1780 312
Treasurers, county (by counties) . . . 348–359
Tree of the Commonwealth 153
Trust Companies, Division of 398
Tuberculosis Hospital, Bristol County . . . 448
Turnpike Authority, Massachusetts 418

Uniform State Laws, Commissioners on . . . 435
United Spanish War Veterans 435
United States (see "Congress"):
Census in 1950 and 1960 . . . . 220, 221
Constitution of 11
Amendments to 25
Flag of 153
Post offices in Massachusetts 329
President and Vice President of, Vote for, in 1960 233
University Extension, Division of 404
University of Massachusetts 442
Building Authority 435
Urban and Industrial Renewal, Division of . . 436

Valuation of the Commonwealth 209
Veterans, Farm Aid Bureau for 395
Veterans' Division, Assistant Attorney-General assigned to 457
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States . . 436
Veterans' organizations. See "American Legion," "American Veterans of World War II," "Disabled American Veterans," "Italian American World War Veterans of United States," "Jewish War Veterans of the United States," "Polish-American Veterans of Massachusetts, Inc.," "United Spanish War Veterans," "Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States."
Veterans' Services, Commissioner of 436

PAGE
Veterinary Medicine, Board of Registration in . . 436
Vice President, Vote for, in 1960 233
Vocational Education, State Board for . . . 404
Vote for:
Attorney-General 299
Auditor 300
Executive Councillors 300
Governor 286
Lieutenant-Governor 299
President and Vice President 233
Representatives in Eighty-eighth Congress . . 271
Secretary 299
Senator in Congress in 1960 246
In 1962 258
Treasurer and Receiver-General 299
Voters:
Legal, in Councillor districts 171
Legal, in Representative districts . . . 179
Legal, in Senatorial districts 174
Registered, in 1962 221
Voting Machine Examiners, State Board of . . 397

Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission . 436
Walden Pond State Reservation Commission . . 436
War Records, Commissioner on 437
War veterans. See "Veterans' organizations."
Water Pollution Control Commission, New England . 423
Water Resources, Division of 422
Weather Amendment Board 437
Welfare (Health) and Retirement Trust Funds Board . 411
Wildlife Research and Management, Bureau of . . 422
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority 437

Youth Service Board 437

CALENDAR 1964

JANUARY

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
. .	. .	. .	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	. .

FEBRUARY

. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

MARCH

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	. .	. .	. .	. .

APRIL

. .	. .	. .	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	. .	. .

MAY

. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

JUNE

. .	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	. .	. .	. .	. .

JULY

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
. .	. .	. .	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	. .

AUGUST

. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

SEPTEMBER

. .	. .	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	. .	. .	. .

OCTOBER

. .	. .	.	. .	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

NOVEMBER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
. .	. .	. .	.	. .	. .	. .

DECEMBER

. .	. .	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	. .	. .